LIBRARY OF THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

PRINCETON, N. J.

PRESENTED BY

Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va

REFERENCE

Division BV 4070

Section .U548 1924

Watts Hall

LIBRARY OF PRINCETON
OCT 10 1924
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

GENERAL CATALOGUE

OF

The Trustees, Officers, Professors and Alumni

OF

Union Theological Seminary In Virginia

1807--1924

Edited by
WALTER W. MOORE
WILLIAM R. MILLER
AND
JOHN A. LACY

PRINTED BY
WHITTET & SHEPPERSON, RICHMOND, VA.
1924

Preface

A General Catalogue of the Seminary, compiled by the late Rev. Prof. Benjamin M. Smith, D. D., was published in 1884. Deterred, perhaps, by the scantiness and confusion of the records in regard to the thirty or more students to whom he alludes as having attended the classes of Dr. Moses Hoge from 1812 to 1820, Dr. Smith attempted no sketches of these, but confined his work to the period beginning in 1824, when the Seminary was re-organized by Dr. John Holt Rice. In the edition of 1907, brought out by the Rev. Prof. W. W. Moore and Mr. Tilden Scherer, the attempt was made to give the names of all persons who had been connected with the Seminary from its foundation by the Synod of Virginia in 1812 to the year 1907, whether as trustees or professors or students. Further, for the sake of completeness and because of the peculiar value of the labors of some of them to the church, that edition even included five persons whose names are found in the classes taught by Dr. Hoge from 1807 to 1812, while the Seminary was still under the care of Hanover Presbytery, and before its formal adoption by the Synod. There were probably others in this earliest period whose names we cannot now recover, and the same thing, no doubt, is true of the period from 1812 to 1823.

Since the materials are so scanty and the dates of matriculation so uncertain, it has seemed best to group these earliest students, fifty in number, under one heading, "1807-1823," instead of giving a separate numbered sketch of each, as in the case of all students matriculating after 1823.

Moreover, it is not certain that all of these fifty first-named men were students in the Synod's School of Theology. Some of them may have been merely candidates for the ministry in Hampden-Sidney College. There was no catalogue of the Seminary in those days, and the facts given in regard to these earliest students have been gleaned from various old records. The prin-

cipal source of our information as to the matriculates from 1818 to 1822, for instance, is the minute book of the Missionary Society. The following extract from the minutes of the first meeting will indicate the character of its evidence:

"A meeting of a number of the theological students of the Synod's School at Hampden-Sidney was held on Tuesday, the 13th of January, 1818, with a view to form a society of inquiry on the subject of missions. Present: Robert N. Anderson, John O. Baker, James H. Brooks, John N. Gordon, Wm. Hammersly, James G. Hamner, Rev. Sam'l D. Hoge, Benj. Hutchison, Thomas P. Hunt, James H. C. Leach, Joseph Nimmo, Wm. H. Pollard and David Smith."

It will be observed that this states that the men named were theological students in the Synod's School. There can, therefore, be no doubt about them. The minutes of subsequent meetings, down to 1822, furnish the names and dates of twenty-two others, besides the charter members named in the extract above given, so that as already stated, we have recovered fifty names in all for the period extending from 1807 to 1822. We have followed the history of these men, whenever possible, in Presbyterial and other records, and by corresponding with their descendants and others. But after all is done, the record of these early students remains a meager one.

The task of supplementing the sketches of the alumni who were still living when the General Catalogue of 1907 was published, and of gathering the materials needed for sketches of those who have entered the Seminary since that time, has, of course, been a heavy one, but it has been lightened by the cheerful co-operation of a great number of long-suffering clerks of Presbyteries and Synods, by the uniform courtesy of the editors of our church papers, and by the kind assistance of many of our alumni and others who love the Seminary, to all of whom we would express our grateful appreciation.

A general catalogue is a book of statistics. A book of statistics is peculiarly liable to misprints and mistakes of other kinds. In spite of all vigilance and care, some errors will occur. We shall be glad to receive corrections of any errors which may be observed

in this volume, and we shall welcome any information that will be of use in future editions. Every scrap of such information will be filed and preserved, with a view to enabling the compilers of the next edition to make their sketches as exact and complete as possible.

Walter W. Moore,
William R. Miller,
John A. Lacy.

Historical Sketch

The Presbyterian Church in America was composed originally of emigrants from Great Britain and Ireland, and for many years the ministers of their various congregations were drawn from beyond the seas. As the Church grew, however, and the population of the country increased, the supply thus obtained proved to be inadequate and the necessity for a native ministry became more and more apparent. Academies and colleges were accordingly established from time to time during the 18th century at various places, such as Princeton, Lexington and Hampden-Sidney; and the candidates educated in these institutions received their theological training by serving a sort of apprenticeship under approved divines here and there throughout the country. But this plan, also, was presently seen to be inadequate, especially after the great revivals of 1799-1804, and it became apparent that the only way in which the demand could be met was to organize regular institutions for theological education.

The Beginning, 1806-1823.

In April, 1806, "The Presbytery of Hanover taking into consideration the deplorable state of our country in regard to religious instruction, the very small number of ministers possessing the qualifications required by the Scriptures and the prevalence of ignorance and error, on motion, resolved:

1. That an attempt be made to establish at Hampden-Sidney College a complete theological library for the benefit of students in divinity.

2. That an attempt be also made to establish a fund for the educating of poor and pious youth for the ministry of the gospel.

3. That the Rev. Messrs. Archibald Alexander, Matthew Lyle, Conrad Speece, John H. Rice, Major James Morton, Major

Robert Quarles and Mr. James Daniel be a Standing Committee to manage this business and make report to Presbytery at its usual meetings.

4. That whatever funds are raised by the Committee shall be vested in the trustees of Hampden-Sidney College. The appropriation of all such funds, however, shall forever remain with the Presbytery."

On the 30th of April, 1806, this Committee met and appointed Mr. Rice a special agent to solicit donations in books and money for the objects proposed throughout the whole State; upon which he repaired to Richmond and afterwards proceeded to Norfolk to secure the desired aid in behalf of the infant institution, and by the spring of 1807, funds to the amount of $2,500 were raised for this purpose. In the same year, the presidency of Hampden-Sidney College becoming vacant by the removal of Rev. Archibald Alexander to Philadelphia, Rev. Moses Hoge, of Shepherdstown, Va., was unanimously chosen to fill the vacant office. The vote of the trustees was accompanied by pressing letters from the brethren of the Presbytery, one of whom, himself a trustee of the College, says: "What I wish to present to you for your serious consideration is the importance of our theological school. For some years to come the head of the theological school must be the president of Hampden-Sidney College. Now, the eyes of all who are, at the same time, friends of this institution and acquaintances of yours, are directed to you as the fittest person in the compass of their knowledge for a professor of divinity." His biographer states that "The prospect of usefulness which seemed to be extended before him by the projected establishment of a theological seminary at Hampden-Sidney was, as he repeatedly informed his friends, the reason why he decided to remove thither." In a letter, dated January, 1810, Dr. Hoge says: "It was chiefly from a regard to a theological seminary lately established at this place that I was induced to accept the presidency of Hampden-Sidney College. Of that seminary you have probably seen some account in the public prints. It has already been useful, and will, there is reason to expect, continue to be so for ages to come." In August, 1812, he writes: "We have now nine or ten who intend to preach the gospel, and about the same number of my alumni

are now preaching." It is clear, therefore, that the Seminary was already in existence and doing good work even before the formal action of the Synod of Virginia in 1812. But in that year the Synod "Unanimously resolved on the establishment of a theological seminary and unanimously concurred in the appointment of Dr. Hoge as their professor," and thus, as his biographer states it, "The seminary instituted by the Synod embosomed the project of the Presbytery of Hanover."* Satisfactory arrangements were made with the trustees of the College, by which Dr. Hoge could perform the duties of both the presidency and the professorship of theology, and for the remaining eight years of his life he prosecuted the work with signal ability and success, sending more than thirty young men from his classes into the ministry.

Dr. Hoge died in the summer of 1820, and at the following meeting of Synod, Dr. Archibald Alexander was appointed to succeed him as professor of theology. Dr. Alexander declined the appointment, and the Synod, after trying in vain for two years to fill the place (a task rendered the more difficult, doubtless, by the fact that Dr. Hoge's successor in the presidency of the College was a layman), transferred the Seminary, with the funds which had been collected, to the Presbytery of Hanover, in trust, to hold the same for the object of its founders under its own management, but subject to the supervision and control of the Synod, and in obedience to the call of the Moderator, the Presbytery now met at Prince Edward on the 16th of November, 1822, to accept the trust and make the necessary arrangements for carrying it into execution. That Presbytery, which then included nearly all of eastern Virginia, had, as we have seen, projected a theological school even before the Synod had taken the steps above described, and had collected a small sum for the support of it. This was now added to the funds transferred to them by the Synod, and the Presbytery, having resolved to re-organize the Seminary, and having appointed a new Board of Trustees for it, proceeded to make choice of a professor; and, having solemnly invoked the direction of Almighty God, unanimously elected the Rev. John

*Ms. "Life of Moses Hoge, D. D.," by his son, Rev. John Blair Hoge.

Rev. Prof. Moses Hoge

Holt Rice, D. D., pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, of Richmond, to the office.*

Dr. Rice had just been elected to the presidency of Nassau Hall (Princeton College). After mature deliberation, he declined the call to New Jersey, though at a great pecuniary sacrifice, and, some months later, on June 2, 1823, he announced his acceptance of the Presbytery's appointment to the work in Prince Edward. He was then recovering from a severe and protracted illness, and, with a view to recruiting his health, he made a journey by sea to New York, travelling thence to Saratoga Springs and other points, and improving the opportunity thus afforded to raise additional funds for the proposed Seminary, in Albany, Boston, Philadelphia, Baltimore, Fredericksburg and other places, and therefore did not reach Hampden-Sidney till the autumn. Finding that no accommodations had yet been provided for him, he accepted the invitation of President Cushing, of the College, to lodge with him temporarily, and soon after opened his school of the prophets, with three students (Jesse S. Armistead, Robert Burwell and Thomas P. Hunt), in one end of President Cushing's kitchen The services of Professor James Marsh, of Hampden-Sidney College, were secured to teach the Hebrew language.

On Thursday, January 1, 1824, the Board of Trustees met in the College church, and in the presence of a large congregation the Seminary was formally opened; Dr. Rice was regularly installed as Professor of Theology, and delivered a discourse appropriate to the occasion, based upon 2 Timothy, iii. 16-17.

Development Under Dr. Rice, 1824-1831

The whole endowment of the Seminary, on the day of its re-opening, consisted of about $10,000. There was in addition a contingent fund of about $1,000 per annum, made up of contributions from the churches of the Presbytery. But there was no building as yet, nor even a site for one. Both, however, were soon provided, thanks to the ability and energy of the indefatigable founder. Mr. Martin Sailer, a resident of the neighborhood, was prevailed upon to give about five acres for the purpose in view, and in 1825 what is now the eastern end of the old Seminary

*Memoir of the Rev. John Holt Rice, D. D., by Wm. Maxwell.

building was finished. This building, though ample at first, was outgrown in a few years by the increasing number of students. There were only three at first, and four in 1825, but there were nine in 1826, fifteen in 1827, twenty-two in 1828, twenty-seven in 1829, and thirty-eight in 1830.

From the beginning, Dr. Rice and the Financial Agent, the Rev. Robert Roy, (whom the students playfully called *Rob* Roy), were industriously adding to the funds, so that in about three years, besides a valuable library, purchased from Dr. Rice at a cost of some $8,000, liberal subscriptions had been secured for the endowment of two professorships, one by friends in New York, and the other by friends in Virginia and North Carolina. The New York Professorship was devoted to the support of the teacher of Oriental Literature. The first incumbent of this chair was the Rev. Hiram P. Goodrich, who came to the Seminary as Dr. Rice's assistant in 1827, and was elected professor in the following year.

In 1828 we find Dr. Rice again in the North, raising funds for additional accommodations, and writing back to a friend that the result of his expedition "will be somewhere between $35,000 and $40,000." In 1829 two residences for professors were erected, one by contributions from friends in Boston, and the other by contributions from North Carolina. To the original house erected by Dr. Rice, the old main building was added in 1830.

In 1826 the Seminary was taken under the care of the General Assembly, the trustees of that body taking charge of the funds; and in 1827 the Presbytery of Hanover surrendered the institution to the joint management and control of the Synods of Virginia and North Carolina. In commemoration of this co-partnership, its name was changed to Union Theological Seminary.

In 1831 the great founder died. Enough has already been said to show that John Holt Rice was an epoch-making man, a scholar of rich and varied attainments, a prophet of clear and far-reaching vision, a man "that had understanding of the times, to know what Israel ought to do," and a leader of extraordinary enterprise and skill in practical affairs. The institution began, as we have seen, without buildings or adequate equipment of any kind, but by his ability, energy, and heroic faith, he carried it to speedy and splendid success, making it in an almost incredibly short time one

of the leading theological schools of the country. Within seven years it had secured a fair library, a building for lecture-rooms, chapel and dormitories, and two residences, and had nearly forty students and three instructors (the third, appointed in 1831, being the Rev. Elisha Ballantine).

Twenty Years of Depression, 1831-1851.

In November, 1831 the Rev. George A. Baxter, D. D., President of Washington College, Lexington, succeeded Dr. Rice as Professor of Systematic Theology, and in April, 1834, the Rev. Benjamin M. Smith was appointed Assistant Instructor, a position which he held for four years. We shall speak of Dr. Smith's services again when we come to the time of his permanent connection with the Seminary, twenty years later. In 1835 the Rev. Stephen Taylor, D. D., was elected Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Polity, being the first incumbent of that chair.

The Faculty was an able one, but the hand of Rice was no longer on the helm; the country was just entering upon a period of industrial depression; and the church was trembling on the verge of a controversy which was destined to split it asunder. The number of students declined; in 1835 there were only twenty. On the issue before the Assembly of 1837, the Faculty divided, Dr. Baxter espousing the cause of the Old School, and Drs. Goodrich and Taylor that of the New. "The students almost unanimously determined to leave the institution unless something was done to remedy this state of things."

In April, 1838, the Faculty called the attention of the Board to the small number of students (nineteen—nine in the Senior Class, eight in the Middle, and two in the Junior), stating that they expected a still smaller number in the next session (and in fact there were only thirteen). Thereupon the Board requested Professors Goodrich and Taylor to resign their positions. To supply the vacancies thus made, the Board elected the Rev. Samuel L. Graham, D. D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Polity, a happy selection from every point of view; and appointed the Rev. Francis S. Sampson, Assistant Instructor, a position which he held for ten years, winning golden opinions on every hand for nobility of character, fervor of piety, fulness of learning and skill

in teaching. In 1849 Dr. Sampson was made Professor of Oriental Literature, and occupied this chair during the remaining five years of his life.

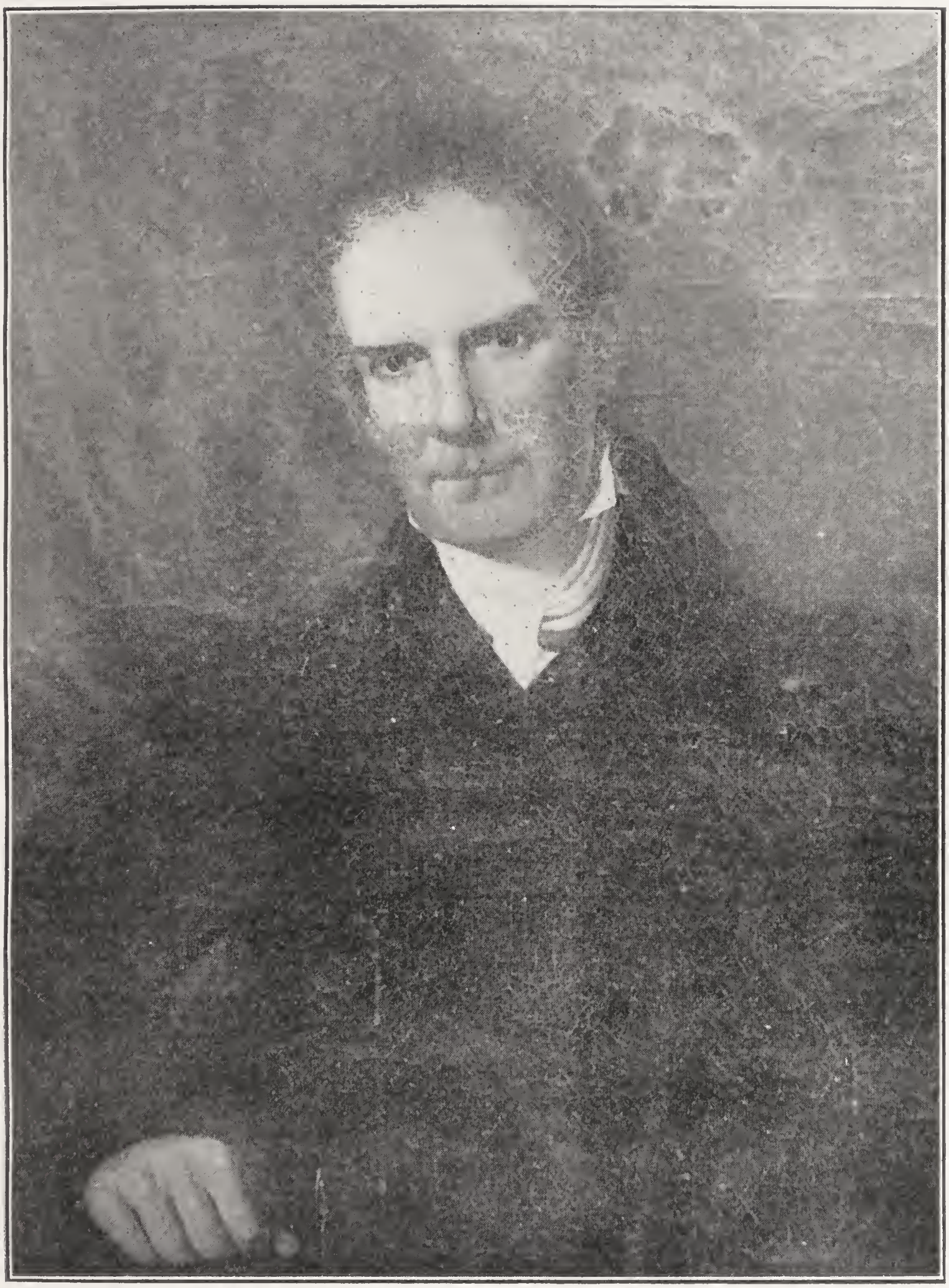
In the meantime Dr. Baxter died (1841), and was succeeded in the chair of Systematic Theology by the Rev. Samuel B. Wilson, D. D., who spent the rest of his life, twenty-eight years, in the service of the Seminary.

During these twenty years, for the reasons already referred to, the number of students was small. The total attendance from 1823 to 1850 was, indeed, 250. But in 1850-'51 there were only twelve, in 1851-'52 only eleven, and in 1852-'53 the same number. In that year, however, there were eight in the Junior Class, which gave reason to hope that the point of lowest depression had been reached, and that thenceforth there would be a more encouraging attendance. And so it proved.

ALTERNATING PROGRESS AND DECLINE, 1851-1861

Dr. Graham died in 1851, and Dr. Sampson in 1854. In 1853 the Rev. Robert L. Dabney, D. D., was elected Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Polity, and in 1854 the Rev. Benjamin M. Smith, D. D., was elected Professor of Oriental Literature, two acquisitions the value of which it would be difficult to overstate. The increase in the number of students, which had set in during 1852, continued till 1854-'55, when there were twenty-eight; then for several years it fell off, until 1858-'59, when there were only eighteen. But in the next year it went up with a bound to twice that number, and in 1860-'61 there were thirty-nine, about the same number that had been enrolled in the last year of Dr. Rice's life, thirty years before. But at no time before the war, so far as the records show, were there as many as forty students in attendance during a single year.

In 1856 the Board, having completed the endowment of a fourth professorship, that of Biblical Literature and the Interpretation of the New Testament, elected to this chair the Rev. William J. Hoge, pastor of the Westminster Church, Baltimore. Dr. Hoge occupied this position for three years, from 1856 to 1859, when he resigned it to accept a co-pastorate with Dr. Spring in New York City, leaving behind him a memory like the fragrance of costly oil.



Rev. Prof. John Holt Rice

In 1860 the Rev. Thomas E. Peck, pastor of the Central Church, Baltimore, was elected Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Polity, Dr. Dabney having been made Adjunct Professor of Systematic Theology. Dr. Peck speedily proved himself the peer of the great men with whom he was associated and for more than thirty years continued to teach successive classes with a wealth of learning, a saintliness of influence, and a perspicuity and power of statement which have never been surpassed in all the history of the institution.

During the War Between the States, 1861-1865

The prosperity of the institution was rudely checked by the great conflict into which the country was plunged in 1861. In the autumn of that year the number of students fell to twenty-two, and in the following spring, May 12, 1862, the Faculty's report states that "of the students enrolled, the Board will find present at this time only the following, viz: Messrs. Wharey, Barnett, Flournoy and T. M. McCorkle, all of whom were in the service of their country, were made prisoners at Rich Mountain last summer, were released on parole, and have not been exchanged. The remainder left the Seminary in March under the urgent call of the government for more troops, and are all, or nearly all, now in the army."

The days grew darker instead of brighter. In 1863 only three members of the Board attended the annual meeting.

There was no meeting of the Board in the spring of 1864. In December of that year, however, the Board held a special meeting for the purpose of making some provision for the sustentation of the professors, and "taking some steps to preserve the buildings of the Seminary from the injury inevitably resulting from their continuing vacant, and with a view to do all in the power of the Board to relieve the wants of those made houseless by the war." The records of this meeting contain various indications of the distress of the time. For example, "It was resolved, that for the purpose of making comfortable provision for the support of Rev. Dr. Wilson, and also of Mrs. Dr. Rice, our agent, Rev. S. J. Price, is hereby instructed to make special and immediate application to such persons as he may deem advisable for donations of

money and provisions; and that Messrs. C. C. Reed, C. C. Lockett, and F. N. Watkins, of Farmville, be a committee to receive and make distribution of these donations to such extent as may be deemed necessary to their proper maintenance."

"It was resolved, that until further ordered, the professors shall be left to their own discretion as to any engagements for labor elsewhere which they may deem it expedient to make, provided they make such arrangements as they may agree upon among themselves for the instruction of any students who may come to the institution."

"It was resolved, that the agent, Rev. S. J. Price, be allowed a salary of three thousand dollars per annum, and that he be allowed to collect the same, if he desires it, in provisions." It is hardly necessary to remind the reader of the fact that this salary was not so munificent as those figures would at first suggest, as not long after men were known to pay $500 for a pair of boots.

In 1864-'65 only one student attended, Mr. William L. Bailey. General Lee surrendered at Appomattox on the 9th of April, 1865. Dr. Peck, in his report that year as Intendant, informs the Board that the United States soldiers visited the premises on the 7th and 11th of April, but did no damage to the property of the institution.

On Monday, May 8, 1865, "at the hour appointed by the constitution, divine service was celebrated in the chapel of Union Theological Seminary, Prince Edward. The sermon was preached by the Rev. Wm. Henry Foote, D. D., first Vice-President of the Board of Directors (and the only member present), from Isaiah xxxv. 10: 'And the ransomed of the Lord shall return, and come to Zion with songs and everlasting joy upon their heads; they shall obtain joy and gladness, and sorrow and sighing shall flee away.'" Then the exercises of the Seminary were adjourned, to recommence on the second Thursday in September, 1865. (Dr. Foote died in November, 1869, after a service of more than thirty years as a director.)

POST-BELLUM DIFFICULTIES AND GROWTH, 1865-1875.

During the war the Board had invested $46,000 of the funds of the Seminary in Confederate States bonds. These were, of course, a total loss, as were also the investments in bank stock.

The State securities held by the institution (Virginia and North Carolina bonds), it was thought, would be ultimately productive (as they were), but in that first year of stunning collapse they yielded nothing. The Seminary had not a cent of income. In June, 1865, a kind Christian lady of Baltimore had visited Hampden-Sidney, bringing with her various substantial evidences of the generosity of her noble people and their interest in our stricken community. She proposed, moreover, that one of the professors should accompany her home on her return, assuring the Faculty that by a personal explanation of the condition of the Seminary important aid could be secured towards keeping the institution open. Dr. B. M. Smith accordingly returned with her to Baltimore, and there and in New York prosecuted an agency extending over two or three months, and resulting in the contribution of nearly $8,000 for the temporary relief of the Seminary; and this sum, together with $1,500 collected in Virginia, did tide the institution over that perilous year. Twenty-four students were enrolled in 1865-'66, most of whom had been in the army.

At the meeting of the Board in 1866 the Directors issued an address to the Christian public, stating that it was desirable to raise $100,000 for the Seminary as soon as possible.

During this first decade after the war it became more and more evident that Dr. Smith had come to the kingdom for such a time as this. In 1866 he entered upon that remarkable financial agency which, by 1876, resulted in the addition of over $90,000 to the funds. Of this amount $30,000 were given in 1877 by Mr. Cyrus H. McCormick, of Chicago, for the endowment of the Professorship of Oriental Literature, and $30,000 by Mr. Henry Young, of New York, in 1871, for the endowment of the Professorship of New Testament Exegesis.

Dr. Wilson died August 1, 1869, having been for twenty-eight years Professor of Systematic Theology. On the 1st of January, 1870, the Rev. Henry C. Alexander, D. D., entered upon his duties as Professor of Biblical Literature and the Interpretation of the New Testament.

During the latter half of this decade the increase in the number of students was very notable, running up from thirty-five in 1869-'70 to seventy-seven in 1874-'75, the increase being due in part to the temporary closing of the seminary at Columbia, S. C.

LOSSES AND GAINS FROM 1875 TO 1895.

For the next seven years there was a steady falling off in the attendance, the number in 1881-'82 being only forty-five.

In 1883 the Rev. W. W. Moore, pastor of the church at Millersburg, Ky., was appointed Assistant Instructor in Oriental Literature. In the same year Dr. Dabney resigned his position as Professor of Systematic Theology. Dr. Peck was elected to succeed him, and the Rev. James F. Latimer, Ph. D., D. D., pastor of the Second Church, Memphis, Tenn., was elected to the chair of Ecclesiastical History and Polity, made vacant by the transfer of Dr. Peck. The Presbytery of Memphis refused to release Dr. Latimer from his charge and the Board elected another gentleman to the position. He also declined, and the chair remained vacant until May, 1884, when Dr. Latimer was again elected. He entered upon his duties in September of the same year.

In May, 1883, the Board had initiated measures for the establishment of a fifth professorship, to be known as the Chair of English Biblical Study and Pastoral Theology. At the meeting of 1889, in consideration of the liberality of the members of the Second Church of Louisville, Ky., it was ordered by the Board that in accordance with the wishes of some of these generous donors, and in honor of an eminent servant of God and a distinguished alumnus of this Seminary, the new chair, when established, should be known as the "Stuart Robinson Professorship." In May, 1891, the Rev. T. C. Johnson, pastor of the Third Church, Louisville, was chosen to fill this position, and entered upon the work of the chair in the following September.

In the meantime, Dr. Alexander had resigned the chair of Biblical Literature and the Interpretation of the New Testament, and at the same meeting (May, 1891) the Rev. C. C. Hersman, D. D., LL. D., Chancellor of the Southwestern Presbyterian University, was elected to succeed him.

Dr. Latimer died February 29, 1892. At the following meeting of the Board (May, 1892), Dr. Johnson was transferred to the chair of Ecclesiastical History and Polity, and the Rev. T. R. English, D. D., pastor of the church at Yorkville, S. C., was elected to the professorship of English Biblical Study and Pastoral

The Seminary Building at Hampden-Sidney

Theology. Dr. Smith died (at Petersburg, Va.,) March 14, 1893, having spent more than forty years of his life in the service of the Seminary. In the autumn of the same year Dr. Peck died (October 2, 1893), after thirty-three years of continuous service as a professor. At the request of the Executive Committee of the Board of Trustees, the Rev. C. R. Vaughan, D. D., consented to teach Dr. Peck's classes in Theology for the rest of the session, and immediately entered upon the work. In the following spring (1894) Dr. Vaughan was elected Professor of Systematic and Polemic Theology and continued to discharge the duties of the position till May, 1896, when he was succeeded by the Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D., LL. D., pastor of the Central Presbyterian Church of Atlanta.

The Removal to Richmond, 1895-1898.

At the meeting of the Board of Directors in May, 1894, three different propositions were received from as many different sources, all entirely independent of each other, looking to the removal of the Seminary to a more central and accessible site, in order to arrest the drift of our candidates for the ministry to other institutions and secure the steady and large growth of the Seminary throughout the future. The question was not a new one. Ever since the war the directors had from time to time given it anxious consideration. The great difficulty which for thirty years had deterred them from taking decisive action in regard to the removal, which nevertheless they knew to be inevitable sooner or later, was the apparent impossibility of securing the large sum of money which would be required to provide new buildings.

But after full discussion at the meeting in 1894, the Board appointed a committee to receive and consider offers of sites and inducements. In May, 1895, the committee reported that twelve sites had been offered, but recommended that no proposition for removal should be considered unless accompanied with a guarantee of not less than $100,000 in addition to a site. It was at once proposed that if the people of Richmond, which was obviously the best location for the institution, would raise $50,000, an equal amount would be raised outside of Richmond. This was accomplished chiefly through the munificence of Mr. George W. Watts.

of Durham, N. C., a member of the Board of Directors, and Mr. W. W. Spence, of Baltimore, Md., whose generous gifts carried the total amount far beyond the $50,000 at first proposed. The people of Richmond gave a beautiful site of twelve acres in Ginter Park, a highly improved suburban section, and contributions of money, materials and land, aggregating about $50,000. The Board of Directors promptly recommended the acceptance of this offer, and in 1895 the Synods of Virginia and North Carolina ordered the removal to be made. Eight substantial buildings were erected, and in October, 1898, the Seminary took up its work in its new quarters at Richmond. The wisdom of the Board's action in transplanting the institution was quickly justified, the attendance of students showing an increase of nearly forty per cent. during the first year in Richmond. The great decline in the number of candidates for the ministry in all branches of the church and in every part of the world set in just at that time, and yet the Seminary has continued to hold its own. Its attendance seems to have been less affected by that decline than that of any other institution of its class.

PERIOD OF GREATEST GROWTH, 1898-1924.

A few years after the removal to Richmond the institution was enabled, through the generosity of several of its friends, to acquire the adjoining Westwood property of 34 acres, since enlarged to 36 acres. Thus provision was made for all building sites that may be needed as the Seminary continues to grow, as well as for ample athletic grounds.

In 1900 the Board authorized the bestowment of the degree of Bachelor of Divinity, under regulations recommended by the Faculty, an amendment to the charter having been adopted by the General Assembly of Virginia on February 20th, 1900, containing this clause: "The said Trustees shall also have the power to confer such degrees upon the graduates of the institution as may be provided by the by-laws of the corporation." By special resolution this degree was conferred upon members of the graduating class of 1899 who had complied with the requirements.

In 1904 the office of President of the Seminary was created and Dr. Moore was elected to the position. In 1906-'7 an endowment

of about $50,000 was secured for the Professorship of Systematic Theology and the Chair was named in honor of the late Rev. Prof. Robert L. Dabney, D. D., LL. D. In 1908 Dr. Hersman retired from active service as Professor and was made Professor *Emeritus;* Dr. English was transferred to the Chair of Biblical Literature and the Interpretation of the New Testament; the Rev. Theron H. Rice, D. D., pastor of the Central Presbyterian Church of Atlanta, Georgia, was elected Professor of the English Bible and Pastoral Theology, and the Rev. A. D. P. Gilmour, B. D., was elected Associate Professor of Hebrew and the Interpretation of the Old Testament.

In the same year (1908) the members of the Presbyterian Churches of Richmond began the erection of the Refectory and Dormitory building which in commemoration of their generosity bears the name of Richmond Hall. Meantime the controlling Synods had set on foot an effort to raise by 1912 $300,000 as a Centennial Fund, and the effort was crowned with full success. Mr. George W. Watts made a large contribution to this Fund for the establishment of the Walter W. Moore Foundation as an endowment of the Presidency of the institution. Mr. James Sprunt also made a large contribution to the Centennial Fund for the endowment of the James Sprunt Lectureship. The one hundredth anniversary of the formal establishment of the Seminary by the Synod of Virginia was celebrated in October, 1912, with suitable exercises which were attended by both controlling Synods. In 1911 Mr. George W. Watts was made permanent President of the Board of Trustees.

In 1914 the Synod of West Virginia, on invitation of the Synods of Virginia and North Carolina, entered into co-operation with them in the ownership and control of the Seminary, and in 1915 the Synod of Appalachia, on invitation of the Synods of Virginia, North Carolina and West Virginia, also entered into co-operation in the ownership and control of the Seminary.

In 1912 the Rev. Walter L. Lingle, D. D., pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Atlanta, Georgia, was elected Professor of Hebrew and the Interpretation of the Old Testament.

In 1914, following the death of Dr. Strickler, Dr. Johnson was transferred to the Chair of Systematic Theology, and Dr. Lingle to the Chair of Church History, and the Rev. Eugene C.

Caldwell, D. D., Professor in Austin Seminary, was elected Professor of Hebrew and the Interpretation of the Old Testament. In 1914, at the instance of Mr. W. S. Rhoads of Richmond, the Board of Trustees provided for the election of an executive officer who should have charge of all the business affairs of the Seminary, and Mr. William R. Miller, who had been the Treasurer of the Board since 1908, was elected to this position.

In 1915, following the death of Dr. English, Dr. Caldwell was transferred to the Chair of New Testament Exegesis, and the Rev. Edward Mack, D. D., Professor in Lane Theological Seminary, was elected Professor of Hebrew and the Interpretation of the Old Testament.

In 1916 the Board authorized the bestowment of the degree of Doctor of Divinity, not as an honorary title, but in recognition of proved attainments and eminent scholarship, as evinced by the successful completion of prescribed courses of advanced study in various departments of theological learning.

In 1917 the name of the *Union Seminary Magazine,* which had been continuously published under that title for twenty-eight years, was changed to *Union Seminary Review.* In 1918 the Society of Missionary Inquiry celebrated the one hundredth anniversary of its organization with suitable exercises. In the World War, as in the War Between the States, the students offered their services to the country and the work of the institution was of course somewhat interrupted. Two of the students, one a graduate and one an under-graduate, lost their lives in France, and others suffered injuries.

In 1917 Mrs. John S. Kennedy, of New York, agreed to give to the Seminary a modern Sunday School building for the use of the department of Religious Education, which after delays caused by the war was completed in 1921 at a cost of about $160,000 and which was named in honor of the late Rev. A. F. Schauffler, D. D. Meantime Mr. George W. Watts had given the institution $50,000 for the endowment of this department; and in 1920 the Rev. W. Taliaferro Thompson, D. D., pastor of the Government Street Church, Mobile, Alabama, was elected Professor of Religious Education. In 1921, through the active efforts of Mrs. W. W. Moore, a Students' Hospital Fund of $5,000 was established. In 1921-'22 the Synod of Virginia made a campaign

for a million dollars for the better equipment and endowment of its educational institutions, one-third of which was designated for the Seminary. The payments on these subscriptions will not be completed for some years. Among the contributions to this Fund may be mentioned $10,000 given by Mrs. Charles D. Larus for the establishment of the Charles D. Larus Fellowship of graduate study, and $7,000 from two gentlemen in the Second Presbyterian Church (Mr. Herbert W. Jackson and Mr. Coleman Wortham) as an addition to the endowment of the Moses D. Hoge Fellowship which had been established in 1901 by the contribution of $5,000 from members of that congregation. There were established at this time also a number of scholarships and various other foundations which are enumerated elsewhere in this volume.

In 1921 the Synod of Virginia took the following action: "That the Synod hereafter meet every other year at Union Theological Seminary, and every year that no invitation has been accepted to meet elsewhere, and that the expense incident to such meetings be equitably distributed among the churches of the Synod."

Dr. Rice died in July, 1922, and the Theron H. Rice Memorial Fund, raised by some of his friends to provide for his family, was placed in the hands of the Board of Trustees to be used so long as needed for the benefit of Dr. Rice's widow, sister, and children, and then to be used for the relief of disabled professors in the Seminary or their dependent families.

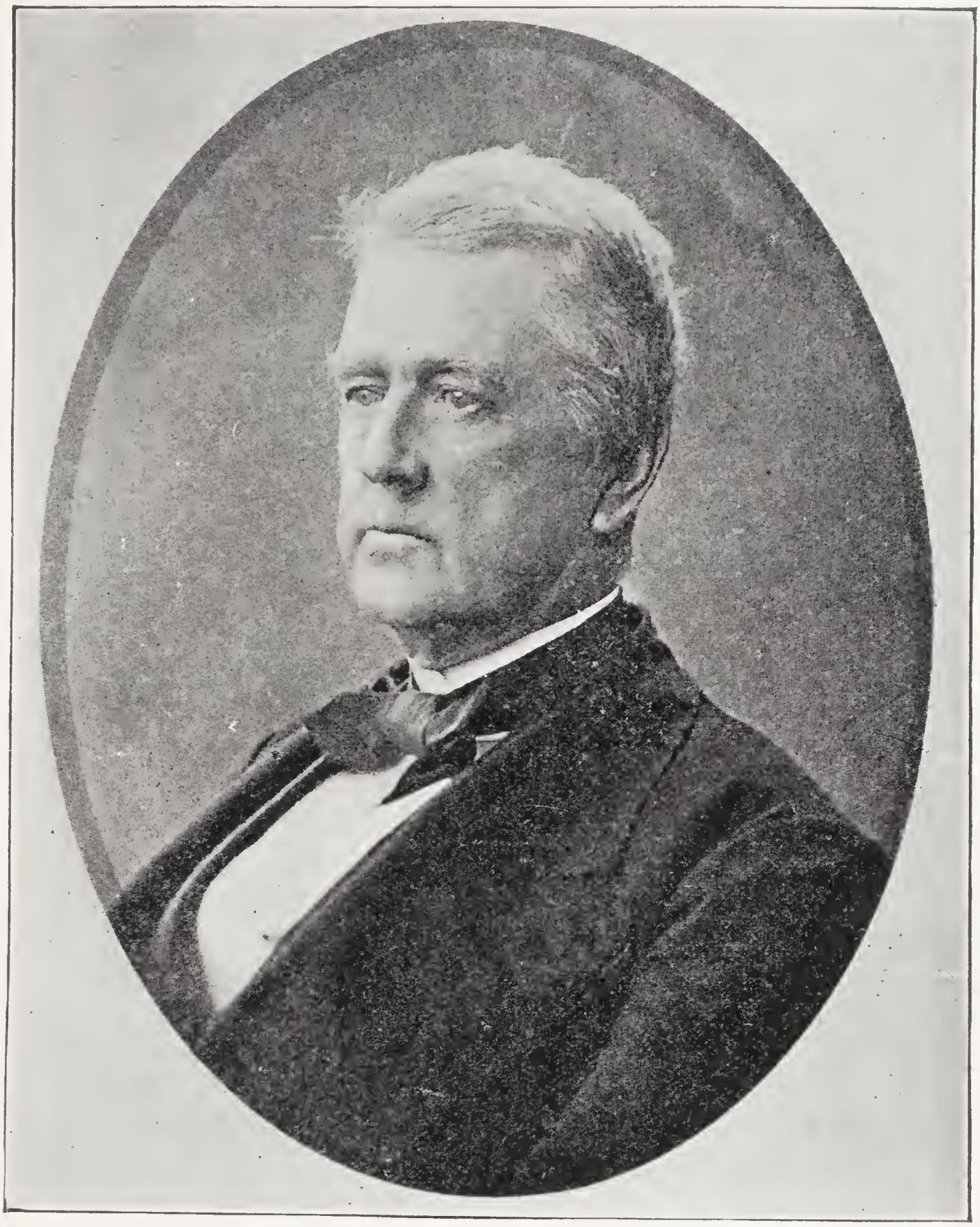
In 1922 the Rev. Ernest Trice Thompson, M. A., B. D., pastor of the Manhattan Church, El Paso, Texas, was appointed instructor in the English Bible; in 1923 he was elected Associate Professor, and in 1924 he was elected Stuart Robinson Professor of the English Bible.

In 1923 Mr. F. S. Royster, of Norfolk, Virginia, completed the endowment of the F. S. Royster Professorship of Christian Missions and Apologetics.

The endowment of the John Q. Dickinson Professorship of Church History and Church Polity, pledged a few years ago by Col. John Q. Dickinson, of Charleston, West Virginia, is also now approaching completion.

In 1923 the twenty-fifth anniversary of the removal of the Seminary to Richmond, which marked the beginning of its greatest growth, was celebrated with suitable exercises at the commencement in May.

The value of the grounds and buildings estimated by actual cost is $536,051, but they could not be provided now for thrice that amount. The institution has productive funds of $1,018,691. With such advantages of location and equipment, and with the continued blessing of God, the Seminary may well be expected to do a great work for the Church throughout the future.



Rev. Prof. Benjamin M. Smith

Explanations

1. The word *Alumni* denotes all who have been matriculated and have been students in the Seminary for any length of time.

2. The time spent in *this* Seminary is indicated by a figure in a parenthesis: (2) denotes two years; (—1) less than one year and (1+) more than one year. So fractions of two or three years are denoted. If a graduate, *Gr.*, is added to the figure, as (3 Gr.) or (2 Gr.), &c. If the student has spent any time in some other seminary *before* coming to this, or *after* leaving, the name of that seminary is given *before* or *after* the indication of time in this, as the case may be, and the time and graduation, (if a graduate) expressed as above, but *not in a* parenthesis. The class entered is denoted by mid. or sen. preceding the number of the year, thus (mid. 2) denotes entry in middle class and stay of two years. The name of each student occurs with the class with which he was matriculated, and not with the class with which he was graduated.

3. Employment of a student, or means of preparation for the Seminary, or both, are stated just *preceding* the above notation of time spent in this Seminary. Employment previous to college course, when definitely stated, is inserted just before degree and name of college.

4. In the catalogue of alumni, when the minister's work in any place or places is combined in the time longer spent in another, that work is stated parenthetically, between the date of *beginning* the longer service and the date of its *close*. Thus under No. 89 is "P. Clarksville '40—(S. S. and then P. Shiloh, '40-'42)—'46," which means P. of Clarksville '40-'46, and while thus employed, also S. S. and then P. Shiloh '40-'42. If only *one* date follows the name of the church or churches, in parenthesis, it denotes the *beginning* of that service; then the figures following the dash *after* the parenthesis shows that this intervening service closed co-incidently with the close of the longer service. Thus No. 655 is "P. Byrd, '81—(Hebron and Rivanna '82—, and S. S.

Powhatan '83—)—'84," which means, that the service of Hebron Rivanna and Powhatan, commencing '82 and '83, respectively, *closed* with that of Byrd, which *commenced* '81 and *ended* '84.

5. In the catalogue of officers, the time when the *service* commenced is indicated by the date (in years) opposite the name, in the *first* or *left*-hand column of dates, and the time when the *service* ended by the date in the second column.

6. An *asterisk preceding* the name of an officer or student denotes death; an asterisk following the date of the close of an officer's service denotes *death while in office,* and following the *name* of a student, *death while* a *student.*

7. The catalogue of Directors and Trustees is confined to those who *actually* served, and makes no note of appointees by the Synods who never attended a meeting and qualified by taking the pledge of office. No notice is taken of the short time in which the Presbytery of Winchester, while belonging to another Synod, was specially entitled to a representative, since during that time the representation of the Synod of Virginia was reduced by one minister and one elder.

8. If a student is not known to be a graduate, *stu.* is prefixed to the name of the college or university. Degrees of A. B. and A. M., when reported, are copied into the Record.

9. When the name of a Presbytery has been given connected with Licensure, if ordination has been by the same Presbytery, the name is not repeated. The same rule is observed in recording other relations of a Minister to Presbytery. The name of the Presbytery is not repeated till a new presbyterial relation may have occurred.

10. In many instances where the place of birth is not reported, the place of residence at the time of entering the Seminary appears immediately following the name of the alumnus.

Abbreviations

1. Names of months and of States and countries are not included in this list, inasmuch as all are presumed to be familiar with such.

2. Alternative forms of abbreviations sometimes occur which need occasion no difficulty.

A. B. C. F. M., American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.
A. B. Soc., American Bible Society.
A. E. F., American Expeditionary Forces.
A. T. Soc., American Tract Society.
Ac., Academy or Academical. Agt., Agent.
A. R. C., Associate Reformed Church.
Assoc., Association. Asst. Inst., Assistant Instructor.
B., Born. C. A. C., Coast Artillery Corps.
Chapl., Chaplain. Ch., Church.
Chs., Churches. C., College. Co., County.
Cos., Counties. Com., Committee.
C. F. M., Committee of Foreign Missions of Southern Presbyterian Church.
C. S. A., Confederate States Army.
C. S. N., Confederate States Navy.
Congr., Congregational.
D. D., Doctor of Divinity. D. M., Domestic Missionary.
Ev., Evangelist. E. Y., Ecclesiastical Year, as '40-'41.
F. A., Field Artillery.
F. C. C. C. A., Federal Council Churches of Christ in America.
F. M., Foreign Missionary.
G. A., General Assembly.
Gr., Graduate. H. R., Honorably Retired. L., Licensed.
Lic., Licentiate. Inf., Infirm.
Mer., Merchant. My., Missionary. Mod., Moderator.
M. T. C., Motor Transportation Corps.
N. S., New School branch of the Presbyterian Church.
O., Ordained. O. Ev., Ordained Evangelist. Or., Organized.
P., Pastor. P. E., Pastor Emeritus.
P. El., Pastor Elect.
P. B. F. M., Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions.
P. B. P., Presbyterian Board of Publication.
P. C. P., Presbyterian Committee of Publication.
P. G., Post Graduate.
P. P. P., Presbyterian Progressive Program.
Ph. D., Doctor of Philosophy.
Pby., Presbytery. Pres., President.
Prin., Principal. Prof., Professor.
Q. M. C., Quarter Master Corps.
R., Rector. Res., Resident.
S. A. T. C., Students Army Training Corps.
S. M. Inq., Society of Missionary Inquiry.
Temp., Temperance. Ter., Territory.
U. S. A., United States Army; also United States of America, used as a part title of the Northern Presbyterian Church.
U. S. A. A. C., U. S. Army Ambulance Corps.
U. S. M. C., U. S. Marine Corps.
U. S. N. R. F., U. S. Naval Reserve Force.
U. T. S., Union Theological Seminary in Virginia.

Abbreviations of Names of Universities

Col. U., Columbia University, New York City.
Cumb. U., Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn., sometimes known as Lebanon University.
C. U. Ky., Central University, Kentucky.
Fur. U., Furman University, Greenville, S. C.
G. W. U., George Washington University, D. C.
J. B. S. U., John B. Stetson University, Florida.
Johns Hopk. U., Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore.
Ogleth. U., Oglethorpe University, Georgia.
Princ. U., Princeton University, New Jersey.
S. U., Southern University, Greensboro, Ala.
S. W. P. U., Southwestern Presbyterian University, Clarksville, Tenn.
Temp. U., Temple University, Pennsylvania.
Vand. U., Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.
U. E. T., University of East Tennessee, Knoxville.
U. Ala., University of Alabama, University.
U. Chi., University of Chicago.
U. Cin., University of Cincinnati.
U. Fla., University of Florida, Gainesville.
U. Ga., University of Georgia, Athens.
U. Gren., University of Grenoble.
U. Ill., University of Illinois, Urbana.
U. Ind., University of Indiana, Bloomington.
U. La., University of Louisiana, Baton Rouge.
U. Mad., University of Madrid, Spain.
U. Mich., University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.
U. Miss., University of Mississippi, Oxford.
U. N. C., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill.
U. O., Ohio University, Athens.
U. Prague, University of Prague.
U. Rd., University of Richmond, Richmond, Va.
U. S. C., University of South Carolina, Columbia.
U. of S., University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.
U. T., University of Tennessee, Knoxville.
U. Tex., University of Texas, Austin.
U. Tor., University of Toronto.
U. Va., University of Virginia, Charlottesville.
U. Vt., University of Vermont, Burlington.
U. W. Va., University of West Virginia, Morgantown.
W. L. U., Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va.
West. U., Western University, St. Louis, Mo.

Abbreviated Forms of Names of Colleges

A. and M. C., Agricultural and Mechanical College.
Ala. P. C., Alabama Presbyterian College, Anniston.
Ala. P. I., Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn.
Amh. C., Amherst College, Mass.
Ark. C., Arkansas College, Batesville.
Aust. C., Austin College, Texas.
Berea. C., Berea College, Kentucky.
Beth. C., Bethany College, W. Va.
Ced. C., Cedarville College.
C. C. K., Centre College of Kentucky.
Cit., The Citadel, Charleston, S. C.
Col. C., Columbia College, Dist. of Columbia.
D. B. C., Daniel Baker College, Brownwood, Texas.
Da. C., Davidson College, N. C.
Dart. C., Dartmouth College, N. H.
D. C., Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa.
D. E. C., Davis and Elkins College, West Virginia.
E. and H. C., Emory and Henry College, Va.
Fred. C., Fredericksburg College, Va.
H.-S. C., Hampden-Sidney College, Va.
J. C., or Jeff. C., Jefferson College, Pa.
Jackson C., Jackson College, Tenn.
K. C., King College, Bristol, Tenn.
K. W. C., Kentucky Wesleyan College.
La Fay. C., La Fayette, or Fayette College, Easton, Pa.
Maryv. C., Maryville College, Tenn.
Mil. C., Military College.
Mills. C., Millsaps College, Jackson, Miss.
N. H., Nassau Hall, i. e., Princeton College.
N. Win. C., New Windsor College.
N. Y. C. C., New York City College.
O. P. C., Oklahoma Presbyterian College.
Pres. C. S. C., Presbyterian College of South Carolina.
R. C., Richmond College, Va.
R. M. C., Randolph-Macon College, Va.
Rutg., Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J.
Stew. C., Stewart College, Tenn.
S. Han. C., South Hanover College, Ind.
Trin. C., Trinity College.
Tusc. C., Tusculum College, Greenville, Tenn.
U. C., Union College, N. Y.
Un. Ch. C., Union Christian College, Ind.
V. C. C., Virginia Christian College (now Lynchburg College), Va.
V. C. I., Virginia Collegiate Institute, Roanoke, Va.
V. M. I., Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Va.
V. P. I., Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va.
W. C. Mo., Washington College, Mo.
W. C. P., Washington College, Pa.
W. C. T., Washington College, Tenn.
W. C. V., Washington College, Va.
Wm. J. C., William Jewell College, Liberty, Mo.
W. M. C., William and Mary College, Va.
Westm. C., Westminster College, Fulton, Mo.
Wms. C., Williams College, Mass.
Y. C., Yale College, Conn.

Abbreviations of Names of Presbyteries

Ab. Pby., Abingdon.
Albm. Pby., Albemarle.
Ariz. Pby., Arizona.
Ark. Pby., Arkansas.
Ashe. Pby., Asheville.
Atl. Pby., Atlanta.
Aug. Pby., Augusta.
Balt. Pby., Baltimore.
Beth. Pby., Bethel.
Braz. Pby., Brazos.
Brown. Pby., Brownwood.
Carl. Pby., Carlisle.
C. Miss. Pby., Central Mississippi.
C. Texas Pby., Central Texas.
Charles. Pby., Charleston.
Cher. Pby., Cherokee.
Chesap. Pby., Chesapeake.
Chic. Pby., Chicago.
Chick. Pby., Chickasaw.
Cim. Pby., Cimarron.
Colb. Pby., Columbia.
Conc. Pby., Concord.
Dal. Pby., Dallas.
Dur. Pby., Durant.
E. Ala. Pby., East Alabama.
E. H. Pby., East Hanover.
Eb. Pby., Ebenezer.
El. P. Pby., El Paso.
Fay. Pby., Fayetteville.
Fl. R. Pby., Flint River.
Fla. Pby., Florida.
Ft. Wth. Pby., Fort Worth.
Gran. Pby., Granville.
Greenb. Pby., Greenbrier.
Han. Pby., Hanover.
Harm. Pby., Harmony.
Holst. Pby., Holston.
Hunts. Pby., Huntsville.
Ind. Pby., Indian.
Kan. Pby., Kanawha.
Knoxv. Pby., Knoxville.
La. Fay. Pby., La Fayette.
Lex. Pby., Lexington.
La. Pby., Louisiana.
Louisv. Pby., Louisville.
Mac. Pby., Macon.
Man. Pby., Mangum.
Md. Pby., Maryland.
Meckl. Pby., Mecklenburg.
Memph. Pby., Memphis.
Mer. Pby., Meridian.
Miss. Pby., Mississippi.
C. Miss. Pby., Central Mississippi.
Mo. Pby., Missouri.
Mob. Pby., Mobile.
Montg. Pby., Montgomery.
Morg. Pby., Morganton.
Muhl. Pby., Muhlenburg.
Nan. Pby., Naniwa.
Nashv. Pby., Nashville.
N. Brun. Pby., New Brunswick.
N. O. Pby., New Orleans.
N. Cas. Pby., New Castle.
N. Ala. Pby., North Alabama.
N. Miss. Pby., North Mississippi.
Nor. Pby., Norfolk.
Or. Pby., Orange.
Ouach. Pby., Ouachita.
Pad. Pby., Paducah.
Palm. Pby., Palmyra.
P. D. Pby., Pee Dee.

Phil. Pby., Philadelphia.
Pied. Pby., Piedmont.
P. Bl. Pby., Pine Bluff.
Ptm. Pby., Potomac.
R. Riv. Pby., Red River.
Richl. Pby., Richland.
Roan. Pby., Roanoke.
Sav. Pby., Savannah.
Suwa. Pby., Suwanee.
S. Ala. Pby., South Alabama.
S. W. Ga. Pby., Southwest Georgia.
St. J. Pby., St. Johns.
St. L. Pby., St. Louis.
Transyl. Pby., Transylvania.
T. Val. Pby., Tygart's Valley.
Tomb. Pby., Tombeckbee.
Tusc. Pby., Tuscaloosa.
Up. Mo. Pby., Upper Missouri.
W. Dist. Pby., Western District.
W. H. Pby., West Hanover.
W. Lex. Pby., West Lexington.
W. Tex. Pby., West Texas.
Wilm. Pby., Wilmington.
Winc. Pby., Winchester.

Directors and Trustees

1827-1924

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED

*Rev. Henry C. Alexander, D. D. 1867-1869
*Mr. Samuel C. Anderson 1832-1841
*Rev. Samuel J. P. Anderson 1844-1846
*Rev. Jesse S. Armistead, D. D. 1834-1838
*Col. E. M. Armstrong 1868-1890
*Rev. William J. Armstrong 1827-1836
*Rev. W. B. Arrowood 1897-1900
Rev. W. W. Arrowood, D. D. 1920-
*Rev. Joseph M. Atkinson, D. D. 1866-1889
*Dr. Thomas P. Atkinson 1827-1834
*Mr. William M. Atkinson (E) 1827-1829
*Rev. William M. Atkinson (M) D. D. 1840-1842
*Mr. William Baird 1844-1845
*Rev. Archibald Baker 1847-1854
Rev. F. H. Barron 1914-
*Dr. R. L. Beall 1871-1874
*Mr. John N. Bell 1859-1861
*Col. William A. Bell 1845-1854
Rev. J. R. Bridges, D. D. 1919-
*Mr. C. M. Brown 1903-1918
*Mr. J. Harmon Brown 1877-1879
*Rev. William Brown, D. D. 1853-1890
*Rev. J. J. Bullock, D. D. 1869-1888
*Rev. Robert Burwell, D. D. 1837-1854
*Rev. Joseph Caldwell, D. D. 1827-1828
*Rev. Philo Calhoun 1848-1851
Rev. R. F. Campbell, D. D. 1897-
*Mr. Charles S. Carrington 1848-1855
*Mr. William W. Carrington 1847-1850
*Mr. James Caskie 1827-1838
Rev. Russell Cecil, D. D. 1918-
*Mr. G. Chadbourn 1878-1879
Capt. H. A. Chambers 1915-
*Rev. Nicholas Chevalier 1849-1855
*Judge George L. Christian 1898-
*Rev. Simeon Colton 1837-1838
*Mr. David Comfort 1859-1860
Rev. D. I. Craig, D. D. 1905-
*Rev. Archibald Currie 1850-1859

*Dead.

Rev. Prof. Robert L. Dabney

*Mr. James Daniel 1827-1832
*Rev. H. T. Darnall 1892-1894
H. Bradley Davidson, Esq. 1898-
*Mr. A. F. Dickson 1873-1874
*Rev. Daniel G. Doak 1841-1843
*Rev. Jacob Doll 1851-1854
*Rev. N. Donaldson, D. D. 1905-1916
*Mr. C. W. Dorsey 1909-1918
Rev. J. W. Douglass 1828-1830
*Rev. J. W. Douglass 1834-1837
*Mr. S. P. Downey 1828-1829
*Mr. R. F. Dunlop 1914-1917
*Mr. John Dunn 1838-1840
*Mr. B. Emerson 1838-1839
*Rev. T. U. Faucette 1860-1867
*Rev. G. W. Finley, D. D. 1896-1909
*Mr. J. H. Fitzgerald 1827-1830
*Rev. James H. Fitzgerald 1855-1869
*Col. J. P. Fitzgeald 1885-1898
*Rev. William H. Foote, D. D. 1838-1869
*Mr. James Garland 1828-1829
*Mr. James Garland 1840-1864
*Rev. George M. Gibbs 1856-1864
Rev. A. T. Graham, D. D. 1905-1907
*Rev. A. T. Graham, D. D. 1911-1917
*Mr. C. E. Graham 1891-1894
*Rev. Samuel L. Graham, D. D. 1826-1839
*Rev. John S. Grasty, D. D. 1855-1858
*Rev. John A. Gretter 1845-1847
Mr. B. F. Hall 1884-1916
*Rev. James D. Hall 1841-1842
*Rev. N. H. Harding, D. D. 1832-1839
*Rev. Elias Harrison, D. D. 1841-1842
*Mr. Peyton Harrison 1830-1832
*Rev. Andrew Hart 1838-1857
Rev. J. H. Henderlite, D. D. 1922-
*Rev. John Hendren, D. D. 1838-1842
*Rev. Halbert G. Hill, D. D. 1872-1924
Mr. John Sprunt Hill 1921-
*Rev. William Hill, D. D. 1831-1837
*Rev. Edward Hines 1868-1871
*Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D. 1854-1866
Rev. P. H. Hoge, D. D. 1891-1900
*Rev. A. C. Hopkins, D. D. 1890-1911
*Rev. Samuel R. Houston, D. D. 1858-1860
*Rev. J. R. Howerton, D. D. 1901-1908

*Dead.

*REV. ALEXANDER G. HUGHES 1847-1850
*REV. THOMAS P. HUNT 1834-1837
*DR. E. NYE HUTCHISON 1859-1908
*MR. L. C. INGLIS 1883-1884
*REV. CYRUS JOHNSON 1853-1853
*REV. F. H. JOHNSTON, D. D. 1866-1902
*REV. L. B. JOHNSTON 1896-1907
*REV. R. P. KERR, D. D. 1899-1904
MR. E. W. KING 1916-
*REV. JOHN L. KIRKPATRICK, D. D. 1884-1897
*REV. DRURY LACY, D. D. 1837-1864
*REV. WILLIAM S. LACY 1880-1887
*REV. W. S. LACY, D. D. 1895-1899
*REV. W. R. LAIRD, D. D. 1905-1918
*REV. P. R. LAW, D. D. 1899-1911
*REV. JAMES H. C. LEACH, D. D. 1830-1838
*MR. C. C. LEWIS 1901-1912
*MR. NICHOLAS M. LEWIS 1851-1854
*MR. WARNER M. LEWIS 1836-1838
*REV. JOHN LEYBURN, D. D. 1843-1847
*MR. J. H. LINDSAY 1859-1860
*REV. D. D. MCBRIDE 1888-1896
REV. T. S. MCCALLIE, D. D. 1919-1920
*MR. ROBERT I. MCDONELL 1875-1883
REV. F. T. MCFADEN, D. D. 1903-
*REV. A. MCFADYEN 1899-1911
*REV. FRANCIS MCFARLAND, D. D. 1827-1832
*MR. E. MCGILVARY 1874-1878
*MR. ARCHIBALD G. MCILWAINE 1847-1874
REV. W. E. MCILWAIN 1884-1892
*REV. EVANDER MCIVER 1827-1829
*REV. L. MCKINNON 1871-1873
MR. A. W. MCLEAN 1919-
*REV. EVANDER MCNAIR, D. D. 1847-1853
*REV. G. WILSON MCPHAIL, D. D. 1844-1854
MR. H. C. MCQUEEN 1919-
REV. W. MCC. WHITE, D. D. 1918-
*REV. B. F. MARABLE 1876-1885
*REV. ALEXANDER MARTIN, D. D. 1871-1895
*REV. S. T. MARTIN 1894-1901
*PROF. W. J. MARTIN, LL. D. 1888-1895
*REV. WILLIAM N. MEBANE 1851-1854
*REV. A. D. MONTGOMERY 1841-1846
COL. H. B. MOORE 1915-
*REV. GILBERT MORGAN 1848-1851
*REV. JAMES MORRISON 1832-1843

*Dead.

*Rev. J. B. Morton 1897-1902
Rev. W. D. Morton, D. D. 1893-1896
*Rev. W. D. Morton, D. D. 1903-1918
*Dr. William S. Morton 1844-1848
Mr. John S. Munce 1908-
*Mr. William Murdock 1878-1887
*Mr. T. C. Murphy 1871-1876
*Rev. Frederick K. Nash 1856-1860
*Mr. William N. Page 1827-1834
*Mr. D. W. Oates 1886-1889
*Rev. Samuel Paisley 1831-1832
Rev. Daniel A. Penick 1830-1836
*Rev. Daniel A. Penick 1851-1853
*Rev. P. Tinsley Penick 1854-1856
Rev. G. L. Petrie, D. D. 1893-1899
*Rev. Henry N. Pharr 1838-1841
Mr. James W. Pharr 1909-
*Rev. Samuel C. Pharr, D. D. 1855-1859
Rev. Walter W. Pharr, D. D. 1856-1863
*Rev. Walter W. Pharr, D. D. 1872-1883
*Mr. Eli Phlegar 1860-1862
*Rev. William S. Plumer, D. D. 1834-1847
*Rev. T. L. Preston, D. D. 1885-1895
Mr. George E. Price 1912-
*Rev. J. W. Primrose 1886-1891
*Mr. W. S. Primrose 1902-1903
*Rev. Theodorick B. Pryor, D. D. 1848-1852
*Rev. James B. Ramsay, D. D. 1859-1864
*Rev. Jesse Rankin 1830-1839
*Rev. J. M. Rawlings 1887-1890
*Rev. Charles Read 1827-1838
*Rev. Charles H. Read, D. D. 1868-1887
*Mr. Clement C. Read 1838-1871
*Dr. Howell C. Read 1827-1838
*Mr. Nicholas C. Read 1838-1848
Rev. R. C. Reed 1889-1890
*Rev. William S. Reid, D. D. 1827-1834
*Rev. Benjamin H. Rice, D. D. 1827-1830
Rev. C. M. Richards, D. D. 1908-1919
*Rev. William T. Richardson, D. D. 1870-1895
*Rev. D. H. Rolston, D. D. 1916-1917
Mr. F. S. Royster 1918-
*Dr. Nicholas M. Roane 1852-1860
Rev. J. M. Rose 1885-1886
*Rev. John M. Rose, D. D. 1912-1915
*Rev. J. W. Rosebro, D. D. 1896-1910

*Dead.

*REV. JETHRO RUMPLE, D. D. 1863-1906
MR. R. L. RYBURN 1911-1914
HON. A. M. SCALES 1908-
*REV. COLIN SHAW 1874-1875
*REV. B. M. SMITH, D. D. 1840-1847
REV. E. W. SMITH, D. D. 1903-1905
PROF. H. L. SMITH, PH. D. 1897-1901
*REV. JACOB HENRY SMITH, D. D. 1866-1897
*REV. P. J. SPARROW, D. D. 1834-1836
*REV. CONRAD SPEECE, D. D. 1830-1832
*MR. J. J. SPEED 1848-1858
*JAMES SPRUNT, LL. D. 1916-1919
REV. ALEXANDER SPRUNT 1891-1892
*REV. JAMES STAFFORD 1827-1830
*REV. STEPHEN A. STANFIELD 1855-1870
*REV. P. D. STEPHENSON 1890-1894
*REV. SAMUEL D. STUART 1847-1869
*MR. A. T. SUMMEY 1871-1873
*MR. J. M. SYDENSTRICKER 1873-1901
*REV. STEPHEN TAYLOR 1827-1829
REV. E. THOMPSON, D. D. 1916-
REV. W. T. THOMPSON, JR., D. D. 1916-1919
REV. L. B. TURNBULL, D. D. 1888-1910
*REV. D. MCNEILL TURNER 1838-1839
HON. J. HOGE TYLER 1890-
*REV. L. C. VASS, D. D. 1889-1891
*MR. ABRAHAM W. VENABLE 1831-1844
REV. J. G. VENABLE, D. D. 1923-
*JUDGE F. N. WATKINS 1873-1885
*MR. RICHARD V. WATKINS 1848-1864
*REV. ALBERTUS L. WATTS 1840-1841
*MR. GEORGE W. WATTS 1894-1921
*REV. JAMES WEATHERBY 1832-1834
*REV. FREDERICK N. WHALEY 1854-1864
REV. T. C. WHALING, D. D. 1901-1905
*REV. CHARLES WHITE, D. D. 1869-1892
*REV. HENRY M. WHITE, D. D. 1869-1905
*REV. WILLIAM S. WHITE, D. D. 1838-1868
*REV. ALEXANDER WILSON 1834-1840
*REV. SAMUEL B. WILSON, D. D. 1827-1838
REV. W. S. WILSON, D. D. 1919-1922
*MR. SAMUEL WINFREE 1834-1833
*REV. JOHN WITHERSPOON, D. D. 1828-1830
REV. D. J. WOODS 1905-1920
REV. F. M. WOODS, D. D. 1912-
REV. T. K. YOUNG, D. D. 1918-

*Dead.

Officers of the Board

PRESIDENTS

*Rev. Joseph Caldwell, D. D. 1827-1832
*Rev. William Hill, D. D. 1832-1838
*Rev. Nehemiah H. Harding, D. D. 1839-1840
*Rev. William S. Plumer, D. D. 1840-1846
*Rev. Drury Lacy, D. D. 1847-1858
*Rev. Samuel R. Houston 1859-1860
*Rev. Drury Lacy, D. D. 1861-1863
*Rev. William H. Foote, D. D. 1864-1866
*Rev. Stephen A. Stanfield 1867-1869
*Rev. William Brown, D. D. 1870-1874
*Rev. Jethro Rumple, D. D. 1874-1876
*Rev. Charles H. Read, D. D. 1877-1879
*Rev. John L. Kirkpatrick, D. D. 1880-1884
*Rev. J. Henry Smith, D. D. 1884-1885
*Rev. J. J. Bullock, D. D. 1885-1886
*Rev. W. T. Richardson, D. D. 1886-1888
*Rev. Jethro Rumple, D. D. 1888-1890
*Rev. T. L. Preston, D. D. 1890-1892
*Rev. F. H. Johnston, D. D. 1892-1894
*Rev. A. C. Hopkins, D. D. 1894-1896
Rev. P. H. Hoge, D. D. 1896-1898
*Rev. G. W. Finley, D. D. 1898-1900
Rev. L. B. Turnbull, D. D. 1900-1902
*Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D. 1902-1903
Rev. T. Whaling, D. D. 1903-1905
*Mr. George W. Watts 1905-1921
Mr. John S. Munce 1921-

SECRETARIES

*Rev. William J. Armstrong, D. D. 1827-1828
*Mr. William N. Page 1828-1830
*Rev. J. H. C. Leach, D. D. 1831-1838
*Rev. Andrew Hart 1839-1846
*Mr. Clement C. Read 1847-1871
*Rev. Charles White, D. D. 1885-1891
*Col. J. P. Fitzgerald 1892-1898
*William C. Preston, Esq. 1898-1901
Mr. John S. Munce 1901-1907
Mr. William R. Miller 1907-

*Dead.

TREASURERS

*MR. HENRY E. WATKINS ..... 1827-Res.
*MR. CHARLES B. WILLIAMS 1827-1828
*MR. JAMES D. WOOD 1828-1845
*JUDGE F. N. WATKINS 1845-1884
*COL. J. P. FITZGERALD 1885-1897
*WILLIAM C. PRESTON, ESQ. 1898-1901
MR. JOHN S. MUNCE 1901-1907
MR. WILLIAM R. MILLER 1907-

---

*Dead.

Presidents

(The controlling Synods having expressed their concurrence, the Board, at its regular meeting in May, 1904, created the office of President.)

Rev. Walter W. Moore, D. D., LL. D. ..... May, 1904

Born Charlotte, N. C., June 14, 1857; A. B., Da. C.; (3 Gr.); L. Meckl. Pby., April 16, '81; O. Aug. 30, '81; S. S. Swannanoa and Oak Forest Chs., Buncombe Co., N. C., '81-'82; P. Millersburg, Ky., '82-'83; asst. instructor U. T. S., '83-'84; adjunct prof. Hebrew, '84-'86; associate prof. Hebrew and O. Test., '86-'89; prof. of same, '89-'15; O. Test. Lecturer since '15; pres. U. T. S., May, '04—; Lecturer at McCormick Sem., '95; Stone Lecturer at Princeton, '97; Reinicke Lecturer at Episcopal Theol. Sem. of Va., '98; Otts Lecturer at Da. C., '21; Instructor in General Assembly's Training School, '14—; member of Inter. Lesson Com., '00-'05; Mod. Gen. Assem., Greensboro, '08; author "The Eloquence of the Heart;" "A Year in Europe;" "Religion in the Home;" "The Indispensable Book;" "Appreciations and Historical Addresses;" "The Value of the Church;" "A Real Boy Scout;" "Teaching Values of the Old Testament;" "Biblical Geography;" asso. ed. Semi-Centennial Catal. of Da-C.; ed. General Catalogue, U. T. S., '07 and '24. D. D., C. U. Ky.; LL. D., Da. C. and Aust. C.

Professors

1. Systematic, Pastoral and Polemic Theology

REV. MOSES HOGE, D. D. 1812-1820
Born Cedar Grove, Frederick Co., Va., Feb. 15, 1753; stu. Liberty Hall Ac., Lexington, Va., (now W. L. U.); O. Hanover Pby., Dec. 13, 1782; P. Shepherdstown, Va., (now W. Va.), 1787-1807; pres. Hampden-Sidney Col., Va., 1807-1820; pres. and prof. Theology, Union Seminary, Va., 1812-1820; commissioner to Gen. Assem., Philadelphia, 1820. Died Hampden-Sidney, Va., July 5, 1820.

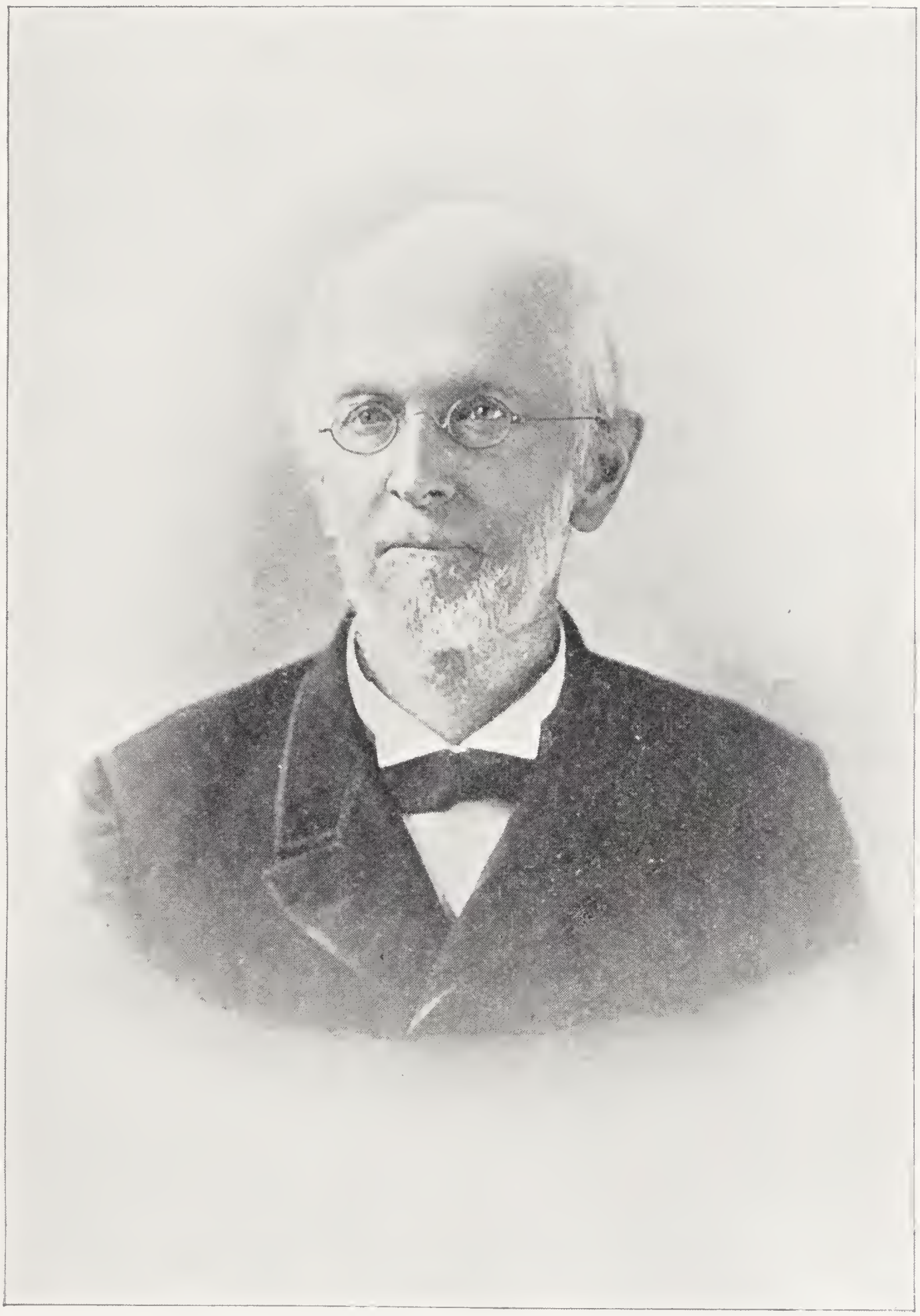
REV. JOHN HOLT RICE, D. D. ..... Jan. 1824-Sept. 1831
Born Bedford Co., Va., Nov. 28, 1777; stu. Liberty Hall Ac., Lexington, Va., (now W. L. U.); studied Theology under G. A. Baxter 2 yrs.; private tutor near Richmond, Va.; tutor Hampden-Sidney College; O. Hanover Pby., 1804; P. Cub. Creek Ch., Charlotte Co., Va., 1804-1812; P. 1st Ch., Richmond, Va., 1812-'22; Mod. of Gen. Assem., Philadelphia, 1819; organized Virginia Bible Soc., 1813; established the "Christian Monitor," 1815, and the "Virginia Evangelical and Literary Magazine," 1818; organized the Young Men's Missionary Society of Richmond, 1819; led the way for the organization of the Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions; prof. Theology, U. T. S., 1824-1831. Died Hampden-Sidney, Va., Sept. 3, 1831.

REV. GEORGE ADDISON BAXTER, D. D. ..... Nov., 1831-April, 1841
Born Rockingham Co., Va., July 22, 1771; Gr. stu. Liberty Hall Ac., Lexington, Va., (now W. L. U.), 1796; L. Lex. Pby., April 1, 1797; prof. in Liberty Hall Ac., 1798, and prin. of same till 1829, which was then Washington College; prof. Theology, U. T. S., 1831-1841. Died April 24, 1841.

REV. SAMUEL B. WILSON, D. D. ..... Nov., 1841-Aug., 1869
Born Lincoln Co., N. C., March 17, 1783; stu. at Academy in Spartanburg, S. C., and at Washington Col., Lexington, Va., (now W. L. U.); theological training under Dr. Baxter, Pres. of Wash. Col., and Rev. Samuel Brown; L. Lex. Pby., April, 1805; My. on headwaters of Greenbrier and Jackson Rivers; O., Aug., 1806; P. Fredericksburg, Va., '06-'41; prof. Theology, U. T. S., Va., '41-'69. Died Aug. 1, 1869.

*REV. ROBERT L. DABNEY, D. D., ADJ. ..... Sept., 1854-Sept., 1869

*REV. ROBERT L. DABNEY, D. D., LL. D., Principal .... Sept., 1869-Jan. 1883
Born Louisa Co., Va., March 5, 1820; stu. H. S. C.; A. M., U. Va.; teacher; (2 Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., May 4, '46; O. Lex. Pby., July, '47; P. Tinkling Spring, '47-'52; Prof. Ch. Hist. and Polity, U. T. S., '53-'69; Adj. Prof. Theology, '66-'69; Prof. Theology, '69-'83; Prof. Moral Philos., U. Tex., '83; Co.-P. College Ch., '58-'74; founder and Prof. Austin Sch. of Theology, '84-'95; Mod. G. Assem., '70; author "Defence of Virginia and the South," "Life of Maj.-General Thos. J.



Rev. Prof. Thomas E. Peck

Jackson," "Theology," "Sensualistic Philosophy," "Sacred Rhetoric," "Life of Dr. Sampson," "Collected Discussions," 4 vols. D. D. and LL. D., H. S. C. Died Victoria, Tex., Jan. 3, 1898.

REV. THOMAS E. PECK, D. D., LL. D.....Sept., 1883-Oct., 1893

Born Columbia, S. C., Jan. 29, 1822; grad. of the College of S. Carolina; librarian in same; studied Theology privately; Ordained to ministry, and preached in Fairfield district; supplied 2nd Ch., Baltimore, Md., 1 yr.; P. Broadway St. Ch., Baltimore, 1846-'57; P. Central Ch., Baltimore, '57-'60; prof. Eccl. Hist. and Polity, U. T. S., '60-'83; prof. Theology, '83-'93; Mod., G. A., '78; author "Ecclesiology" and three volumes of "Miscellanies," Died Oct. 2, 1893.

*REV. CLEMENT R. VAUGHAN, D. D., Act. Prof.....Oct., 1893-May, 1894

*REV. CLEMENT R. VAUGHAN, D. D.....May, 1894-May, 1896

Born Charlotte Co., Va., July 15, 1827; stu. H. S. C.; (3 Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., May 14, '47; My. to negroes and S. S. 1st Ch., Lynchburg, Va., '47-'49; O. Dec. 23, '49; P. 1st Ch., Lynchburg, Va., '49-'57; inf. '57-'71; S. S. Macon, Ga., '71-'72; 3rd Ch., Richmond, Va., '73; prof. K. Col., '74; S. S. 1st Ch., Raleigh, N. C., '77-'78; Central Ch., Atlanta, Ga., '79; Chapl. Un. Va., '79-'81; P. New Providence Ch., Lex. Pby., '81-'91; S. S. Briery Ch., '92; act. prof. Theology, U. T. S., '93-'94; prof. didactic and polemic theology, U. T. S., '94-'96; res. Roanoke, Va., '96-'11; author "Gifts of the Holy Spirit," "Sermons, Doctrinal, Apologetic, and Miscellaneous." D. D., W. L. U. Died Roanoke, Va., Aug. 27, 1911.

REV. GIVENS B. STRICKLER, D. D., LL. D.....May, 1896-Aug., 1913

Born Strickler's Springs, Rockbridge Co., Va., April 25, 1840; stu. W. C. V.; farmer and printer; Capt. C. S. A.; (—mid. 2 Gr.); L. Montg. Pby., Sept. 2, '70; O. Lex. Pby., May 19, '71; P. Tinkling Spring, '71-'83; P. Central Ch., Atlanta, Ga., '83-'96; prof. systematic theol., U. T. S., '96-'13. Mod. G. A., St. Louis, Mo., '87. D. D., W. L. U.; LL. D., Da. C. Died Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 4, 1913.

REV. THOMAS C. JOHNSON, D. D., LL. D.....Aug., 1913

Born Monroe Co., W. Va., July 19, 1859; A. B., H. S. C.; stu. U. Va., and Yale C.; teacher; Yale Div. Sch.; (3. Gr.); L. Greenb. Pby., May, '87; O. C. Tex. Pby., Aug., '90; pro. Grk. and Heb. Exeg., Austin, Tex., School of Theol., and asst. prof. Ment. and Mor. Philos., U. Tex., '88-'90; S. S. and P. El. 3rd Ch., Louisville, Ky., '90--'91; prof. Eng. Bib. and Past. Theol., U. T. S., '91-'92; prof. Eccl. Hist. and Polity, '92-'13; prof. systematic theology, Aug., '13—; author "Hist. of the So. Pres. Ch.;" sketch of "Synod of the South;" "John Calvin and the Genevan Reformation;" "Life and Letters of Rev. R. L. Dabney, D. D., LL. D.;" "Life and Letters of Rev. Benj. Morgan Palmer, D. D., LL. D.;" "Virginia Presbyterianism and Religious Liberty;" "Introduction to Christian Missions;" "Baptism in the Apostolic Age;" "Some Modern Isms;" "God's Answer to Evolution;" and numerous articles in periodicals and newspapers; ed. collected writings of Rev. Prof. Thomas E. Peck, D. D., LL. D.; Mem., Amer. Hist. Ass'n.; Amer. Soc. Ch. Hist.; and Amer. Geo. Soc. D. D., LL. D., H. S. C.

II. Ecclesiastical History and Polity

*REV. STEPHEN TAYLOR, D. D. ..... Nov., 1835-May, 1838

Born Tyringham, Mass., Feb. 26, 1795; Gr. Williams Co., highest honors; preceptor Westfield Ac., Mass. 1 yr.; tutor Williams Col., '17-'19; stu. Andover Theol. Sem.; teacher Boydtown Ac., Va.; O. Hanover Pby., 1824; P. Church in Halifax Co., Va., '24-'26; P. Shockoe Hill Ch., Richmond, Va., '26-'35; prof. Eccl. Hist., U. T. S., '35-'38; P. Abingdon, Va., '38-'43; P. Petersburg, Va., '43-'47; teacher Richmond, Va., '47-'50; P. Duval St. Ch., Richmond, Va., '50-'53. D. D., E. and H. C. Died Richmond, Va., March 4, 1853.

*REV. SAMUEL LYLE GRAHAM, D. D. ..... Sept., 1838-Sept., 1850

Born Otterdale, Bedford Co., Va., Feb. 9, 1794; stu. New London Ac., Bedford Co., Va.; Gr. Wash. Col., (now W. L. U.), Lexington, Va.; 3 Gr. Princ. Sem.; O. Or. Pby., Sept. 7, '21; My. in Ind. and Va.; P. Oxford and Grassy Creek, N. C., '21-'28; P. Grassy Creek and Nutbush, '28-'33; P. Clarksville, and Shiloh, Va., '34-'38; prof. Eccl. Hist., U. T. S., '38-'51. D. D., Union Col., N. Y. Died Prince Edward Co., Va., Oct. 29, 1851.

*REV. ROBERT L. DABNEY, D. D., LL. D. ..... Sept., 1853-Sept., 1859

(See sketch on page 38.)

*REV. THOMAS E. PECK, D. D., LL. D. ..... Sept., 1860-Sept., 1883

(See sketch on page 39.)

REV. JAMES FAIR LATIMER, PH. D., D. D. ..... July, 1884-Feb., 1892

Born Abbeville Co., S. C., Oct. 7, 1845; stu. Erskine Col.; C. S. A., '61-'65; studied law one yr.; Columb. Sem., Gr. '70; stu. U. Va., 2 yrs.; L. W. H. Pby., while at U. Va.; prof. Metaphysics, Da. C., '72—(stu. Univ. of Leipsic, Germany, '75-'76, A. M., and Ph. D.)—'83; P. 2nd Ch., Memphis, Tenn., '83-'84; prof. Eccl. Hist. and Polity, U. T. S., '84-'92, and P. Buffalo and Bethlehem, Roan. Pby. Died Feb. 29, 1892.

REV. THOMAS C. JOHNSON, D. D., LL. D. ..... May, 1892-Aug., 1913

(See sketch on page 39.)

REV. WALTER L. LINGLE, D. D., LL. D. ..... May, 1914-June, 1924

Born Mill Bridge, N. C., Oct. 3, 1868; A. B. and A. M., Da. C.; (3 Gr. and 1 P. G.); L. Conc. Pby., spring, '95; O. spring, '96; asst. instructor Heb. and Greek, U. T. S., '96-'98, and again, '00-'01; P. Dalton, Ga., '98-'02; P. 1st Ch., Rock Hill, S. C., '02-'07; P. 1st Ch., Atlanta, Ga., '07-'11; prof. Heb. and Sunday Sch. Pedagogy, U. T. S., '11-'14; prof. Church Hist. and Social Teachings of the Bible, U. T. S., '14-'24; ed. Union Seminary Mag., '12-'22; mgr. Montreat Conferences, '11—; mem. Inter. S. S. Lesson Com., '14-'23; pres. Board Trustees, Da. C., '06—; pres. Gen. Assem. Tr. Sch., Richmond, Va., '24—; Mod. G. A., '20; author "Presbyterianism—A Heritage and a Challenge." D. D., Da. C., '06; LL. D., S. W. P. U., '20.

III. Oriental Literature

*REV. HIRAM P. GOODRICH, D. D. ..... Nov., 1830-May, 1838

Born Richmond, Mass., Dec. 6, 1800; Gr. Union Col. N. Y.; Gr. Prince. Sem., '26; O. Ev. by Pby. of Albany, N. Y., May 3, '27; prof. Bibl. Lit., U. T. S., '28-.38; pres. Marion Col., Mo., '38-'43; S. S. Jefferson City, Mo., '43-.45; S. S. Westminster Ch., St. Louis, Mo., '45-'48; S. S. Carondelet, Mo., '48-'53; teacher, St. Louis. D. D. Died Carondelet, Mo., May 17, 1858.

*REV. SAMUEL L. GRAHAM, D. D. ..... Nov., 1839-Sept., 1849

(See sketch on page 40.)

*REV. FRANCIS S. SAMPSON, D. D. ..... Sept., 1849-April, 1854

Born Nov. 5, (?), 1814; A. M., U. Va.; (2); assist, instr. U. T. S., '38-'48; L. E. H. Pby., Sept. 22, '39; O. Ev. Oct. 24, '41; Prof. Oriental Lit., U. T. S., '49-'54; absent in Europe June, '48, to Sept., '49; and stu. Univ. Halle and Univ. Berlin; author "Commentary on the Epistle to the Hebrews."

D. D., H. S. C. Died April 9, 1854.

*REV. B. M. SMITH, D. D., LL. D. ..... Sept., 1854-May, 1889

Born Powhatan Co., Va., June 30, 1811; H. S. C., '29; teacher; (2 +); L. W. H. Pby., April 19, '34; O. Ev. Oct. 19, '35; S. S. Guinea Ch., '35-'36; asst. instr., U. T. S., '34-'36; in Europe, '36-'37; P. Danville, Va., Or. Pby., '38-'40; P. Tinkling Springs and Waynesboro Ch., Lex. Pby., '40-'45; P. Staunton Ch., '45-'54; Secy. of Board of Publication, '53-'54; Co. P. College Ch., W. H. Pby., '58-'74; prof. Orient. Languages, U. T. S., '54-'89, and prof. Emer., '89-'93; (Supt. Pub. Schools, Pr. Edward Co., '71-'82); author several printed addresses and sermons; "Commentary on Psalms and Proverbs;" an "Introduction to Poetical Books of O. T.," pub. in Glasgow, Scot., and Philadelphia, and republ. in "Bible Commentary," Knoxville, Tenn.; "Family Religion;" and "Questions on the Gospels;" Mod. G. A., '76. D. D., and LL. D., H. S. C. Died Petersburg, Va., March 14, 1893.

REV. WALTER W. MOORE, D. D., LL. D.,

Adjunct ..... May, 1884-May, 1886
Associate ..... May, 1886-May, 1889
Principal ..... May, 1889-May, 1915
Lecturer ..... May, 1915-

(See sketch on page 37.)

REV. J. GRAY MCALLISTER, D. D., Adjunct ..... Sept., 1904-Sept., 1905

Born Covington, Va., Nov. 27, 1872; A. B., H. S. C.; ed. Bath News, Warm Springs, Va., '94-'95; bus. mgr. "Central Presbyterian," Richmond, Va., '95-'98; (3 Gr. and Moses D. Hoge Fellow, '01-'02; L. Montg. Pby., April 26, '01; O. W. H. Pby., Oct. 18, '03; asst. prof. Hebrew Lan. and Lit., U. T. S., '02-'03; P. Farmville, Va., '03-'04; adj.-prof. Heb. Lan. and Lit., U. T. S., '04-'05; pres. Hampden-Sidney Col., '05-'08; supplied Pres. Ch., Hot Springs, Va., '08-'09; acting-prof. ('09-'11), and prof. Bibl. Intro., Engl. Bibl., and Bib.

Theol., Ky. Sem., '11—; author (books) "Studies in the Gospel of Luke;" "McAllister Family Records;" "Syllabus of O. T. History;" "Canon of O. Test. and N. Test.;" (pamphlets), "Sketch of Captain Thompson McAllister;" "In Memoriam Lydia Miller McAllister;" "Recognition in Heaven;" "The Emphasis in the Ideal Education;" and "The Preeminent Book;" (articles), "Testaments for the Soldiers;" "The Place and the Claims of the Christian College;" and many others; contributed to the Inter. Stand. Bible Ency.; Conference Lecturer. B. D., U. T. S., '01; D. D., Wash. and Jefferson Col.

REV. A. D. P. GILMOUR, D. D., Associate.....May, 1908-May, 1911

Born Helensburgh, Scotland, Oct. 5, 1876; A. B. and A. M., H. S. C.; and P. G. Princ. U.; teacher; (3 Gr.); 1 Princ. Sem.; L. E. H. Pby., April, '01; O. Cher. Pby., June, '01; Ev. Cher. Pby., June to Sept., '01; P. Winsdor Ave. Ch., Bristol, Tenn., '01-'05; fin. agt., U. T. S., '05-'06; asst. prof. of Heb. and field sec., U. T. S., '06-'08; asso. prof. Heb. and O. Test., U. T. S., '08-'11; P. Purity Ch., Chester, S. C., '11-'16; P. 1st Ch., Spartanburg, S. C., '16-'22; P. 1st Ch., Wilmington, N. C., '22—; author (tract) "The Denominational College—A Denominational Necessity." B. D., U. T. S., '01; D. D., W. L. U., '09.

REV. EDWARD MACK, D. D., PH. D., LL. D.....May, 1915

Born Charleston, S. C., July 16, 1868; A. B. and A. M., Da. C.; Co. Sem. 1 yr.; grad. Princ. Sem., and Heb. Fellow, '88-'89; S. S. 1st Ch. Charlotte, N. C., '89; O. Albm. Pby., Nov. 21, '89; P. Washington, N. C., '89-'90; stu. U. Berlin, '90-'91; S. S. 1st Ch., Charlotte, N. C., '91; S. S. Goldsboro, '91-'92; S. S. 1st Ch., Charlotte, N. C., '92-'93; asst. P. Central Ch., St. Louis, Mo., '93-'95, and P. '95-'97; P. 1st Ch., Norfolk, Va., '97-'01; P. 1st Ch., Shreveport, La., '01-'04; prof. Heb. and O. T. Lit., Lane Theol. Sem., '04-'19; prof. Heb. and O. T. Exeg., U. T. S., '15—; Stone Lecturer, Princeton, '22-'23; author "Teaching Values of the Old Testament;" "Theology of Hosea and Amos;" "Early Puritans of Virginia;" "The Preacher's Old Testament," and many mag. and ency. articles. D. D., H. S. C., '99; LL. D., Da. C., '24; Ph. D., U. Cin., '24.

IV. Biblical Introduction and New Testament Literature

*REV. WILLIAM JAMES HOGE, D. D.....Sept., 1856-April, 1859

Born Athens, Ohio, Aug. 14, 1825; stu. U. Ohio; L. Hocking Pby., Ohio, 1850; O. Balt. Pby., '52; P. Westminster Ch., Baltimore, Md., '52-'56; prof. Bibl. Intro., U. T. S., '56-'59; co.-P. Brick Ch., New York City, '59-'61; P. Tabb St. Ch., Petersburg, Va., '61-'64. D. D. Died Petersburg, Va., July 5, 1864.

*REV. HENRY C. ALEXANDER, D. D., LL. D.....Sept., 1869-May, 1891

Born Princeton, N. J., Sept. 27, 1835; grad. Princ. U., and Princ. Sem.; O. Roan. Pby., Sept. 3, '61; P. Charlotte C. H., Va., '61-'69; prof. Bibl. Intro. and N. T. Lit., U. T. S., '69-'91; S. S., Oakland, Md., and Terra Alta, W. Va., '91-'94; author "Life of Joseph Addison Alexander." D. D., H. S. C., '70, and LL. D., '91. Died New York City, June 27, 1894.

*REV. CHARLES C. HERSMAN, D. D., LL. D.....May, 1891-May, 1908

Born near Lexington, Ky., June 16, 1838; A. B. and A. M., Westm. C., Mo.; grad. Princ. Sem., '63; S. S. 2nd Ch., Hannibal, Mo., '64-'65; O. Ev. Palm. Pby., July 28, '79; prof. Greek, Westm. C., '64-'87; pres. of same, '80-'87; prof. Greek and Heb. Exeg., Col. Sem., '87-'88; chancellor S. W. P. U., '88-'91; prof. N. Test. Exeg., U. T. S., '91-'08; and prof. emeritus since then. D. D., LL. D., Westm. C. Died June 7, 1924.

REV. THOMAS R. ENGLISH, D. D.....May, 1908-March, 1915

Born Sumter, S. C., 1850; grad. Da. C.; and Col. Sem.; P. Cuthbert, Ga., '76-'81; P. Yorkville, S. C., '81-'93; prof. Eng. Bible and Past. Theol., U. T. S., '93-'08; prof. Bibl. Intro. and N. Test. Lit., '08-'15. D. D., Da. C. Died Richmond, Va., March 25, 1915.

REV. EUGENE C. CALDWELL, D. D., LL. D.....May, 1915

Born Rock Hill, S. C., Aug. 17, 1876; A. B. and A. M., H. S. C.; teacher; (3 Gr. and Moses D. Hoge Fellow, '04-'05); L. Or. Pby., May 30, '05; O. July 10, '05; P. Leaksville and Wentworth, Or. Pby., '05-'06; Ball Prof. O. Test. Lang., and Exeg., Aust. Theol. Sem., Oct., '06-'14; prof. Hebrew and O. Test. Exeg., U. T. S., '14-'15; prof. Bibl. Lit. and N. Test. Exeg., U. T. S., '15—; S. S. Cameron, Tex., '06-'07; S. S. McGregor, Tex., '08-'13; S. S. Broadway Ch., Ft. Worth, Tex., May to Sept., '13; S. S. Ashland, Va., '15-'17; Stone Lecturer at Princeton, '18; Lecturer at Bible Conf., Montreat, '16, '17, and '21; instr. in Gen. Assem. Tr. Sch., Richmond, Va., '15—; author "Outline Studies in the New Testament;" Pauline Ideals;" "The Book of Daniel;" "The Millenium;" "Life Worthy of the Gospel of Christ;" "The Fulness of Christ;" "The Purpose of the Ages;" "Unity in Christ;" and various articles in rel. periodicals. B. D., U. T. S., '04; D. D., Aust. C.; LL. D., H. S. C.

V. English Bible and Pastoral Theology

REV. THOMAS C. JOHNSON, D. D.....May, 1891-May, 1892

(See sketch on page 39.)

*REV. THOMAS R. ENGLISH, D. D.....May, 1893-May, 1908

(See sketch on page 43 above.)

REV. THERON HALL RICE, D. D., LL. D.....May, 1908-Aug., 1922

Born Wetumpka, Ala., July 8, 1867; A. B., S. W. P. U.; stu. U. Va.; (2 Gr., Jan., '90 to May, '92); L. Memph. Pby., May 11, '92; O. Chesap. Pby., June 2, '92; P. 2nd Pres. Ch., Alexandria, Va., '92-'96; P. Central Ch., Atlanta, Ga., Dec., '96-'08; Prof. English Bible and Pastoral Theol., U. T. S., May, '08-Aug., '22. D. D., Da. C., and C. U. Ky.; LL. D., K. C. Died Baltimore, Md., Aug. 17, 1922.

REV. MARTIN RYERSON TURNBULL, D. D., Act. Prof...Sept. 1917-July, 1919

Born Waterford, Loudoun Co., Va., July 2, 1886; A. B., W. L. U.; in business one yr.; Y. M. C. A. Sec'y.; Bibl. Sem., N. Y., one yr.; (3 Gr., and Moses D. Hoge Fellow, '15-'16); due to ill health had to abandon studies for 3 yrs. after Jr. yr.; L. Lex. Pby., Sept. 11, '14; O. E. H. Pby., July 25,

'15; P. Laurel, E. H. Pby., '15-'16; and teacher in Gen. Assem. Tr. School, Richmond, Va.; P. Mossy Creek, Lex. Pby., '16-'17; acting prof., U. T. S., '17-'19; prof. General Assembly's Tr. School, Richmond, Va., '19—; B. D., U. T. S., '15; D. D., (in course), U. T. S

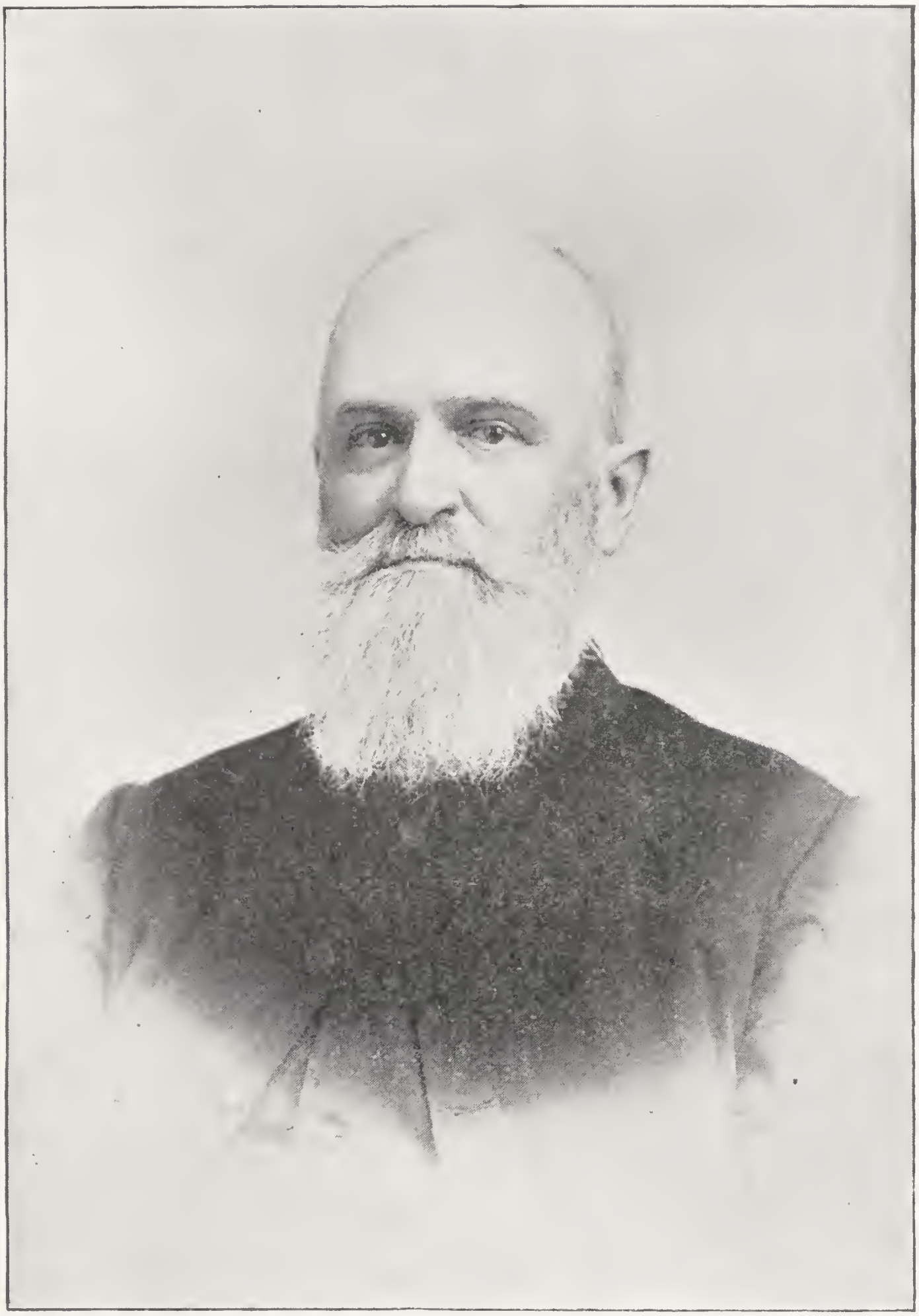
REV. ERNEST TRICE THOMPSON, M. A., B. D., Asst...July, 1922-May, 1923; Assoc., May,, '23-'24; Principal, May, 1924.

Born Texarkana, Tex., July 2, 1894; A. B., H. S. C.; M. A., Columbia Univ., N. Y.; (3 Gr., and Moses D. Hoge Fellow, '20-'21); in U. S. Army, '17-'19: Amb. Co. 313, 79th Div.; 1st Lieut. and Chapl., 42 Art., C. A., 10th French Army Corps; Base Hospital 101; A. E. F., one yr.; L. and O. Kan. Pby., '17; S. S. Manhattan Pres. Ch., El Paso, Tex., '21-'22; assist. instr., U. T. S., '22-'23, and assoc. prof. of Engl. Bible and Pastoral Theol., May, '23—; prof., May, '24; B. D., U. T. S., '20.

VI. Sunday School Work and Work for Young People

REV. WILLIAM TALIAFERRO THOMPSON, D. D.....May, 1920

Born Charleston, S. C., April 28, 1886; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3 Gr. and Moses D. Hoge Fellow, '09-'10); L. E. H. Pby., April 21, '10; O. Or. Pby., Sept. 29, '10; P. Lexington, N. C., '10-'14; P. 1st Pres. Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., '14-'19; P. Government St. Pres. Ch., Mobile, Ala., '19-'20; prof. Sunday School Work and Work for Young People, U. T. S., Va., '20—; Army Y. M. C. A. work as Camp Religious Work Director, Camp Greene, N. C., and Camp Jackson, S. C., for seven months. B. D., U. T. S., '09; D. D., Da. C., '19.



Rev. Prof. Henry C. Alexander

Assistant Instructors

*REV. HIRAM P. GOODRICH.....Nov., 1928-Apr., 1830
*REV. ELISHA BALLANTINE.....Feb., 1831-Apr., 1834
*REV. B. M. SMITH.....Apr., 1834-Apr., 1836
*REV. ELISHA BALLANTINE.....Apr., 1836-Apr., 1839
*REV. F. S. SAMPSON.....Nov., 1839-June, 1848
*REV. WM. B. BROWNE.....Aug., 1848-June, 1849
*REV. D. C. HARRISON.....Sept., 1854-Apr., 1856
*REV. THOMAS WHAREY.....Sept., 1859-Apr., 1860
*REV. R. R. HOUSTON.....Sept., 1860-Apr., 1861
REV. W. W. MOORE.....Sept., 1883-May, 1884
REV. W. L. LINGLE.....Sept., 1896-May, 1898
REV. W. L. LINGLE.....Sept., 1900-Mar., 1901
REV. J. G. MCALLISTER.....Sept., 1902-May, 1903
REV. W. H. STUART.....Sept., 1905-May, 1906
REV. D. B. K. WALTHALL.....Mar., 1906-May, 1906
REV. A. D. P. GILMOUR.....Sept., 1906-May, 1908
REV. B. R. LACY, JR.....Sept., 1913-May, 1914
REV. RUSSELL CECIL, D. D.....Sept., 1913-May, 1914
REV. HUGH ROBERTSON.....Sept., 1916-May, 1917
REV. H. S. TURNER.....Sept., 1916-May, 1918
REV. C. L. KING.....Sept., 1918-May, 1919
REV. J. E. COUSAR, JR.....Sept., 1919-May, 1920
REV. E. T. THOMPSON, JR.....Sept., 1920-May, 1921
REV. J. L. FOWLE.....Sept., 1921-May, 1922
REV. JAS. E. BEAR.....Sept., 1922-May, 1923
REV. J. R. WOODS.....Sept., 1923-May, 1925
REV. E. O. G. LILLY.....Sept., 1923-May, 1924

Public Speaking

GEORGE M. SLEETH, LITT. D., in the month of January, since 1913.

Church Music

REV. G. G. SYDNOR, D. D., in the month of February, 1922 and 1924.

Summary of Attendance

The following table shows approximately the number of students in attendance each session, from 1823 to 1924. The whole number from 1807 to 1823 was 50.

1823-'24	3	1874-'75	77
1824-'25	4	1875-'76	74
1825-'26	9	1876-'77	62
1826-'27	15	1877-'78	51
1827-'28	22	1878-'79	54
1828-'29	27	1879-'80	51
1829-'30	38	1880-'81	50
1830-'31	37	1881-'82	45
1831-'32	26	1882-'83	56
1832-'33	28	1883-'84	48
1833-'34	30	1884-'85	48
1834-'35	26	1885-'86	52
1835-'36	27	1886-'87	59
1836-'37	31	1887-'88	62
1837-'38	19	1888-'89	66
1838-'39	13	1889-'90	70
1839-'40	17	1890-'91	72
1840-'41	22	1891-'92	65
1841-'42	30	1892-'93	69
1842-'43	25	1893-'94	74
1843-'44	18	1894-'95	70
1844-'45	20	1895-'96	65
1845-'46	18	1896-'97	66
1846-'47	12	1897-'98	68
1847-'48	15	1898-'99	88
1848-'49	12	1899-'00	84
1849-'50	14	1900-'01	72
1850-'51	12	1901-'02	68
1851-'52	11	1902-'03	57
1852-'53	11	1903-'04	58
1853-'54	23	1904-'05	60
1854-'55	28	1905-'06	62
1855-'56	23	1906-'07	66
1856-'57	25	1907-'08	69
1857-'58	21	1908-'09	72
1858-'59	18	1909-'10	71
1859-'60	36	1910-'11	95
1860-'61	39	1911-'12	100
1861-'62	22	1912-'13	107
1862-'63	4	1913-'14	100
1863-'64	3	1914-'15	105
1864-'65	1	1915-'16	104
1865-'66	24	1916-'17	107
1866-'67	27	1917-'18	101
1867-'68	24	1918-'19	105
1868-'69	26	1919-'20	94
1869-'70	35	1920-'21	100
1870-'71	46	1921-'22	112
1871-'72	62	1922-'23	122
1872-'73	60	1923-'24	132
1873-'74	60		

Students

1807-1823

ADAMS, Thomas J.; A. B., H. S. C., '25; Soc. Inq.

ANDERSON, Robert N.; b. Cumberland Co., Va.; stu. H. S. C., '18; L. Han. Pby., July 14, '19; never held a pastoral charge; lived in retirement many years before his death. Died in 1872.

BAKER, Daniel; b. Midway, Liberty Co., Ga., Aug. 17, 1791; stu. H. S. C. '11-'13; Gr. N. H., '13-'15; taught in Winchester Female Ac. and studied theology under Rev. Wm. Hill, '15-'17; L. Winch. Pby., Fall '17; O. March 5, '18; P. Harrisonburg and New Erection Chs., '18-'21; P. 2d Ch., Washington, D. C., '21-'28; P. Independent Ch., Savannah, Ga., '28-'31; Ev. in S. C., Ga., Fla., Va., O., and Ky., '31--'34; P. Frankfort, Ky., '34-'36; P. Tuscaloosa, Ala., '36-'38; Ev. in Texas, '39-'40; P. Holly Springs, Miss., '41-'48; Ev. in Texas; founder and agent for Austin Col., '49-'57. D. D. LaFay. C., '49. Died at Austin, Texas, Dec. 10, 1857.

BAKER, John O.; stu. H. S. C., '18-'23.

BAKER, John; Soc. Inq.

BAPTIST, Ed., A. B., H. S. C., '13; Baptist minister, founder Powhatan Ac., which became Richmond Col. Died in Ala., in 1863.

BROOKS, Jas. H.; A. B., H. S. C., '19; L. Han. Pby., Aug. 5, '20; O. Nov. 29, '23.

CALDWELL, Hugh; A. B., H. S. C., '21; Soc. Inq. Died young.

COCHRAN, Isaac; b. Londonberry, Vt., July 3, 1798; stu. Middlebury Col.; teacher in Currituck Co., N. C., '18; A. B., H. S. C., '22; Soc. Inq. '20; L. Han. Pby., Apr., '23; H. M. in Bedford and Campbell Cos., Va.; O. . . . . ; P. Old Concord Ch., Appomattox Co., Va., '25-'31; P. Buffalo Ch., Prince Ed. Co., '31-'73; inf. '73-'79. Author, "The Influence of Missions on Literature and Civilization." Died Jan. 30, 1789.

DAVIS, Thos.; A. B., H. S. C., '20; Soc. Inq.

EDIE, Jos. S.; A. B., H. S. C., '25; Soc. Inq.; seems never to have entered ministry. Died at Christiansburg, Va., Feb. 27, 1887.

ERWIN, John McKee; b. Mecklenburg Co., N. C., June 7, 1789; Gr. Athens Col., Ga.; stu. H. S. C., '13-. . ; L. Han. Pby. Oct. 10, '18; O. Conc. Pby., Feb. 25, '21; P. Concord Ch., '21-(P. Bethany, '21-'27)-'28; P. Indiantown and Williamsburg, S. C., '28-'34; P. Centre and Prospect Chs., Conc. Pby., '35-'39; dismissed by Conc. to Ark. Pby., Mar. 8, '39; D. My. in and around Elizabeth, Ark., '40. Died Nov. 4, 1840.

EWING, John D.; b. in Rockingham Co., Va., 1788; stu. Liberty Hall Ac. and A. B., H. S. C., '09; L. Lex. Pby., Jan. 27, '10; preached and taught two years at New Market, Va.; O. Oct. 2, '13; P. Lebanon and Windy Cove Chs., '13-'21; P. Falling Spring Ch., '22-'54; inf., res. Fancy Hill, Va., '54-'77. Died there, Jan. 11, 1877.

FRETWELL, RICHARD; stu. H. S. C.; Soc. Inq.

FULTON, JOHN M.; stu. H. S. C., '16-'22; Soc. Inq.; L. Han. Pby., '22; O. '25; P. Maysville, '25-'29; P. Fincastle, Lex. Pby. '30-'34; S. S., then P. Hamilton and Truro Chs., (near Columbus) O., '36-'40; S. S. 1st Ch., Burlington, Ia., '41-'42; S. S. West Point, Ia., '43-'44; no record '45-'49; S. S. Weston, Mo., '50-'52. Died E. Y., 1852.

GAY, ABNER W.; stu. H. S. C., '21-'23; Soc. Inq.

GORDON, JOHN N.; stu. H. S. C., '16.... Died in Richmond, Va., Oct. 2, 1890.

HAMLET, JAS. H.; stu. H. S. C., '22-'24.

HAMMERSLY, WM.; A. B., H. S. C., '13; L. Han. Pby., Apr. 26, '24; S. S. Buffalo Ch., Han. Pby., '25-'29; Mars Hill, W. H. Pby., '30; O. Ev. W. H. Pby., Nov. 25, '31; no record '32-'36; P. Concord Ch., W. H. Pby., '37-'40; P. Hat Creek, '41-'42; P. Rough Creek, '43-'60. Died in Roan. Pby., Oct. 7, 1860.

HAMNER, JAS. GARLAND; b. Albemarle Co., Va., Jan. 6, 1798; Gr. H. S. C., '19; L. Han. Pby., Oct. 16, '22; O., July 24, '24; P. Old Pole Green Ch. 2 yrs.; P. Fayetteville, N. C., '26-'29; supplied 2nd Ch., Baltimore, part of '30; P. Frederick, Md., '30-'33; or. and P. 5th Ch., Baltimore, Oct. 17, '33-'52; inf. '52-'55; P. New Haven, Conn., '55-'60; P. Park Ch., Newark, N, J., '60-'61; Ev. in Md. and Va. 20 yrs. D. D. Died in Baltimore, Jan. 29, 1887.

HARRIS, JOSIAH; A. B., H. S. C., '20.

HOGE, JOHN BLAIR; b. Jefferson Co., Va., Apr., 1790; A. B., H. S. C., '08; tutor in H. S. C.; studied law; L. Han. Pby. Apr. 20, '10; O. Winc. Pby. Oct. 12, '11; P. Tuscarora and Falling Waters '11—(travelled in Europe for his health, '14-'16)—'22; P. Shockoe Hill Ch., Richmond, '22-'26. Died Mch. 31, 1826.

HOGE, SAMUEL DAVIES; b. Shepherdstown, Va., 1791; Ac.; Gr. H. S. C., '10; L. Han. Pby. May 8, '13; Prof. and V.-Pres. H. S. C. '13-'16; O. Han. Pby. '16; P. Culpeper and Madison Chs., '16-'21; P. Hillsborough and Rocky Spring, Highland Co., O., '21-'23; Prof. Math. and Nat. Phil. O. U., preaching occasionally, '23. Died Nov., 1826.

HUDSON, THOS. D.; stu. H. S. C., 20..; Soc. Inq. Died, Bedford Co., Va., Sept. 3, 1822.

HUNTER, ANDREW; A. B., H. S. C., '22; Soc. Inq.; lawyer; member Va. Senate; prosecuted John Brown; member of House in Confed. Congress. Died in Charlestown, W. Va., Nov. 21, 1880.

HUTCHISON, BENJ.; stu. H. S. C., '16—.

JACKSON, MATTHEW W.; b. 1795; stu. H. S. C., '22-'23; Soc. Inq.; rec'd by Han. Pby. from Republican Methodist Church, Oct. 16, '22; W. C. in Han. Pby., '22-'30; in W. H. Pby., '30-'55; Ag't '56-'57; teacher at Rough Creek, '58; W. C. in Roan. Pby., res. Rough Creek, '59-'80. Died there, Mch. 11, 1880.

JOHNSTON, CYRUS; b. Mecklenburg Co., N. C., Dec. 23, 1797; Gr. H. S. C., '21; Soc. Inq.; also studied theology under John Robinson, D. D.; L. Conc. Pby., '23; O. '24; P. Bethesda, Cedar Shoals and Mt. Pleasant Chs., S. C., '25-'39; P. Providence and Sharon Chs., Conc. Pby., '39-'45; Princ. Female Ac., Charlotte, '45; P. 1st Ch., Charlotte, '46-'55. D. D. Died Jan. 25, 1855.

KENNON, CHARLES H.; A. B., H. S. C., 1809; Died May 16, 1816.

KILPATRICK, ABNER WILLIAMSON; b. Rowan Co., N. C., Mar. 20, 1793; Gr. H. S. C., '12; Princ. Sem. 1; L. Han. Pby., May 4, '16; O. Apr. 25, '23; S. S. Dinwiddie C. H., Va., '16-'18; S. S. Boydton, Mecklenburg C. H., Va., '18-'22; P. Harrisonburg and Cook's Creek, Va., '26-'37; P. Harrisonburg, (N. S.), '31-'40; S. S. Clarksville, Tenn., '40-'43; S. S. Willington, Miss., '43-'44. Died in Tallahatchie Co., Miss., Sept. 15, 1844.

KIRKPATRICK, JOHN; b. Mecklenburg Co., N. C., 1787; A. B., H. S. C., '12; studied law; secy. to Gen. Porter in War of 1812; L. Han. Pby. fall '14; My. in Hanover and Chesterfield Cos., '14-'19; O. W. H. Pby., July 14, '19; P. Cumberland Ch., '19-'42. Died Feb. 17, 1842.

LACY, WILLIAM S.; A. B., H. S. C., 1811.

LEACH, JAS. H. C.; L. Winc. Pby., May 6, '18; O. Oct. 19, '19; P. Middleton Ch., '19-'25; W. C. in W. H. Pby., '27-....; S. S. Guinea Ch., W. H. Pby., '37-'39; P. Guinea (N. S.) '40....; P. Cumberland Ch., Han. Pby. (N. S.) '43-'60.

McNUTT, SAMUEL H.; A. B., H. S. C., 1810. Died 1869.

METCALF, ALLEN D.; b. 1797; A. B., H. S. C., '23; Soc. Inq.; O. Ev. Han. Pby., June 28, '28; S. S. Bluestone, Han. Pby., '29-'30; S. S. Timber Ridge and Fairfield, Lex. Pby., '30-'36; S. S. South River and Locust Bottom Chs., Lex. Pby., '36-'40; W. C., '40-'44; S. S. then U. Big Spring Ch., Louisv. Pby. '53-'54; P. Macon, Tenn., '55-'57; various supplies in Tenn. and Ky., '58-'73; H. R. '74-'77. Died Auburn, Ky., Mar. 2, 1877.

MINGE, DAVID; Soc. Inq.

NIMMO, JOSEPH; b. near Norfolk, Va., 1798; stu. H. S. C., '16-..; Prince. Sem. 3; L. Han. Pby. Oct. 23, '26; S. S. Portsmouth, Va., '26-'28; O. Han. Pby. May 31, '28; S. S. Sweet Hollow, N. Y., '29-'39; S. S. Fresh Pond, '33-'37; P. Red Mills, '37-'40; S. S. Somers, '40-'48; S. S. Croton Falls, '46-'49; teacher Huntington, N. Y.; P. Islip, N. Y., '57-'60; teacher Huntington, N. Y., '60-'65. Died there Apr. 19, 1865.

PAXTON, J. D.; A. B., W. C. V., 1810; Tutor, H. S. C., 1810-1812; P. College Ch., 1822-1829; F. M. in Syria; Pastor in Pa., and in Indiana.

PENICK, DANIEL ALLEN; b. Cumberland Co., Va., Oct. 27, 1797; A. B., H. S. C., '21; Soc. Inq.; My. Powhatan Co., '24-'25; O. Han. Pby., Dec. 3, '25; P. Powhatan, Va., '25-'28; S. S. Milton, N. C., '28-'35; P. Rocky River Ch., Conc. Pby., '35-'70. Died in Cabarrus Co., N. C., Jan. 8, 1870.

PHARR, HENRY N; stu. H. S. C., '18-....; Soc. Inq.; O. Conc. Pby., June 9, '25; P. Concord, N. C., '36-(Smyrna, '36-'50; S. S. Salem, '46-'50)-'54; S. S. Valley Creek Ch., S. Ala. Pby., '55-'57; P. Lafayette and S. S. New Harmony, E. Ala. Pby., '58-'60. Died in Conc. Pby., March 15, 1862.

PHARR, WALTER S.; L. Han. Pby., Aug. 30, '17; dismissed as lic. to Conc. Pby., '20; O. Nov. 18, '20; S. S. then P. Mallard Crk., Conc. Pby., '36-(Ramah, '36-'51)-'66. Died Dec. 27, 1866.

SCOTT, WILLIAM N.; b. Augusta Co., Va., 1789; stu. H. S. C., '11-..; L. Winc. Pby., '17; My. Va. Syn. in western part of State; preached and taught at Martinsburg, Va.; O. Ev. Winc. Pby., Apr. 25, '18; preached and taught in Hardy Co. (now W. Va.), where he organized three chs. and became their pastor, '18-'54; inf. '54-'57. Died in Hardy Co., Jan. 24, 1857.

SHANSON, ANDREW; A. B., H. S. C., 1808; Tutor, H. S. C.

SILLIMAN, JOHN; b. Rowan Co., N. C., Aug. 13, 1786; stu. H. S. C., '14-..; Soc. Inq.; L. Han. Pby.; O. Conc. Pby., Nov. 12, '25; Co. P. to Rev. Mat. Lyle at Briery and Buffalo Chs., 1 yr.; P. Morganton, N. C., '19-'36; P. Sharon, Ill., '36-'38. Died there Nov. 2, 1838.

SMITH, DAVID; stu. H. S. C., '17; Soc. Inq.

STAFFORD, JAS. B.; Gr. H. S. C., '18; L. Han. Pby., Apr., '19; O. Conc. Pby., June 7, '23; W. C. Tomb. Pby., '36-'39; S. S. New Hope and Bethany Chs., '40-'54; inf. Danville, Miss., '54-'60.

TURNER, JESSE H.; A. B., H. S. C., 1809; P. Richmond, Va.

VAN LEAR, JOHN A.; A. B., H. S. C., '21; Soc. Inq.; L. Lex. Pby. May, '24; O. May 30, '25; S. S. Locust Bottom, '25-(Covington, '25-'30)-'36; P. Mossy Creek Ch., Lex. Pby., '37-'50. Died Aug. 18, 1850.

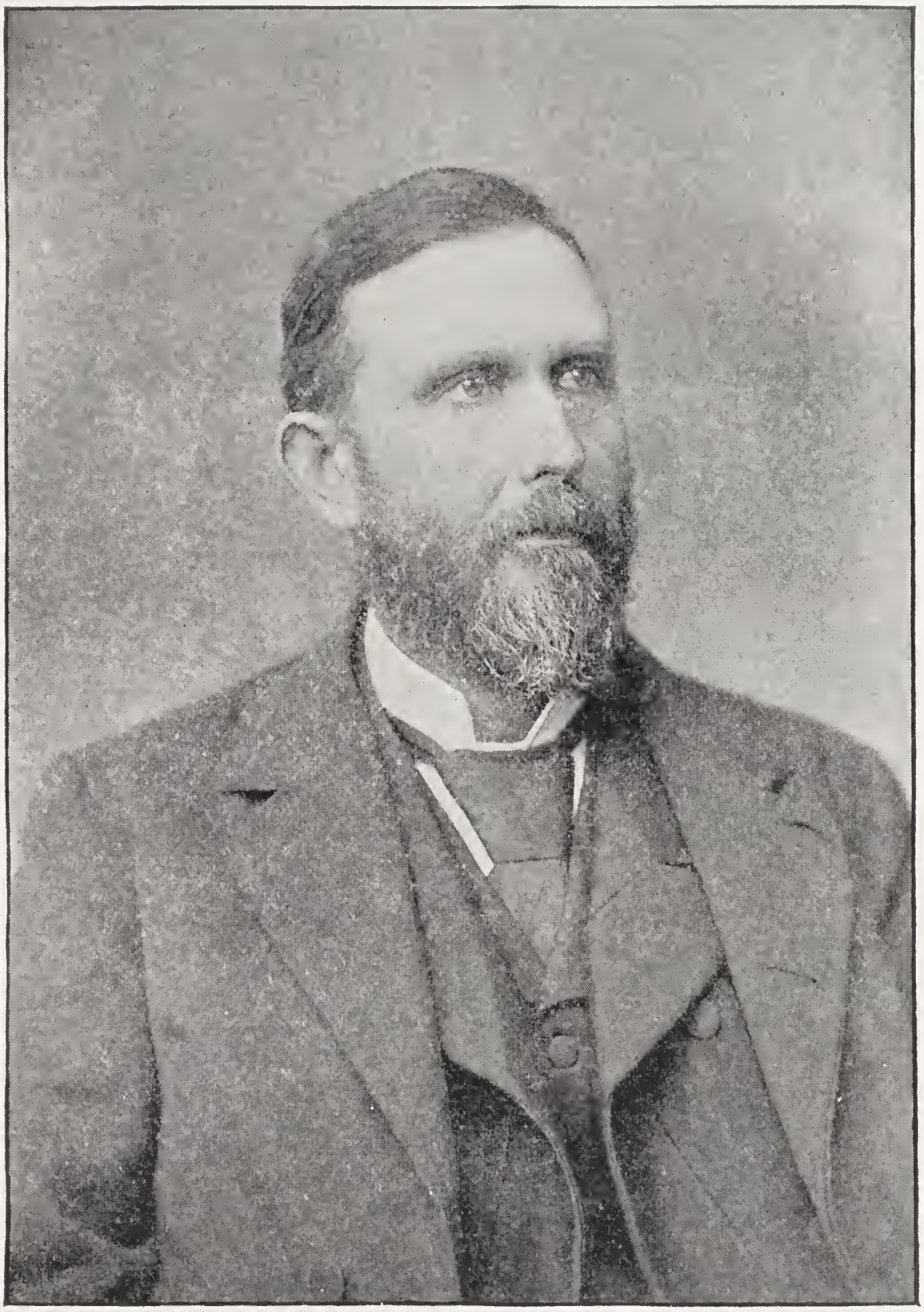
WALTON, WILLIAM C.; b. Hanover Co., Va., Nov. 4, 1793; A. B., H. S. C., '15; tutor H. S. C.; L. Winc. Pby., Oct. 22, '14; preached at Berryville and Smithfield while in H. S. C., '14-'18; O. Winc. Pby., Apr. 25, '18; P. Hopewell, '18-'23; P. 3rd Ch., Baltimore, '23-'24; inf., '25-'27; P. 2nd Ch., Alexandria, Va., '28-'32; P. Free Ch., Hartford, Conn., '32-'34. Died Feb. 18, 1834.

WHAREY, JAMES; b. Rutherford Co., N. C., June 15, 1789; stu. H. S. C., '13-'18; L. Han. Pby. fall '18; preached and taught in Amherst and Nelson Cos., '18-'19; My. in Eastern, Va., '19-'21; chaplain at H. S. C., '21-'22; preached and taught at Cartersville, Va., '23; O. E. H. Pby., '24; P. Byrd and Providence Chs., Goochland Co., Va., '24-'42. Died 1842.

1823-'24

1.* ARMISTEAD, JESSE S.; b. Nov. 28, 1795; merchant; H. S. C., '23; (3 Gr.); L. Han. Pby., July 8, '26; My. in Cartersville and vicinity and teacher, '26-'27; O. Dec. 27, '28; P. Maysville Ch., '28-'42; P. Cumberland, '42-'64; inf., '64-'69. [While P. in Cumberland he was a successful agent in securing an endowment for H. S. C.] D. D. H. S. C. Died at his residence in Cumberland, May 30, 1869.

2.* BURWELL, ROBERT; b. in Dinwiddie Co., Va., June 12, 1802; H. S. C., '23; (3 Gr.); L. Han. Pby. Oct. 23, '26; My. Franklin Co., Va., '27-'28; S. S. Salem, Lex. Pby., '29-'30; O. W. H. Pby., Nov. 27, '30; Assist. Rev. Messrs. Mitchell and Turner, Bedford Co., Va., '30-'31; My. Chesterfield Co., Va., '31-'33; P. Hillsboro, Or. Pby., '36-'48; teacher and S. S. (part of the time Hillsboro, '49-'57; Prin. Female College, Charlotte, N. C., '57-'72; [and P. Paw Creek (Caldwell) Ch., Meckl. Pby., '59-'63]; Prin. Peace Institute, Raleigh, N. C., '72-'92; [also S. S. Oakland Ch., Orange Pby.]; inf. at Raleigh, N. C., '92-'95. D. D., U. N. C. Died at Raleigh, March 5, 1895.



Rev. Prof. James F. Latimer

3.* HUNT, THOMAS P.; b. Dec. 3, 1794; teacher and stu. theology with Dr. Moses Hoge, '17-'20; (2 Gr.); L. Han. Pby. June 17, '24; O. June 27, '26; P. Brunswick Ch., Han. Pby., '26-'28; S. S. Raleigh Ch., Or. Pby., '28-'30; Agt. Temp. Socy., '30-'32; P. Wilmington, Fay. Pby. (now Wilm. Pby), '32-'34; Agt. Temp. Socy., '35-'76 and during the time Agt. for the Metropolitan Ch., Washington city, and for Lafayette College, Pa. Author, tracts, "Wedding Days of Former Times," "The Drunkard's Friend," "Death by Measure," "Liquor Selling a System of Fraud," "Judge Johnston and His Times," "It Will Not Injure Me," "The Bible Baptist." "Life and Thoughts of Rev. Thomas P. Hunt," Wilkesbarre, Pa., 1901. Died in Phila., in the home of a daughter, Dec. 5, 1876.

1824-'25

4.* SMITH, HENRY; b. 1796; Ac.; (2.); L. Han. Pby. April 30, 1827; O. W. H. Pby., June 4, '30; My. Lunenburg, '30-'32; P. Pole Green and Salem Chs., E. H. Pby., '33-'38; [also Prin. Washington Henry Ac.]: P. same, Han. Pby. (N. S.) '39-'43; S. S. New Kent, '46-'50; teacher, '51-'54; S. S. Glade Spring, New River Pby. (N. S.), '55-'58; teacher, Abingdon, Va., '54-'60; S. S. various churches in Tennessee, near Murfreesboro, '60-'67; S. S. Green Spring, Ab. Pby., '67-'69. Died Jonesboro', Tenn., January 28, 1870.

1825-'26

5.* BARKSDALE, JOHN; b. Oct. 9, 1798; H. S. C., '25; (3. Gr.); L. Han. Pby. Apr., '28; O. Ev. Nov. 16, '28; My. in Amelia and founder of Amelia Ch. Died in Albemarle, 1829.

6.* BARTLETT, FRANCIS; H. S. C., '25; (3. Gr.); L. Han. Pby. Apr. 30, '27; O. June 20, '29; My. in Brunswick, Va., '27-'31; P. Bethel Ch., Lancaster Pby., Nov. 28, '32-'37; P. Belpre, '37; P. Bethel, '39-'40; Agt. Athens Pby. '43-'55; S. S. Chester, '59; probably became P. of Congr. Ch.; no further record. Died March 10, 1868.

7. HOWE, NORVAL D.; Licking Co., O.; L. Han. Pby. October 27, '29; license revoked W. H. Pby., Oct. 17, '34.

8.* McINTYRE, DUGALD; Tennessee; L. (probably), Ab. Pby., '27; O. (probably), Ab. Pby., '28; S. S. Royal Oak, &c., Ab. Pby., '28-'32; Sharon, &c., '33-'35; W. C., '35-'38; P. Providence Ch., Crawfordsville Pby., '39; inf. and W. C. till death, E. Y., '51-'2.

9.* TENNEY, ROSWELL; Hanover, N. H.; Dart. Col. (?); (3. Gr.); L. Han. Pby. Apr. 26, '28; O. Ev. W. H. Pby., Nov. 23, '29; S. S. Lebanon and Mountain Plains, '30-'31; S. S. Salem and Blacksbury, Lex. Pby., '32-'35; S. S. Unity, Lancaster Pby., O., '36-'38; P. Logan, Athens Pby., '39-'40; S. S. Fearing and Salem, '46; S. S. Amesville, '50-'56; W. C., '58-'66. Died Marietta, O., Aug. 7, 1866.

10.* WHITE, WILLIAM SPOTSWOOD; Hanover Co., Va., b. July 30, 1800; H. S. C.; (2.); L. Han. Pby., April 30, '27; My. Amelia, Nottoway and Dinwiddie Cos., '27-'29; O. Ev. Nov. 16, '28; P. Nottoway Ch., '29-'32; P. Scottsville and Mars Hill Chs., '32-'34; agent of the Am. Tract Socy., '34-'36; S. S. South Plains Ch., '37; and then P., '38-'39; P. Charlottesville, and in the earlier part of the time, S. S. of South Plains, '40-'48; (prin. of a fem. sch. for the same time); P. Lexington Ch. Lex. Pby. '48-'67; inf. '67-'73. D. D. Author, "The African Preacher." Died in the house of his son-in-law, Nov. 29, '73.

1826-'27

11.* HART, ANDREW; b. at Sunny Bank, Albemarle Co., Va., Sept .15, 1804; H. S. C., '26; (3. Gr.); L. Han. Pby., May 6, '29; O. W. H. Pby., Sept. 8, '30; P. Village Ch., Charlotte C. H., Va., '30-'47; Agt. of U. T. S., '48-'49; S. S. Cub Creek Ch., '49—(Old Concord, '51-'54, and Providence, '55—)—'57; P. Buchanan Ch, Montg. Pby., '58—(and S. S. High Bridge, '60—)—'75; inf. '75-'77. Died in Buchanan, April 23, 1879.

12.* HURD, SAMUEL; Hanover, N. H.; (3. Gr.); L. Han. Pby., May 6, '29; O. Ev. W. H. Pby., July 10, '30; S. S. Mars Hill, '31; W. C., '32; S. S. Greensburg and Mill Cr. Indianapolis Pby., '34-'36; S. S. Holly Springs, '38-'41; College, '42; W. C., '43-'46. Died in 1847.

13.* McCALLUM, ANGUS; b. Robeson Co., N. C., Oct. 4, 1801; Bingham Sch.; (4. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby., April, '30; O. Oct., '31; P. Euphronia and Buffalo Chs., '31-'38; S. S. Waterford, Hopewell, Greenwood, and Carolina Chs., in Pbys. of Tombeckbee, Clinton and Holly Springs, '39-'48; S. S. Union, Miss. Pby., '49-'54; Castle Hill, '55; Providence, '56; Ebenezer and Red Lake, '57; Red Lake, '58; Meadville, '57-'63; Providence, '66-'71 and '76-'80; Ebenezer, '73-'75; inf. '81-'85. Died Oct. 27, 1885.

14.* McEWEN, JOHN; b. in Scotland, 1798; (2.); L. Conc. Pby., '28; O. Harm. Pby., May, '30; P. Harmony and Sumterville, '31-'32; S. S. Harmony and Williamsburg, '33. Died May 31, 1833.

15.* POLLARD, WILLIAM H.; Ac.; A. B., H. S. C., '22; Res. Lic.; (1); L. Han. Pby. Oct. 3, '23; O. Ev. July 7, '38; My. in Halifax, Campbell and adjoining counties, '28-'38; W. C., '38-'43; joined the Bap. Ch. in 1843 and died about 1844.

16.* ROBINSON, JAMES; Albemarle, Va.; L. Lex. Pby., April 25, '29. Died at Prince Edward C. H, July 29, 1829.

17.* ROYALL, JOHN G; b. Amelia Co., Va., Dec. 2, 1805; H. S. C., '26; (3. Gr.); L. Han. Pby. May 6, '29; O. W. H. Pby. Oct. 24, '32; S. S. Petersburg, Va., '29-'30; My. Fauquier Co., Va., '30-'34; P. Winchester, '34-'38; united with the N. S. Ch. in '39; S. S. Cedar Run, Bethesda, Culpeper and Grove Chs., Fauquier Co., Va., '39-'56. Died suddenly at his home. in Fauquier Co., Va., Feb. 17, 1856.

18.* RUSSELL, DANIEL LIVERMORE; Concord, N. H.; b. Nov. 27, 1800; L. Han. Pby. May 6, '29; O. Ev. W. H. Pby., April 26, '30; S. S. Chapel Hill, Or. Pby., '33; Washington, '34; S. S. and then P. Oxford, Tomb. Pby., '38-'42; S. S. Franklin, Clinton Pby., '43-'45; S. S. Richland, '48; joined the Bap. Ch., in the communion of which he died.

19.* WATT, JOHN SINCLAIR; b. Richmond, Va., Jan. 22, 1802; H. S. C., '26; (3. Gr.); L. Han. Pby., May 6, '29; O. Ev. W. H. Pby., Oct. 24, '31; My. Amelia, &c., and S. S. Staunton, Va., Lex. Pby., '31-'40; S. S. Augusta, Ebenezer Pby., '41-'43; after returning to Virginia his health and other causes prevented any regular ministerial work, and he engaged mainly in teaching and preaching, as he had opportunity, till his death, in a friend's home, near Petersburg, Jan. 5, 1879.

1827-'28

20. ALLISON, ROBERT; Iredell Co., N. C.; taken under care of Concord Pby. May 15, 1829, and parts of trial assigned, but no further mention of him.

21.* BLAIN, JOHN STEPHEN; Rockingham Co., Va.; b. about 1800; stu. W. C., V.; (1); L. Lex. Pby. April 25, '29; O. Ev. Oct. 23, '30; S. S. Tygart's Valley, '30-'40; S. S. Rocky Spring and New Bethany, '40-'57; Rocky Spring, '57-'70; inf. '71-'72. Died Oct. 8, 1872.

2.* BROWN, JOSEPH; Robeson Co., N. C., b. Aug. 7, 1795; Ac.; (3. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby. May 15, '30; O. May 19, '32; S. S. and then U. Ashpole, Little Pedee and Philadelphia, '32-'37; S. S. Buffalo, '38; P. Hopewell, Harmony Pby., '39-'58. Died May 17, 1859.

23.* CALDWELL, ROBERT L.; b. Mecklenburg, N. C., 1805; U. N. C.; L. Conc. Pby., Nov. 15, '28; O. Oct. 8, '31; P. Fourth Cr. Ch., '31-'32. Died Nov. 17, 1832.

24. COINER, DAVID H.; Augusta Co., Va.; stu. W. C. V.; (3.); L. Lex. Pby. Oct. 25, '30; license withdrawn Oct. 8, '42; O. Franklin Pby., Aug. '48; P. Genoa Ch., '48-'58; teacher; chapl. U. S. A.; S. S. Eden and res. Kilbourn, O., '81; (no further information obtainable).

25.* McIVER, ALEXANDER; Moore Co., N. C.; b. April 3, 1801; Ac.; teacher; (2.); L. Fay. Pby., April 3, '29; O. Ev. Dec. 18, '30; My. in eastern part of N. C., '30-'31; S. S. Grove and Union Chs., '31-'39. Died Oct. 14, 1839.

26.* RUSSELL, ROBERT D.; Guilford Co., N. C.; b. Mar. 29, 1793; Ac.; (3.); L. Or. Pby. April 28, '29; My. in Southwest, '33-'35; S. S. Nanafalia, S. Ala. Pby., '37-'42; occassional supply '41-'51; inf. '52-'66. Died at Nanafalia, Ala., April 16, 1867.

27.* WATTS, ALBERTUS LEANDER; Iredell Co., N. C.; b. Nov. 25, 1801; U. N. C.; (2); L. Conc. Pby. Nov. 15, '28; S. S. Drusilla Ch., '29; O. Ev. Or. Pby. Dec. 10, '31; My. in Caswell Co., N. C., '31-'32; S. S. Bethany '32; P. Nutbush '33; My. '34-'35; S. S. Emmanuel and Long Cr. Chs., Morganton (now Concord) Pby., '35-'36, and P. of same '37-'38; P. Lincolnton and Long Cr. Chs. '39-'40; S. S. Steele Cr. Ch., Conc. Pby., '41, and P. of same '42-'54. Died at his home, near Charlotte, N. C., Jan. 23, 1855.

1828-'29

28.* BALLANTINE, ELISHA; b. Schodach Landing, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Oct. 11, 1809; A. B. and A. M., O. U.; (2.+ Gr.); L. Columbus Pby., O., Oct., '31; O. Ev. W. H. Pby., April 18, '34; asst. inst., U. T. S., '31-'34; and again, after absence for study in Europe, '36-'38; prof. Grk., O. U., '39-'40; P. Douglas Ch., P. Ed. Co., Va., (teaching at same time), '40-'48; P. 1st Ch., Washington, D. C., '48-'52; prof. math., Ind. U., '54-'56; prof. lang., '56-'63; dist. secy. for A. B. C. F. M. for West, '63-'66; prof. Heb., Lane Sem., '66-'67; prof. Grk., Ind. U., '67-'79; prof. of E. Grk., and vice-pres. Ind. U., '79-'86; author "Christ His Own Witness." LL. D., Ind. U., '78. Died at Bloomington, Ind., April 20, 1886.

28.* CABLE, JONATHAN; b. Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y., June 15, 1799; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., April 18, '31; O. Ev. July 16, '32; W. C. '33-'34; My. Lancaster Pby. '36-'37; W. C. '38; P. Reynoldsville, O., and Sand Cr., Ind.; S. S. various churches in Ohio, &c., till '81; res. Danville, Iowa, '84. Died Danville, June 13, 1884.

30.* GOLLADAY, PETER H.; b. Augusta Co., Va., April 10, 1802; W. C. V. '28; teacher, &c.; L. Lex. Pby., '31; S. S. Kerr's Cr. Ch., '31; O. Ev. Oxford Pby. '32; S. S. Eaton Ch. '33-'34; Venice '36-'37; New Lexington

'38; Venice '39; Harrison '40-'55 (and Providence '44-'48); Sardinia and Union, White Water Pby., '55-'60; Mt. Carmel '61-'65; Harrison again, Oxford Pby., '67-'69; Dunlapville, White Water Pby., '70-'74; Centreville '74-'76; Harrison again '74-'83. Died at his home in Harrison, Dec. 16, 1883.

31.* HENDERSON, DANIEL C.; Robeson Co., N. C.; Ac.; (3. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby. Oct. 10, '31; O. Clinton Pby. '36; S. S. Harmony, Mineral Spring, &c., '31-'33; S. S. Pisgah, Miss. Pby., '34; S. S. Pine Grove, La. Pby., '37; S. S. Birdville, Texas, '53-'58; S. S. Delhi and Union Chs., C. Miss Pby., '58-'69. Died Nov., 1869.

32.* HOWE, HIRAM R.; b. Franklin Co., Vt., May 25, 1798; Ac.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby. April 18, '31; My. in Buckingham Co., Va.; O. June, '32; P. Huntington and Raccoon Chs., Athens Pby., '32-'84; res. Pine Grove, N. J., '85-'88. Died Feb. 11, 1888.

3.* HOWE, TIMOTHY W.; b. May 12, 1804; teacher; stu. O. U.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby. Apr. 18, '31; O. E. H. Pby., May, '34; P. Amelia Ch., '34-'39; P. Patascala, Lancaster Pby., '41-'91. Died at Columbus, O., Dec. 23, 1891.

34.* KNOX, JAMES; Carlisle, Pa.; b. June 5, 1807; D. C. Pa.; (1); 2, Princ. Sem.; L. Car. Pby. '30; O. New Castle Pby. Nov. 21, '31; P. New Castle Ch., '32-'34; S. S. Congl. Ch., Norwalk, Conn., '34-'39; S. S. Bethel, Conn., '40-'42; P. 2d. Ch., Washington City, '43; P. 10th Ch., N. Y., '46-'52; teacher Sturgis, Mich., '53-'59; P. Hillsdale, '60-'61; P. E. 1st Ch., Cedar Rapids, Iowa, '64-'75. Died Delphos, O., Oct. 10, 1875.

35.* LACY, DRURY; Prince Edward Co., Va.; b. Aug. 5, 1802; H. S. C. '22; teacher '23-'28; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby. April 11, '33; My. in Amelia, &c., '33-'34; O. Ev. E. H. Pby. April, '33; P. Newbern, Or. Pby., '34-'37; P. Raleigh '37-'55; Pres. Davidson Col. '55-'61; My. Or. Pby. '61-'62; Chapl. C. S. A. '62-'65; S. S. Melbourn, Oakland, Haywood and Pittsboro Chs., '66-'78, and teacher Peace Institute part of this time; inf. '78-'84; author of "Occasional Sermons." D. D., U. N. C. Died Aug. 1, 1884.

36.* LINDLEY, DANIEL; b. Washington Co., Pa., Aug. 24, 1801; U. O. '24; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby. Oct. 10, '31; O. Conc. Pby. Nov. 7, '32; P. Rocky River Ch., '32-'34; My. among the Zulus, under A. B. C. F. M., '34-'77; Agt. A. B. C. F. M. in N. Y. '77-'80. Died in N. Y., Sept. 3, 1880.

37.* McCUTCHAN, JOHN S.; b. Augusta Co., Va., July 9, 1807; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby. April 30, '31; O. Ev. Or. Pby. June 22, '33; S. S. Nutbush, '33-'34; S. S. Morganton Ch., Morganton (now Concord) Pby., '36-'39; S. S. and then P. Goshen and New Hope, '40-'45; S. S. and then P. Bethany and Tabor '46-'48. Died in Salem, Va., on his way to Rockbridge, Va., June 29, 1848.

38.* MAHON, JOSEPH; b. in Cumberland Co., Pa., June 25, 1805; Jef. C. '24; teacher; (2. Gr.); Princ.; L. Carl. Pby. '31; O. N. Bruns. Pby. April, '36; Agt. Board of Education, '31-'35; P. Lawrenceville, N. Y., '36-'48; Agt. Board of Publication, '50-'54; Agt. Pa. Col. Socy., '56-'60; Chapl. U. S. A., '62-'64; S. S. Petersburg and Irish Grove Chs., Ill., '71-'72; Ev. '74-'84; res. Shippensburg, Pa., '84. Died there, Nov. 2, 1884.

38.* MEBANE, ALEXANDER; b. Orange (now Alamance Co.), N. C., Sept., 1806; L. Or. Pby., Oct. 10, '31; O. Ev. E. H. Pby. May 19, '32; S. S. 3rd Ch., Richmond, '36-'38; P. '39-'46. Died in Richmond, Jan. 29, 1846.

40.* MORRISON, JAMES ELIJAH; Cabarrus Co., N. C.; b. Sept. 5, 1805; U. N. C.; teach.; (3.); L. Conc. Pby. April, '32; O. Sept., '34; S. S. '36-'37; then P. Bethpage and Concordtown, '28-'52; My. Conc. Pby. '52-'69; S. S. Lebanon, 69-'80; teacher six years in Concord and Principal Anson Ac., '65-'84; inf. at Morven, N. C., '85-'92. Died Feb. 18, 1892.

41.* RAMSAY, JESSE T., Alexandria, Va.; L. Dist. Col. Pby., '51; withdrew from the ministry with consent of Pby., '34. Died 1860.

1829-'30

42.* AGNEW, JOHN ROBINSON; McConnelsburg, Pa.; b. June 8, 1810; D. C. Pa., '29; (2.) Princ.; L. E. Han. Pby., Apr. 16, '34; O. Ev. Allegheny Pby., April 3, '38; My. Choctaw Indians, '34-'36; S. S. and then P. Scrabgrass, Lawrenceburg and Harrisville Chs., Pa., '37-'45; agt. Lafayette Col. '46; W. C. '48; S. S. Welsh Run Ch. '49-'51; agt. Board of Colportage, Synod of Pittsburg, '51-'52; S. S. Pine Cr., Deer Cr., &c., '52-'53; Chestnut Grove Ch., Balt. Pby., '53-'55; Smithfield and Richmond, near Steubenville, O., and prof. Female Seminary '55-'59; S. S. Monnaghan Ch., &c., '60-'61; agt. Lincoln Univ.; supt. of Cl'd School and Ch., Columbia, Tenn., '67-'69; Chapl. Missouri Penitentiary, '69-'71; agt. Am. Bible Socy. '71-'72; W. C. Greencastle, Pa., '73-'88. Died there Feb. 3, 1888.

43. BARR, ABSALOM K.; Rowan Co., N. C.; U. N. C.; (2.); L. Conc. Pby., Oct. 5, '32; O. Nov. 5, '34; S. S. 1st Ch., Cato, Caygua Pby. '36; S. S. 2nd Ch., Marcellus '37; S. S. Borodina '39; S. S. Greenfield, Huron Pby., '46-'50; S. S. Steuben, O., '51-'53; W. C. '54; suspended Sept. 6, '54.

44.* BISHOP, PIEREPONT EDWARDS; b. Amherst, Va.; April 11, 1803; H. S. C., '29; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby. April 19, '33; O. Ev. Bethel Pby., April 26, '33; S. S. Ebenezer Ch., Bethel Pby., '35-'37; P. of same, '38-'46; S. S. Yorkville '47; S. S. '50, and P. of Bethesda, '50-'56; S. S. Bennettsville and Great Pedee, Harm. Pby., and then P. Great Pedee, '56-'57, and Bennettsville, '58-'59. Died March 5, 1859.

45.* BROWN, HENRY; Rockbridge Co., Va.; b. Nov. 28, 1804; W. C. V., '27; Princ.; (2.); L. Lex. Pby. April 25, '29; O. Aug. 27, '31; My. and S. S. Shemariah, '31-'37; Wilmington, N. C., '38-'40; Harrisonburg, Va., '40-'52; P. Goshen and Pisgah, '53-'57; Lake City, Fla., '57-'59; S. S. in Cherokee Pby., Ga., '59-'61; Chapl. C. S. A., '61-'65; S. S. Mars Hill, Lebanon and Pleasant Forest, Tenn., Knoxv. Pby., '66-'73; S. S. Palatka and Enterprise, Fla., St. John's Pby., '73-'77; Ev. Rockbridge Co., Va., '77-'80. Died Marlin, Tex., Jan. 14, 1881.

46.* CALHOUN, PHILO; Green Co., N. Y.; b. Sept. 6, 1805; Un. Col. '25; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby. Oct. 22, '32; O. Ev. April 19, '33; S. S. Washington, N. C., '33; Finneywood, Lacy-Hoge and Bluestone, '34-'36; prof. W. C. V., '37-'53; prin. Female School, Christiansburg, '55-'36; teacher Selma, Ala., '59; Thibodeaux, La., '60-'61; Houma '61-'62; in various places '62-'65; prof. Oakland Col., Miss., '66-'68; S. S. Bethel, Ark. Pby., '69; Ozark '70; Jefferson, Tex., '71; S. S. Vienna, La., '72. Died in Vienna, July 29, 1872.

47.* COCKE, STEPHEN FREDERICK; Springfield, Washington Co., Ky.; b. Jan. 1, 1810; (2.); Princ.; L. W. H. Pby. Oct. 22, '32; O. Ev. June 14, '34; P. Bethany '35-'37; S. S. Fincastle, Lex. Pby., '37-'38 and P. same '39-'44; res. Little Rock, Ark., '45-'46; S. S. Victoria, Texas, '46-'49; My., res. Port Lavaca, '49-'52; agt. Indianola, '52-'56. Author "Funeral Sermon of Col. Wm. Anderson," 1839. Died at his home in Texas, July, 1856.

48.* FOREMAN, STEPHEN; Oo-you-giligee, Cherokee Nation, Ga.; b. Oct. 22, 1807; Ac.; (1); Princ.; Theol. Depart., Maryv. C., Tenn.; L. Union Pby., '33 (?); O. '34; S. S. Candy Cr. Ch., Cher. Nat., '34-'38; My. in Cher. Nat. '38-'61; res. Tahlequah, Indian, Ter., '62-'64 Park Hill, Cher. Nat. Indian Ter.; My. '65-'67; res. Tahlequah, Indian Ter., '67-'70; S. S. Park Hill, '71-'74; F. M. '75-'80; S. S. Park Hill, '81. Died E. Y., 1881-'82.

49.* JOHNSTON, THOMAS P., b. Rowan Co., N. C., Oct. 28, 1808; U. N. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby. Oct. 5, '32; O. Ev. Oct. 4, '33; My. Trebizond, Turkey, '33-'53; My. in Conc. Pby. and agt. A. B. Soc. in Miss., '54-'59; My. again and colporteur, '60-'82. Died, Fort Mill, S. C., May 31, 1883.

50.* McINTOSH, JOHN R.; Richmond, N. C.; Ac. and stu. H. S. C.; (4. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby. Oct. 4, '34; O. Nov. 24, '36- S. S. Centre '37-'38 and P. '39-'46; W. C. '47; pres. Laurel F. Col. '48; S. S. Laurel Hill, '49-'54; S. S. Eufaula, Ala., '55-'57; and again, '60-'62; teacher '63-'66; teacher, Columbus, Ga., '67-'76; W. C. '77-'80. Died E. Y. 1880-'81.

51.* McINTYRE, JAMES; b. Oxford, Pa.; J. C., Pa.; (1+.); Andover Gr.; L. N. Cas. Pby.; O. same; P. Elkton and Glasgow Chs. 12 yrs., and Ashland 4 yrs.; res. Elkton, Md., many years. Died there, Nov., 1884.

52.* McLEAN, HECTOR; b. Randlesville, Robeson Co., N. C., Aug. 7, 1807; stu. H. S. C.; farmer and teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby., Nov. 6, '32; O. Dec., '33; S. S. Bethel, Pedee, and Bennettsville Chs.; P. Antioch Ch., and Philadelphus, of the former, '33-'89. Died at Melrose, N. C., July 3, 1889.

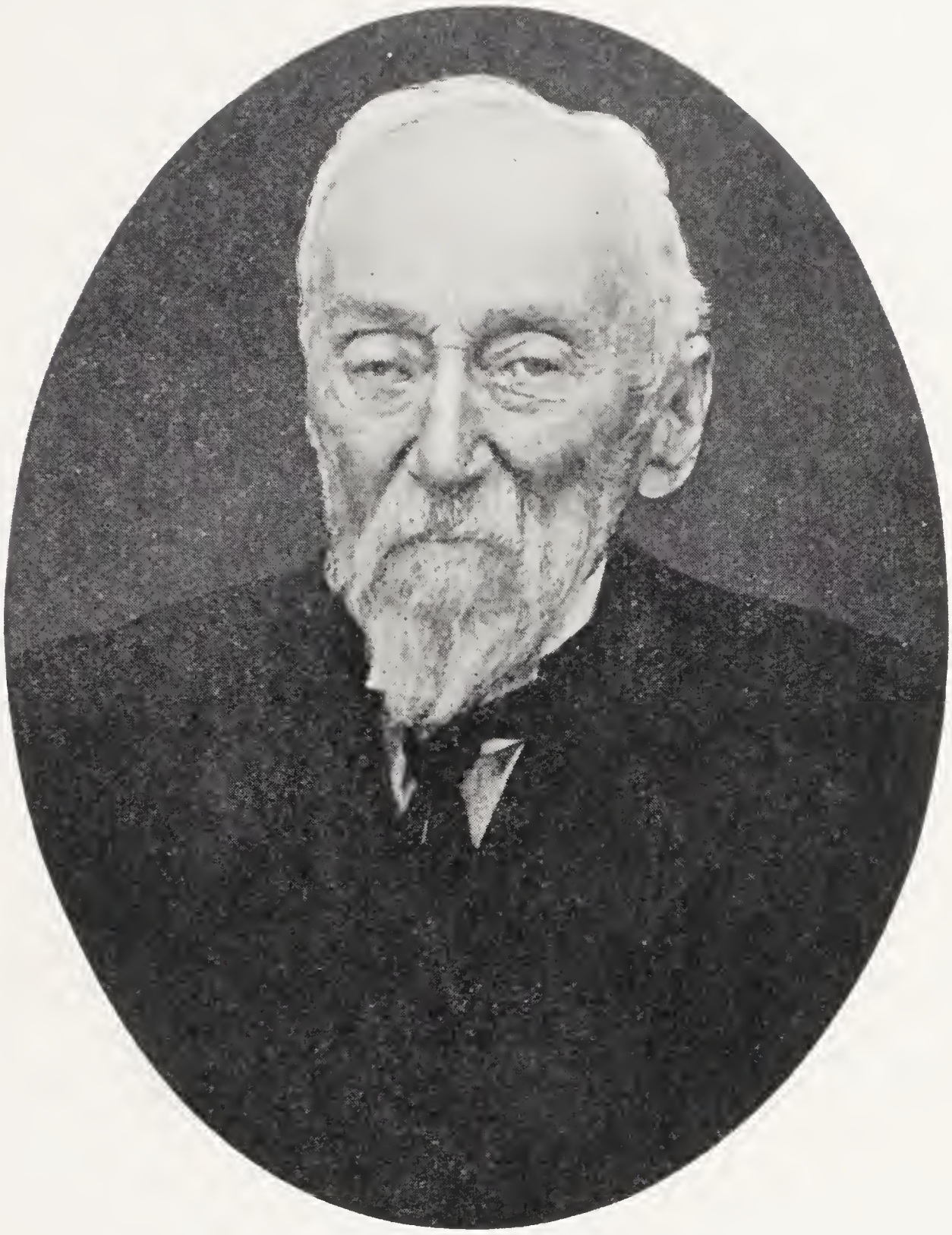
53.* McNAIR, EVANDER; b. Robeson Co., N. C., April 7, 1814; Ac.; (3. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby., Nov. 6, '32; O. Dec. 21, '33; P. Bethesda, Long St. and Cyprus, '33-'51; P. Galveston, Tex., '52-'55; S. S. Fayetteville, N. C., '56; P. Eufaula '59-'66; (also Chapl. C. S. A.); S. S. Pine Bluff, Ouachita Pby., '67-'79; S. S. Lebanon and Bethesda, Fay. Pby., '81-'86. D. D. Died January, 1886.

54.* McNEILL, HECTOR; Richmond Co., N. C.; L. Fay, Pby. Nov. 9, '33; O. June 6, '35; P. Averasboro and Shiloh, '36-'38; S. S. Bethel, Lumber Bridge, &c., '39-'41; and P. '45-'71. Died Melrose, N. C., Nov. 21, 1871.

55.* MANN, ROYAL; b. Oxford, N. H., Nov. 6, 1805; Dartm. Col., '29; (2.); Andover Gr.; teacher six yrs.; O. Congr. Asso. at Marion, March 10, '39; P. Cong. Ch., Marion, Wayne Co., N. Y., and teacher Marion Col., '39-'42; P. Congr. Ch., Chili, then Presby. Ch., Webster; then at Marion again; then Presby. Ch., Hector, and afterwards at Penfield, '59; and in N. Y., engaged in farming, res. Marion, where he died, Aug. 10, 1875.

56.* MASON, JOHN; b. Nassau, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1807; Un. Col., '28; Princ.; (1.+); O. N. Y. Pby. Nov. 13, '33; P. Rondout, N. Y., '33-'35; P. New Rochelle, '36-'37; P. Bridesburg, Pa., '38-'40; deposed June 21, '42. Died, 1844.

57.* PATTON, JOHN; b. May 18, 1808; J. C. Pa.; (2.); L. W. H. Pby., Oct. '31; O. N. Cast. Pby., Dec. 25, '32; S. S. Chestnut Level and Little Britain, 32; and P. '32:'35; P. Western Ch., 4th Pby., Phila., (N. S.), '35-'43; P. 1st Ch., Northumberland, Harrisburg Pby. (N. S.), '43-'47; agt. Phila. Ed. Socy. and S. S. Logan Sq. Ch., (N. S.), '47-'65; P. Forest Ch., Wilmington Pby., (N. S.), '65-'80; W. C. Res. Phila., '81-'94. Died in Phila. March 26, 1894.



Rev. Prof. Charles C. Hersman

58.* PHARR, DION CASSIUS; Mecklenburg, N. C.; b. Feb. 25, 1800; H. S. C., '29; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby. April 21, '32; O. Lex. Pby. Aug. 22, '36; S. S. Covington Ch., '36-'51; and Locust Bottom '52-'54. Died Covington, Nov. 20, 1854.

59.* PIERSON, PHILIP; Granville, N. C.; b. May, 1801; Ac.; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby. Oct. 11, '31; O. Ev. June 22, '32; S. S. Lex. Ch. '34-'35; S. S. Harmony Ch., Harm. Pby., '37; P. Midway '38-'73. Died in his pulpit, Nov. 9, 1873.

60.* PRICE, SAMUEL JOSEPH; Prince Edward Co., Va.; b. Sept. 30, 1809; H. S. C., '29; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby. Oct. 22, '32; O. Or. Pby., Oct., '33; P. Hillsboro, '33-'35; S. S. Peaks and Pisgah, W. H. Pby., '36; prin. Female School, Charlotte C. H., Va., '37-'40; S. S. Hat. Cr. and My. Campbell Co., Va., '40-'43; S. S. Bethlehem and Walker's Chs., '43-'51; P. Bethlehem and Little Concord, '52-'57; agt. U. T. S., '58-'60, and '63-'64; My. '62-'65; teacher Yanceyville, N. C., '65-'66; prin. Female Col. Laurens C. H., S. C., and S. S. Friendship Ch., S. C. Pby., '66-'69; teacher Laurens C. H., '79; P. Lancasterville and Douglass Chs., Bethel Pby., '70-'71. Died Lancasterville, Nov. 1, 1871.

61.* SMITH, ARISTIDES SPYKER; b. Abingdon, Va., Mar. 18, 1809; Y. C., '28; (1+.); Princ. Gr.; L. E. H. Pby. '32; O. Ev. '33; My. Brunswick Co., Va., '33-'34, and Southampton, '35; P. Drummondstown '37-'39; teach. Abingdon, '39-'40; O. deacon in P. Episcopal Ch., Oct. 18, 1840, and Presbyter, Nov., '41; R. Brandon Parish, '41-'45; S. S. and Prin. School, Tuscaloosa, Ala., '45-'47; prin. Norfolk F. Institute, '47-'46; R. Christ Ch., Nashville, '61-'62; Chapl. C. S. A. '62-'64; S. S. and prin. School, Balto., '65-'67; R. St. Paul's Parish, Q. Ann Co., Va., '67-'72; teacher Petersburg, Va., '72-'73; R. Ringwood, N. C., '73-'92. D. D., U. N. C., '79. Died Beldon, N. C., April 16, 1892.

62. SMITH, VINAL; Albany, N. Y.; L. W. H. Pby., '37-'39; W. C.; no further trace.

63. TOWLES, JOHN WOLCOTT, Montgomery, Mass.; (-1.); no effort to trace him has succeeded; probably entered the ministry of the Cong. Ch.

64. WILLIAMS, CALEB STEADMAN; Winthrop, Mass.; S. S. in Amelia; united with Congr. Ch., in Maine, '32; never ordained; deposed for unsoundness of doctrine, '42.

65.* YATES, WILLIAM BLACK; Charleston, S. C.; b. Feb. 19, 1809; (1.); Princ. and then Col. Sem.; L. Charleston, Union Pby., '33; O. Dec. 2, '35; S. S. 1st Ch., Charleston, '33; Chapl. Seaman's Chapel, '36-'82. Died July 12, 1882.

1830-'31

66.* BALLANTINE, HENRY; b. Schodach, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., March 5, 1813; (1.); Princ. and Andover; L. Portsmouth Pby.; O. (?); O. Columbus Pby., April 6, '35; My. A. B. C. F. M. in India, Ahmednuggur, '36-'49, '52-'65. Died at sea, off Cape Vincent, Portugal, on return to U. S., Nov. 9, 1865.

67.* CALDWELL, JOHN M. M.; b. near Charlotte, N. C., July 17, 1812; stu. U. Ga., '29; (3.); L. Conc. Pby. Sept. 5, '34; My. in Rutherford and Anson Cos. '34-'37; O. Oct. 30, '35; P. Sugar Creek, '37-'45; My. in

Western Ga., '45-'52; P. Rome, Ga., '52-'57; pres. Synod F. Coll., Rome, '57-'63; pres. F. Col. of Conc. Pby. Statesville, '64-'67; pres. Edgeworth F. Col. Greensboro, N. C., '68-'71; pres. Fem. Col., Rome, Ga., '71-'91; W. C. Sanford, Fla., '91; Tallahassee, Fla., '92. Died Franklin, Ky., Sept. 21, 1892.

68.* CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER WHEELER; b. Fleets, Chesterfield Co., Va., May 4, 1803; Act.; (2.); L. W. Lex. Pby.; O. W. H. Pby. Sept., '31; S. S. New London, Va., '33-'34; Ev. Winc. Pby. '35-'36; P. Lovettsville, '36-'37; seceded to N. S. Ch., '39; D. May, '41 Winc. Pby. (N. S.) to Green River Pby. (?) N. S.; S. S. Paducah Ch., '43-'48. Died Paducah, Ky., Jan. 9, 1848.

69.* DUTTON, FRANCIS; b. Lebanon, Conn., June 28, 1790; L. Lex. Pby., Oct. 23, '26; (3. Gr.); O. Lex. Pby. Apr. 28, '35; S. S. Point Pleasant '34-'38. Died there Aug. 15, 1839.

70.* HALL, JAMES DAVIDSON; b. near Statesville, N. C., March 17, 1806; U. N. C., '28; teacher in Washington, N. C., '28-'29; (2.); L. Conc. Pby. March 6, '33; O. Ev. Or. Pby. Nov. 8, '34; P. Thyatira and Franklin Chs., Conc. Pby., '36-'46; S. S. Goshen, New Hope and Olney '46-'58; P. Goshen '58-'76; inf. and W. C. '76-'92. Died in Gaston Co., N. C., Aug. 25, 1892.

71.* McCORMICK, DUNCAN S.; Richmond Co., N. C.; L. Fay. Pby., Nov. 9, '33; O. S. Ala. Pby. Oct. 1, '38; P. Pea River Ch., S. Ala. Pby., '38-'40. Died between Oct. 15, '40, and April 1, '41.

72.* PEABODY, DAVID; b. Topsfield, April 16, 1805; Dart. C., '28; Andover (mid. 1.); O. Nov. 5, '32; P. 1st Ch., Lynn, Mass., '32-'35; P. Worcester '35-'38; prof. orat. Dart. C., '38-'39. Died at Dart. Col., Oct. 17, 1839.

73.* PRYOR, THEODORICK; Dinwiddie, Va.; b. Jan. 5, 1805; H. S. C. '28; lawyer; (1.); Princ. 2 Gr.; L. E. H. Pby., April, '32; O. Nov. 18, '32; P. Nottoway Ch., '32-'53; P. 3d Ch., Baltimore, '53-'54; P. 2d. Ch., Petersburg, '54-'63; My. C. S. A. '64-'65; P. Brunswick '66-'67; P. Nottoway, '67-'90; D. D., H. S. C.; Mod. G. A., '83. Died in Nottoway Co., Va., July 27, 1890.

74.* RICE, SAMUEL DAVIES; Bedford, Va.; b. 1795; Ac.; (2.); L. W. H. Pby. Oct. 19, '33; O. Ev. Oct. 29, '42; S. S. Chestnut Ch., '43-'48; teacher '49-'52; S. S. Diamond Hill, '53-'63. Died Feb., 1863.

75.* SMITH, LEONIDAS L.; b. Chesterfield, Feb. 1, 1812; H. S. C. '29; (1.+); Princ. Yale and Andover, '31-'35; L. and O. 3d Pby., N. Y.; teacher; O. Deacon Ep. Ch., '43; and Presbyter, '45; R. Emmanuel Ch., Warrenton, N. C., '53-'57; R. Christ Ch., Nashville, '57-'61; teacher, Baltimore, '61-'65. Died in Baltimore Nov. 11, 1865.

76.* SPOTSWOOD, JOHN BOSWELL; Dinwiddie Co., Va.; b. Feb. 8, 1808; Amh. C., '28; teacher; (1.); Princ. 2 Gr.; L. E. H. Pby., April, (?) '33; O. Ev. Oct. 19, '34; S. S. '34, and P. Sussex Ch., '35-'40; S. S. Mt. Paran and Ellicott Mills, Balt. Pby., '40-'42; P. New Castle, N. Castle Pby., '42-'85. D. D. J. C., '48. Died at New Castle, Feb. 10, 1885.

1831-'32

77.* HOUSTON, SAMUEL RUTHERFORD; b. Rural Valley, Va., March 12, 1806; D. C. Pa., '25; instr. Inst. for Deaf and Dumb, Philadelphia, Pa., '25-'31; Princ.—1.; (2.); L. Lex. Pby. June 24, and O. Ev. June 26, '34; My. A. B. C. F. M. Scio, Turkey, '34-'37; Areopolis, Greece, '37-'41; Prin.

Academy, Union, Monroe Co., '45-'67; S. S., '42; Union, Mt. Pleasant, Grb. Pby., and P. '45-'81; D. D. W. and L. U.; author "Discourse on Eldership" and "Discourse on Temperance." Died in Monroe Co., Va., Jan. 28, 1887.

78.* MATTHEWS, SAMUEL; b. Chester, Mass., Feb. 20, 1803; Amh. Col., '29; L. W. H. Pby., Apr. 19, '34; O. New River Pby. (N. S.); teacher; voice too weak to preach; rec'd. by Lex. Pby. Dec. 29, '34; Prin. Augusta F. Seminary, Staunton, Va., '48-'53. Died at Perth-Amboy, N. J., Dec. 30, 1853.

79.* McNEILL, JAMES ALEXANDER; Robeson Co., N. C.; b. Feb. 8, 1809; L. Fay. Pby. Oct. 4, '34; O. Ev. June 13, '35; S. S. Wilmington, '36; W. C. '37. Died in Mississippi, Sept. 27, 1837.

80.* MORROW, THOMAS; b. Greenville Dis., Ala., July 31, 1808; A. B. of C. C. Ky., '28; teacher 2 years; printer; (2.); L. W. H. Pby. Oct. 19, '33; O. Ev. Tombeckbee Pby. Apr. 2, '37; My. Creek Nation, E. Ala., '33-'37; My. and teacher, Pickens Co., Ala., '37-'56; Sup. Public Schools and My. Morgan Co., Ala., '56-'85; author "Blow at the Root of Scientific Infidelity," &c. D. D. Died at Hartsells, Ala., March 12, 1885.

81.* PHILLIPS, JAMES W.; Winchester, Va.; b. May 16, 1804; Col. C., D. C.; (2.); L. Winch. Pby. Oct. 21, '33; O. Ev. April 25, '35; My. Winch. Pby. '36; P. Salem, Ind., '36-'37; P. Cook's Ch. and Harrisonburg, Winch. Pby. (N. S.) '37-'40; in Harrisonburg Pby. (N. S.) '41-'53; P. First Ch., Hannibal, Mo. (N. S.), '53-'60; S. S. Marion, Enterprise, &c., in North Mississippi, '60-'64; S. S. Demopolis, Livingston and Bladen Springs, '66-'75. Died Demopolis, May 9, 1875.

82.* SHANE, JOHN DABNEY; Cincinnati, O.; b. 1812; stu. H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Cinc. Pby. May 27, '42; O. W. Lex. Pby. Aug. 31, '44; S. S., Versailles, Ky., '43-'44; S. S. '44, and P. North Middleton, '45-'54; (and also S. S. Green Cr. Ch., '51-'54); W. C. '56-'59; S. S. Loveland, Pby. Cinn., '60-'62. Died Cincinnati, Feb. 7, 1864.

83.* SHAVER, ADOLPHUS C.; Abingdon, Va.; b. March 12, 1812; Methodist Reformed; (1.); preached in Northumberland Co., &c., '33-'35. Died in Abingdon, Va., Aug. 2, 1836.

84.* SMITH, BENJAMIN MOSBY; (see sketches of professors, pg. 41).

85.* VENABLE, HENRY ISAAK; Shelby Co., Ky., b. June 28, 1811; C. C. K.; (2.+); L. W. H. Pby. April 19, '34; O. Ev. Transylv. Pby. Oct. 10, '34; My. A. B. C. F. M. in Zululand, Africa, '34-'39; S. S. Paris, Ill., '39-'41; Prin. Ac., Paris, Ill., '41-'50; S. S. Charleston, Ill., '53-'56; Bethel '56-'59; P. same '60-'65; S. S. Newton '65-'67; Carlisle, Claiborne and Smyrna, '67-'70; prin. Edgar Col. Inst., Paris, '70-'78. Died Paris, Ill., May 22, 1878.

86.* WILSON, SAMUEL BLAIN OWEN; b. May 6, 1809, in the "Martha Washington House," Fredericksburg, Va.; A. B., Princ. U., '28; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby. Apr. 19, '34; O. June 15, '35; S. S. '34-'35, and then P. Mars Hill and Scottsville, '35-'38; P. Hopewell and Six Mile Cr. Chs., Beth. Pby., '39-'41; prof. of languages in Davidson Col., '41-'53; P. 3d Creek Ch., Conc. Preby., '53-'61; P. Mt. Carmel, Memph. Pby., '61-'83; in 1883, retired to Woodville, Haywood Co., Tenn., residing with his family, till his death, July 14, 1899.

87. WITHEROW, WILLIAM EDGAR; Lewisburg, W. Va.; withdrew from ill health; engaged in secular business and removed to Illinois.

1832-'33

88.* CUNNINGHAM, DAVID H.; Rockingham Co., Va.; b. Dec. 30, 1794; Ac.; (—1); L. Lex. Pby. April 27, '33; O. June 18, '36; P. Pisgah, '36-'41; S. S. Diamond Hill, W. H. Pby., '42-'46; Walker's Ch., '47; P. Summerville, Greenb. Pby., '50-'52; inf. '53-'60. Died Mt. Meadow Bluff, Greenb. Co., W. Va., Dec. 28, 1861.

89.* DOAK, DANIEL G.; b. near Greensboro, N. C., Jan. 30, 1806; U. N. C.; (2.); L. Or. Pby. Sept. 20, '34; O. Ev. Nov. 21, '35; S. S. Little River, Eno, &c., '36-'39; P. Clarksville, '40—(S. S. and then P. Shiloh, '40-'42)—'46; S. S. Salem and Hopewell, W. Tenn. Pby., '48-'49; Mt. Pleasant, Maury Pby., '50-'53; S. S. Zion '51, and P. '52-'55; College Ch., Chick. Pby., '56 (or College Hill, N. Miss., '57-'68;) S. S. Sardis '69-'71, and teacher, '72; inf. '73-'77. Died in Sardis, Miss., Feb. 24, 1877.

90.* DUTTON, WARREN BACKUS; Lebanon, Conn.; b. Sept. 16, 1803; Yale C.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby. April 18, '35; S. S. Farmville Ch., and agent U. T. S., '36-'42; O. Winch. Pby. Nov. 20, '42; P. Charlestown, '42-'46; inf. '67; S. S. Harper's Ferry, '65-'70. D. D. of Un. Col. Died, Charlestown (from injuries received in a flood at Harper's Ferry), Sept. 5, 1874.

91.* JACOBS, FERDINAND; Alexandria; b. Aug. 10, 1807; A. B., A. M., H. S. C., '32; teacher; (3. Gr.); O. Lewis Pby., '36; Prin. Wash. Ac., '36-'37; P. Princess Ann and Salisbury Chs., '37; S. S. Yorkville, Bethel Pby., '41-'45; Prof. Oglethorpe U. '45-'49; Prin. Female Sem., Charleston, '49-'61; S. S. Fairview Ch., S. Ala., Pby., '62; pres. Laurensville Female Sem., '63-'65; teacher Washington Co., Ga., '66; P. Waynesboro and Bath Chs., Augusta Pby., '67-'68; prin. Lacey Cobb. Inst. '69-'71; P. Tallahassee, Fla. Pby., '74-'76; teacher and S. S. Third Ch., Atlanta, '77; pres. Laurensville Female Sem., '78-'80; P. James Island Ch., Charleston Pby., '80-'87; D. D. U. Ga.; inf., res. Nashville, Tenn., '87-'94. Died there, March, 1894.

92.* KLIPSTINE, LOUIS F.; Winchester; H. S. C., '32; (3.); L. Winc. Pby. Oct. 17, '35; S. S. Leesburg Ch., '35; seceded to the Winc. Pby. (N. S.), then went to Charleston and to N. Y. and engaged in literary pursuits; his license was revoked by Winc. Pby., Oct. 3, '40; author "Grammar and Reading Book of Anglo-Saxon." Died Aug., 1879.

93.* LAMBERSON, SAMUEL LEWIS; Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.; b. Sept. 14, 1809; U. C., '28; Princ.; (2. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby. Oct. 18, '34; S S. S. Plains and Gordonsville, '35; ill health, '36-'43; teacher, Princeton, Ill., '41-'44; O. Rock River Congr. Asso., Jan. 8, 1843; teacher and occasional supply Galena Pby., '45-'48; helpless in Pittsfield, Mass., '49-'75. Died there July 17, 1875.

94.* McCORKLE, ALEXANDER B.; b. near Lexington, Va., Oct. 15, 1806; A. B., W. L. U.; merchant; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., Oct. 17, '35; O. Ev. Oct. 28, '36; My. Rockingham Co., '35-'36; S. S. Shemariah, '36-'37; P. Bethel, '37-'40; My. Chattooga Co., Ga., '41-'44; S. S. Talladega, E. Ala. Pby,. '45-'71; inf., res., Augusta Co., Va., '71-'81; La Grange, N. C., '82; Albemarle, N. C., '83-'84; Talladega, Ala., '84-'86. Died Sept. 4, 1886.

95.* OWEN, THOMAS R.; b. Owen Hill, Bladen Co., N. C., Mar. 9, 1810; U. N. C.; (2); L. Fayetteville Pby. Oct. 4, '35; O. June 4, '36; P. Black River and S. S. Hunt's '37; W. C. '38; S. S. '39; P. Washington, Or. Pby. '40-'42; S. S. Gilead '43; W. C. '44-'48; teacher Tarboro '49-'59; not reported '60, and after; joined the Baptist Church. Died in Tipton Co., Tenn., July 2, 1882.

96.* PAINE, HENRY H.; Lexington, Va.; Ac. (1+.); L. Lex. Pby., June 21, '34; O. June 17, '37; S. S. High Bridge '37-'38; Buchanan '39-'40; Loc. Bottom '41; P. Fincastle '48-'55; P. Holly Springs '56-'69; Prin. Female Col. H. Spring, '70; S. S. H. Springs, '71; teacher Memphis, and then in Texas, 1872.

97. ROYSTER, ALFRED W.; Mecklenburg, Va.; Ac. (2+.) "Honorably dismissed" in ill health, Sept. 5, 1835; no record of any licensure.

98.* SHAW, WILLIAM A.; M. D., Washington, N. C.; b. March 9, 1804; U. N. C.; Gr. Med. Sch. Philadel.; L. Or. Pby. March 3, '34; O. Ev. June 27, '35; P. Washington, N. C., '36-'39; S. S. Clarksville, Tenn., '40; (of the period '40-'70 no account can be obtained); S. S. Galatin and Round Top, Brazos Pby. '71-'72; P. Hempstead '73; S. S. same '74; res .Raleigh '74-'80; Hempstead '81-'84. Died at Hempstead, Tex., in 1885.

99.* STEELE, JOHN A.; Lewisburg, W. Va.; U. O.; (1.); L. Lex. Pby. Oct. 18, '33; O. June 20, '34; P. Staunton Ch. '34-'37; D. to Palestine Pby.; delays occurred in his settlement (for which he was not responsible) till '43; S. S. Hebron, Palestine Pby. '43-'45; Charleston, '46; Grand View '47-'59; Topeka, Highland Pby. '62-'64. Died April, 1865.

100.* VAN RENSSELAER, CORTLAND; Albany, N. Y.; b. May 26, 1808; Y. C. '27; Princ.; (1. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby. April 23, '33; O. Ev. April, '35; My. to Slaves, '33-'35; P. Burlington, N. J., '37-'40; S. S. 2d Ch., Washington, D. C., '41-'42; agt. Princ. Sem., '44; Sec. Board of Ed. '46-'60; D. D.; Mod. G. A., '57; editor of "Home, School and the Church," and of "Presbyterian Magazine." Died, Burlington, N. J., July 25, 1860.

101.* WILSON, ALEXANDER ERWIN; M. D.; Cabarrus Co., N. C., b. Dec. 11, 1803; U. N. C., '23; L. Conc. Pby. Sept. 18, '34; O. Ev. Sept. 19, '34; My. to Africa, Capetown, So. Africa, '35-'38; in U. S., '38; My. Cape Palmas '39-'41. Died Fair Hope, Cape Palmas, Oct. 13, 1841.

102.* WILSON, SAMUEL; Athens, O.; U. O.; (1.); Western Theo. Sem. Died June, 1834.

1833-'34

103.* BARNES, STEPHEN; Blairsville, Pa.; b. Sept. 3, 1806; stu. Jeff. C., Pa., left the Sem., Nov., '34, in ill health; went to Liberia, Africa, with Gov. Pinney to be a My., but died there, 1834; he had never been licensed.

104.* CADWELL, BENJAMIN HAYES; Auburn, N. Y.; b. 1813; from Auburn Sem.; (2.); Gr. Auburn Sem.; teacher Fulton, N. Y., '53-'54; reported to have died in 1859.

105.* ELY, JONATHAN TRUMBULL; b. Lebanon, Conn., Sept. 25, 1802; merchant; Princ.; (Mid. 2. Gr.); L. Or. Pby., April 22, '36; O. Oct. 20, '37; S. S. Lexington, N. C., '37-'38; teacher Lebanon, Conn., and Rahway, N. J., '39-'51. Died Rahway, N. J., Sept. 2, 1851.

106.* HAMNER, THOMAS L.; Charlotte Co., Va.; b. 1806; stu. U. Va.; (2.); L. Baltimore Pby., Oct. 5, '36; S. S. Sykesville, Lisbon and Ridgeway, '36-'39; O. Dist. Col. Pby. (N. S.) Oct. 14, '39; P. Lisbon and Ridgeway, '39-'40; S. S. and then P. Harrisonburg and Cook's Cr., Winc. Pby. (N. S.) '43-'44; teacher Baltimore, '45; agt. of Am. S. S. Union, '45-'54. Died Philadelphia, Aug. 2, 1854.

107.* HARRISON, PEYTON; Cumberland Co., Va.; b. Nov. 19, 1800; stu. W. C. V.; lawyer five years; (2+.); L. W. H. Pby., Oct. 20, '35; S. S. Bethel Ch., Lex. Pby., but for only a few months; ill health led to a withdrawal from the work; O. Winc. Pby., Sept. 29, '37; P. Martinsburg, '37-'44; health failed and disease of throat led to give up all further ministerial work, except part of a year during the war; S. S. Lebanon Ch., W. H. Pby.; W. C. and infirm; res. Baltimore, '65-'87. D. D. of H. S. C., 1884. Died in Baltimore, Md., Sept. 10, 1887.

108.* HOLLADAY, ALBERT L.; Spottsylvania Co., Va.; b. July 14, 1805; stu. U. Va.; teacher Richmond, Va., and in Charlottesville; Prof. Anc. Langu., H. S. C., April, '31, to Sept. '33; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., April 18, '36; O. Ev. E. H. Pby., Nov. 6, '36; My. in Persia under A. B. C. F. M., '36-'49; P. So. Plains Ch., W. H. Pby., '52-'56; pres. elect of H. S. C., '56. Died Oct. 12, 1856.

109.* KING, JUNIUS BAYARD; Iredell Co., N. C.; b. Nov. 18, 1810; U. N. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby. Oct. 14, '36; S. S. Valley Cr. Ch., S. Ala. Pby., '38; O. Oct. 2, '38; P. Valley Cr. Ch., '38-'50. Died Selma, Ala., Nov. 18, 1850.

110.* LEYBURN, GEORGE WILLIAM; Lexington, Va.; b. Jan. 2, 1809; N. H. '29; (1+.); Princ. Gr.; L. Lex. Pby., Nov. 18, '34; O. Ev. Apr. 30, '36; My. A. B. C. F. M., Areopolis, Greece, '37-'42; teacher Bedford, Fluvanna, &c., '42-'47; agt. Coln. Socy., '48, and also '54-'55; S. S. Piedmont, Leesville and Castle Craig, Montg. Pby., '57-'58; Ed. "Presb. Witness," Knoxville, Tenn., '58; agt. Am. Tr. Socy. and My. C. S. A., '61-'65; S. S. Appomattox C. H., '66, and P. '67-'75; My. Salonica, Turkey, '75; author "Message to the Young" and Tracts. A. M. Died Salonica, Turkey, Aug. 14, 1875.

111.* LEYBURN, JOHN; b. Lexington, Va., April 25, 1814; W. C. V. and N. H.; (2+.); L. Lex. Pby., Aug. 27, '36; S. S. Oak Grove, '37; O. Tusc. Pby., April 4, '38; S. S. Gainesville, Ala., '38-'39; P. Petersburg, '40-'48; Secy. Bd. of Publication, '49-'52; Ed. "Presbyterian," '52-'61; Secy. P. C. P., '60-'65; S. S. Indep. Presb. Ch., Balt., '66-'69 and P. '70-'93. D. D. Died at Waynesboro, Va., July 13, 1893.

112.* MORRISON, WILLIAM NEWTON; Cabarrus Co., N. C.; b. July 2, 1810; W. C. V., '28; teacher; Princ., 1+.; (2.); L. Conc. Pby. April 30, '35; O. Ev. Morganton (now Conc.) Pby., Nov. 11, '37; S. S. Goshen and New Hope, '36-'37; P. Goshen, '37-'40 and S. S. New Hope, '37-'41; S. S. Swannanoa, Reams Cr. and Flat Cr., '41-'54; My. in Buncombe, Henderson, Madison, Macon, McDowell and Watauga Cos., '54-'75; My. and colporteur, Buncombe Co.; res. Asheville, N. C., '76-'85. Died there, Jan. 2, 1885.

113.* RANKIN, JESSE; b. Guilford Co., N. C., May 5, 1802; Ac.; teacher; O. minister of Or. Pby.; (—1.); L. Or. Pby. Oct., '24; O. Ev., May 15, '25; S. S. Harmony Ch., '26-'27; Salisbury and Concord town, Conc. Pby., '27-'31; My. Rockingham Co., N. C., Or. Pby., '31-'34; S. S. Oxford, '35-'37; Nutbush, '38; Lexington, N. C., '39-'43; D. My., '44-'47; teacher, '48-'49; S. S. of various churches and teacher; res. Lexington, '50-'54; teacher Salisbury, '54-'57; Ev. Conc. Pby. and S. S. Lenoir and Newton, '57-'69; P. Lenoir, '69-'74; inf. '74-'76. Died in Lenoir, Oct. 18, 1876.

114.* RICE, WILLIAM BRANHAM; b. Jessamine Co., Ky., March 5, 1807; C. C. K.; L. of Louisv. Pby., '31; O. Louisv. Pby., May 19, '36; S. S. Elizabethtown, '37; Pennsylvania Run, '38; Goshen '39; S. S. Carrolton Ch., Madison Pby., '40. Died Carrolton, Ky., Sept. 15, 1840. (?)

115.* STRATTON, JAMES; b. Bridgeton, Cumberland Co., New Jersey, Aug. 10, 1810; N. H. '30; Princ. —3; (1.); O. Ev. Fl. R. Pby., Ga., April, '36; S. S. Macon, Ga., '36-'38; Eufaula, Ala., '39; P. Portsmouth, Va.; P. Washington, N. C., '50-'54; S. S. Summerville, S. C., '55-'56; P. Carmel Ch., Miss., '56-'60; P. Jackson, La., '60-'84. Died Dec. 6, 1884.

116. TAPPAN, SAMUEL S.; Boston, Mass. No efforts to trace him have succeeded.

117.* THOME, A. E.; Guilford Co., N. C.; b. Oct. 20, 1808; U. N. C.; teacher; (4. Gr.); L. Or. Pby. April 22, '36; O. Greenb. Pby. Nov. 10, '39; S. S. Western Ch., '41-'42; Oak Grove '42-'43; 1st Ch., Covington, Eben. Pby., '43; Cynthiana '44; W. C. '45-'46; Russellville, Bowling Green Pby., '47; agt. Nashville Pby. '48-'50; prest. and S. S. Bethesda, Maury, Pby., '51-'52, and Fountain Hill and Bethesda '53; prof. Huntsville, Texas, '54-'58; teacher, Thibodeaux, '59; My. Highland, Kansas, '60. Died 1860.

1834-'35

118.* BLAIN SAMUEL WILSON; Lexington, Va.; b. Feb. 9, 1807; W. C. V. '25; stu. of law and lawyer, '26-'34; (2.); L. Lex. Pby. Apr. 28, '37; My. in Amherst, Albemarle and Fluvanna Cos. '37-'40; O. W. H. Pby. Nov. 13, '41; P. Lebanon '41-'54; teacher '54-'59; My. James City Co., '59-'62; Chapl. C. S. A., '63-'65; S. S. Ashland, and preaching as opportunity allowed, '65-'71; P. Carrolton, Ky., '71-'77; inf. but preaching occasionally '77-'91; res. Louisville, Ky., '84-'91. Died Dec. 15, 1891.

119.* BARDWELL, HORATIO J.; b. Hertford Co., N. C., Nov. 21, 1813; N. H. '30; (3. Gr.); L. Tomb. Pby. Oct. 20, '38; S. S. Starkville (then Mayhew) '39; O. Dec. 11, '39; P. Mayhew '39-'46; P. Bethlehem, Lebanon and Louisville '46-'52; S. S. Kosciusko and Olney and Ed. "Miss. Presbyterian," '52-'53. Died in Kosciusko, June 20, 1853.

120.* FAIRCHILD, JOHN; b. Georgia, Vt., Aug. 21, 1804; Un. Vermont; (2+.); L. Congreg. Asso., Vermont, fall of '34; teacher and My. Buckingham and Bedford Cos., Va., '36-'40; O. Pby. Crawfordville, spring, '41; P. Newton and Rodney Chs., '41-'53; My. Indianapolis Pby. '53-'57; S. S. Huntington and other places in Fort Wayne Pby. '57-63; S. S. Marinette, Wis., '63-'71; My. at large, too infirm for regular service, '71-'84; res. Marinette, Wis., '84. Died in Marinette, April 24, 1885.

121.* KIRKPATRICK, JOHN LYCAN; b. in Mecklenburg Co., N. C., Jan. 20, 1813; H. S. C., '32; teacher '33-'34; (3.); L. W. H. Pby. March, '37; O. Nov., '37; P. 2d Ch., Lynchburg, '37-'41; P. Gainsville, Ala., '41-'53; P. Glebe St. Ch., Charleston, S. C., '53-'69; pres. Davidson Col., N. C., '60-'66; prof. Moral Philosophy W. L. U., '66-'85; Mod. G. A., '62. D. D. Died June 24, 1885.

122.* McLAURIN, HUGH; Marlb. Dist., S. C.; L. Fay. Pby., Nov. 24, '36; O. Ev. Sept. 15, '37; S. S. Harmony, Bensalem, &c., '37-'38; S. S. Bensalem, Mineral Spring, &c., '39-'51. Died Upstoie, Ga., Aug. 31, 1852.

123.* McPHERSON, JAMES PINCKNEY, Iredell Co., N. C.; b. Mar. 30, 1808; Ac.; (1+.); L. Conc. Pby. Oct., '36; O. Ev. Oct., '37; P. Lebanon '38-'41; S. S. Darlington and Great Pedee, Harm. Pby., '41-'44; P. Indiantown '44-'52; S. S. Bethcar and St. Pauls, Fay. Pby., '52; P. St. Pauls and S. S. Lumberton and Bethcar '54-'55; S. S. Laurel Hill and Montpelier '56-'59; P. Laurel Hill and S. S. Montpelier '60-'66; S. S. Montpelier, Lebanon and McPherson '67; McPherson and Galatin '68; and Sandy

Grove added '69-'71; Galatia, McPherson and Lumber Bridge '72-'77; same, except McPherson, 78; then Salem added '79; S. S. Lumber Bridge and Salem '80, and Long Street '81-'82; Lumber Bridge, Long Street and Barbacue '83-'84; S. S. Barbacue '85-'89; inf. at Joneseboro, N. C., '90-'94. Died Dec. 26, 1894.

124.* MURRAY, LEMUEL; b. Orange Co., N. C., near Old Cross Roads Ch., Sept. 27, 1808; stu. U. N. C., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby., April, '37; S. S. Rutherfordton, Little Britain and Duncan's Creek Chs., N. C., '37-'38; O. Ev. Morg. Pby., for same chs., '38; Ev. in Miss., at Brooklyn, etc.; S. S. Lincolnton and Long Creek Chs., N. C., '50-'51; at Lamar and Hudsonville, Miss., '51-'56; Mt. Pleasant and Ripley, Tenn., also teaching; the rest of his life was spent in Arkansas and Texas, '56-'94, chiefly at Batesville, Monticello and Hamburg, Ark., and Bonham and Honey Grove, Texas. Died near McKinney, Callin Co., Tex., October, 1894.

125.* NASH, FREDERICK KOLLOCK; Hillsboro, N. C.; b. Feb. 11, 1813; stu. U. N. C.; lawyer; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby. April 22, '37; O. Morg. Pby., Nov. 17, '38; P. Unity, Morg. Pby., '39-'42, and S. S. Bethel, '41; S. S. Rutherfordton and Little Britain '43-'45; P. Centre, Fay. Pby., '47-'61. Died there Dec. 31, 1861.

126. PAXTON, JAMES H., Rockbridge Co., Va.; W. C. V.; (1.); withdrew and entered the legal profession.

127.* ROBINSON, SAMUEL E.; Tenn.; (1.); Princ. Gr.; S. S. Uchee Valley Ch., Fla., '40-'51; Colp. Milton '53-'57; probl. died 1857.

128.* WHITE, ROBERT B.; Winchester, Va.; b. March, 1816; H. S. C. '34; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby. Sept. 30, '37; O. Sept. 28, '38; P. Romney '38-'44; P. Tuscaloosa, Tusca. Pby., '44-'66; P. Greenwich, Chesap. Pby., '67-'76; S. S. Augusta Ch., Lex. Pby., '77-'78; res. Greenwich, Va., '77-'94; author "Reason and Redemption," '73. D. D. Died Greenwich, Va., Sept. 26, 1894.

1835-'36

129.* ARMSTRONG, GEORGE D.; b. Mendham, Morris Co., N. J. Sept. 15, 1813; N. H. '32; teacher; (2+.); L. Lex. Pby. Sept. 15, '38; O. Ev. Oct. 8, '43; prof. physical science, W. C. V. '37-'55; S. S. Timber Ridge Ch. '39-'51; P. 1st Ch., Norf. '51-'91; P. E. '91-'99. D. D.; author "Summer of the Pestilence," 1850; "Doctrine of Baptisms," 1857; "Christian Doctrine of Slavery," 1858; "Theology of Christian Experience," 1860; "The Sacraments of the New Testament," 1880; pamphlets—"Study of Natural Science a Means of Intellectual Culture," 1841; "Two Discourses on Infant Baptism," 1852; "The Lessons of the Pestilence," 1855; "Politics and the Pulpit," 1856; "Thanksgiving Sermon on the Victory of Manassas," 1861; "Historical Discourse of Twenty-five Years' Ministry in the 1st Ch., Norfolk, Va.," 1876; "The Higher Criticism and its Conclusions." Died Norfolk, Va., May 11, 1899.

130.* ATKINSON, JOHN MAYO PLEASANTS; b. Mansfield, Dinwiddie Co., Va., Jan. 10, 1817; H. S. C. '35; (3. Gr.); Princ. 2 Gr.; L. E. H. Pby. May 5, '38; S. S. Kent St Ch., Winc., Va., '38; S. S. Lebanon, W. H. Pby., '40-'41; O. Ev. E. H. Pby. May 5, 1841; My. in Texas '41-'42; S. S. Houston, Tex., '43; P. Warrenton, Winc. Pby., '43-'50; P. Bridge St. Ch., Georgetown, D. C., '50-'56; pres. H. S. '57-June, '83. D. D. H. S. C. Died at his residence, H. S. C., Va., Aug. 28, 1883.

Rev. Prof. Thomas R. English

131.* BAXTER, JOSEPH FLEMING; b. Lexington, Va., Sept. 5, 1814; H. S. C. '35; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby. April 20, '38; S .S. So. Plains Ch., '38-'40; O. June 20, '40; P. So. Plains '41-'43; S. S. Amherst Ch., '44-'45. Died at Amherst C. H., Va., March 22, 1845.

132.* BROWN, WILLIAM; Rockbridge Co., Va.; b. Sept. 11, 1811; W. C. V., '28; teacher; Princ. Gr.; (1.); L. Lex. Pby., Oct. 17, '35; O. Oct. 28, '36; P. Augusta Ch., '36-'60; Ed. "Central Presbyterian" '60-'79; res. Fredericksburg, Va., '80-'83; Coligny, Fla., '83-'84; Dunedin, Fla., '84-'85; De Soto, Fla., '86-'88; Bay View, Fla., '89-'94. D. D., H. S. C., '57. Died at Bay View, April 22, 1894.

133.* BUELL, WILLIAM PLUMER; Marietta, O.; b. July 30, 1815; H. S. C. and N. H.; (3.); L. E. H. Pby. Sept. 22, '38; O. Ev. Sept. 22, '39; My. under P. B. F. M. to Bangkok, Siam, '39-'44; P. Tallahassee, Fla., '45-'46; S. S. Hermitage, Nash. Pby., '48-'49; Smyrna '50-'51, and Mt. Vernon '52-'53; P. E. Mt. Bethany, W. Dist. Pby. Died there June, 1854.

134.* CONOLLY, MALCOLM; b. near Lumber Bridge, Robeson Co., N C., Aug. 20, '07; (3. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby. Nov. 7, '39; S. S. Shiloh '39-'40; O. Nov. 10, '40; P. Shiloh, Union and Grove '40-'49; S. S. of same '50-'51; My. Brazos Pby. '52; P. Columbia and teacher '53-'58; teacher, Richmond, Tex., '58-'60; teacher, Brenham, Tex., '60-'68; teacher. Lexington, Tex., '69-'70; S. S. Bethel, Georgetown &c., Cent. Texas Pby., '72-'76; S. S. Mizpah, '78. Died, Rockdale, Sept. 21, 1878.

135.* JONES, ELISHA COWLES; b. Barkhamsted, Conn., July 14, 1807; Y. C., '31; tutor Y. C. '34-'35; (1.); O. Southington, June 28, '37; P. Southington '37-'72. Died in Southington, Conn., March 9, 1872.

136.* McPHAILL, GEORGE WILSON; Norfolk, Va.; b. Dec. 26, 1815; Y. C. '35; (2.); L. E. H. Pby., May 5, '38; O. Apr. 21, '39; My. Prince George Co., '39-'41; P. Trinity Ch., W. H. Pby., '39-'41; P. Fredericksburg, '42-'54; P. Brainard Ch., Easton, Pa., '55-'61; pres. La Fayette, Col., '60-'62; teacher and S. S. Belmont Ch., W. Phil., '64-'65; Prin. Fem. Sem. Norfolk, '66-'67; Pres. Davidson Col., '67-'71. Died there June 28, 1871.

137.* McPHERSON, JOHN ERSKINE; Iredell Co., N. C.; b. Aug. 17, 1806; Ac.; (1.); L. Conc. Pby., March 23, '38; O. Ev. Aug. 27, '42; My. Cherokee Co., N. C., '42-'60. Died in Macon Co., N. C., April 9, 1860.

138.* MARQUESS, WILLIAM H.; Fredericksburg, Va.; b. April, 1810; stu. U. O. and Kenyon Col., O.; (1.); Princ.; from convictions of duty, became a teacher for life, as a Christian work. Died Port Gibson, Miss., June, 1867.

139.* MATHES, ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER; Jonesboro, Tenn.; b. Jan. 14, 1812; W. C. T.; (1.); Princ.; L. Holst. Pby., Oct. 13, '38; O. Ev., April 6, '39; pres. W. C. T. and S. S. Salem and Leesburg, '38-'39; S. S. Pleasant Forest and Lebanon, '39-'45; S. S. Madisonville, '45-'50; Hopewell, '51-'52; Bellevue, Mo., '52-'57; Brazeau, '57-'64; Sigourney, Martinsville and Kirkville, La., '64-'69; Leon, '69-'72; Golconda, Ill., and Marion, Ky., '72-'77; Mariposa, Mo., '79-'85; Ev. Oregon, Mo., '86-'87; S. S. Villisca, Ia., '88; S. S. Canton, Ill., '89; W. C. Cateline, Tex., '90. Died Independence, Mo., Nov. 17, 1891.

140.* ROSS, JOHN B.; M. D.; Bladensburg, Md., b. Jan. 26, 1813; Ac.; Gr. Med. Col., Balt.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., Sept., '38; S. S. Cove Ch., '38-'39; O. June 20, '40; P. Scottsville, Va., '40-'44; P. 1st Ch., Savannah,

'45-'54; P. Roanoke Ch., Roan. Pby., '54-'57; P. Frederick, Md., '57-'62; S. S. Laurel and Bladensburg and teacher, '63-'70; inf. '70-'71. Died in Baltimore, Oct. 25, 1871.

141.* THOMPSON, JOHN C.; Granville, N. C.; b. ———.; U. N. C.; L. Roan., (N. C.) Pby., April 6, '38; O. Sept. 22, '38; P. Nutbush, '38-'41. Died E. Y., 1840-1841.

142.* WRIGHT, AUSTIN HAZEN; b. Hartford, Vt., Nov. 11, 1811; Dart. C., '30; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., May 5, '38; Gr. U. Va., M. D., '39; preached two years in vicinity of U. Va.; O. Ev. E. H. Pby., Sept. 22, '39; My. of A. B. C. F. M. in Ooroomiah, Persia, '40-'60; in U. S. for health, '60-'64; author "Transl. of N. T. and Psalms into Syriac;" eminent as an oriental scholar and skilful physician. Died in Smyrna, Jan. 4, 1865.

1836-'37

143.* ANDERSON, SAMUEL J. P.; b. Prince Edward Co., Dec. 25, 1814; S. Han. Col., Ind.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., March 29, '39; O. Or. Pby., Nov. 9, '39; P. Oxford and Grassy Cr., '39-'40; P. Danville, '41-'46; P. Norfolk, '47-'52; P. Central Ch., St. Louis, '52-'69. Owing to disease of throat resigned; teacher Nashville, Ill., '70-'72. Died there, Sept. 10, 1873.

144.* BELL, ROBERT S.; Winchester, Va.; b. Nov. 3, 1813; S. Han. Col., '35 and stu. H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby., Aug. 30, '39; O. July, '41; P. Rappahannock Ch., '41-'45; W. C. and inf., '46-'88. Died in Rappahannock Co., Va., Oct. 25, 1888.

145.* BOCOCK, JOHN H.; Buckingham (now Appomattox) Co., Va.; b. Jan. 31, 1813; Amh. Co.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., Oct. '38; O. Ev. June, '39; P. Amherst Ch., '40-'41; P. Union, Appom. Co., '41-'44; S. S. Parkersburg, W. Va., '45-'47; P. Providence, W. H. Pby., '48-'53; P. Harrisonburg, Lex. Pby., '54-'56; P. Bridge St. Ch., Georgetown, D. C., '57-'62; S. S. Union, Appom. Co., '63; S. S. Halifax C. H., '64-'66; P. Fincastle, Va., '67-'70; inf., res. Lexington, Va., '70-'72. Died in Lexington, July, 1872.

146.* CALDWELL, ANDREW H.; b. Mecklenburg, N. C., Nov. 20, 1814; O. U., A. B.; teacher; (2+.); L. Conc. Pby., March, '39; O. Bethel Pby., Oct. 10, '40; P. Bethesda, '40-'46; S. S. '47; and P. Philadelphia, Chickasaw Pby., '48-'54; S. S. Lamar and Hudsonville, '55-'59; agt. '60-'63; S. S. Sardis, &c., N. Miss. Pby., '63-'86; res. Senatobia, '73-'93; author "Christian Baptism by Local Application, Not by a Total Covering," 1898. Died at Senatobia, April 28, 1899.

147.* DUDLEY, JACOB D.; b. Guilford, Conn., March 4, 1816; A. M., U. Va.; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., Sept. 22, '39; O. Nov. 7, '40; P. Sussex Ch., '40-'49; P. Namozine, '49-'51; S. S. and then P. Cooksville, Phila. Pby., '53-'54; P. Hebron and Byrd, W. H. Pby., '55-'67; P. (again) Namozine, '68-'84. Died suddenly at his residence, April 12, 1884.

148.* GIBBS, GEORGE M.; b. Brown Marsh, Bladen Co., N. C., Dec. 13, 1807; Jeff. Col., Pa.; (1.+); teacher, '38-'42; L. Fay. Pby., fall, '42; O. Ev. Conc. Pby., '43; My. Burke and Yancey Cos., '42-'43; S. S. Drusilla, Marion and Siloam Chs., '44-'52; S. S., '53, and P. Black River Chapel, '54-'59; Ev. Fay. Pby., '60-'61; S. S. Clinton, Oak Plains, &c., '62-'67; Mission, '73-'77; P. McPherson Ch., Fay. Pby., and S. S. Cypress and China Grove, '78-'85. Died in 1885.

149. HAMNER, WILLIAM CLIFTON; Charlotte Co., Va.; b. 1816; N. H.; (1.); withdrew and was never licensed.

150. JONES, THOMAS; Chesterfield, Va.; L. E. H. Pby., April 21, '39; dism. to Winc. Pby., May 27, '39; license was revoked by Winc. Pby., April 17, '40.

151.*LOUGHRIDGE, WILLIAM; Mansfield, Ohio; assoc. Ref. Sem. of Pittsburg; (1.); left with certificate of "good standing," Sept. '37; L. and O. Mansfield Pby., A. R. Ch., '39; P. Newville, O., '39-'40. Died Jan. 10, 1840.

152.* PALMER, I. S. K.; M. D.; b. Beaufort, S. C., Feb. 6, 1813; stu. Y. C.; M. D. of Charleston Med. Col.; (1.); withdrew in ill health. Died, Havanna, Ala., Feb. 10, 1839.

153.* ROBINSON, STUART; b. Strabane, Ireland, Nov. 14, 1814; Amh. Col., '36; (1.); teacher Princeton, '39-'40; L. Greenb. Pby., April, '41; O. Oct. 8, '42; S. S. and then P. Kanawha Salines, '42-'47; [S. S. Louisville, 2d Ch., 9 mo. of this time]; P. Frankfort, Ky., '47-'52; S. S. Fayette St. Ch., (Assoc. Ref.), Balt., '52-'53; P. Central Ch., '53-'54; Prof. Danville Sem., '56-'58; P. 2d Ch., Louisville, '58-'81; [in Toronto, Canada, preaching, lecturing, &c., '62-'66]. D. D., C. C. K.; Mod. G. A., '69; author "Discourses of Redemption," "Slavery as recognized in the Jew. Civil Code;" Co. Ed. "Critic." Died in Louisville, Ky., Oct. 3, 1881.

154.* SAMPSON, FRANCIS S.; (see sketches of Professors, pg. 41).

155.* SHEPPERSON, JOHN G.; b. Hanover Co., Va., April 18, 1814; H. S. C. (3 Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., April, '40; O. June 5, '41; P. Peaks and New London, '41-'70; P. Liberty, '70-'79; P. Leesville and S. S. New London, June 13, '79-'93. D. D., H. S. C.; W. C. Langdon, Mo., '94. Died there, Aug. 20, 1894.

156.* STRATTON, DANIEL; Princeton, N. J.; b. Sept. 28, 1814; N. H., '33; Princ. 1; (2. Gr.); L. Raritan Pby. (?); O. Roan. Pby., N. C., May 5, '38; P. Newberne, N. C., '38-'52; P. Salem, N. J., '52-'66. Died there, Aug. 24, 1866.

1837-'38

157.* BAKER, ARCHIBALD; b. in S. C., 1812; Jackson Col., Tenn.; (3.); L. Fay. Pby., Oct. 17, '40; O. May 15, '41; P. Ashpole '41-'45, and Laurel Hill, '41-'47; P. Salisbury, Conc. Pby., '48-'59; S. S. and then P. Fernandina, Fla., '59-'73; P. Centre, Fay. Pby., '74-'78. Died Oct. 2, 1878.

158.* HOBSON, BENJAMIN MOSBY; b. Halifax Co., Va., Oct. 7, 1810; H. S. C.; (3.); L. Or. Pby. Oct. 10, 1840; O. E. H. Pby. Dec. 12, 1841; P. Amelia Ch., '41-'46; P. 3d (now Walnut St.) Ch., Louisville, '46-'54; agt. '54; P. Lexington, Mo., '55-'74; P. Augusta and Sharon, Eb. Pby., '64-'73; P. Cynthiana '74-'78; S. S. Mt. Hope and various churches, according to opportunity, '79-'84; res. Belton, Mo., '84-'85; W. C. Walker, Mo., '86. Died in Walker, Mo., Dec. 20, 1886.

159.* KELLY, DAVID; b. Galway, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1811; U. C. '37; (1.) 2. Gr. Princeton; L.———; S. S. Trenton, N. Y., '41-'42; W. Galway '42-'43; Johnstown '43; Galway '44-'45; O. Ev. Schuyler Pby., April 3, '46; S. S. Galena, Ill., '46; Tuscumbia, Ala., '47; Byron Ch., '48-'53; Montpelier

and Laurel '53-'55; Rock Island, Ill., '55; Camden Mills '55-'56; Cambridge '57-'60; Morrison '60-'62; Andover '66-'68; Sigourney, Ind., '70-'71; inf. res. Rhode Island, Ill., '71-'80. Died there, Feb. 7, 1880.

160.* SCOTT, WILLIAM C.; b. Martinsburg, W. Va., Jan. 13, 1817; So. Han. C. '37; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby., April, '40; S. S. Providence, Halifax, Va., Cub Creek and Bethesda, Charlotte Co., Va., '40; O. W. H. Pby. May, '42; P. of same chs. '42-'46; P. Farmville Ch. '46-'49; P. Bethesda '50-'53. Died Oct. 23, 1853.

1838-'39

161.* DAME, GEORGE WASHINGTON; b. Rochester, N. H., July 27, 1812; A. B. and A. M., H. S. C.; prof. H. S. C. a short time; (1); O. deacon in P. E. Ch. by Bishop Richard Channing Moore, '40; O. priest by Bishop Wm. Meade, '41; R. Camden Parish, Danville, Va., '40—(Prin. Danville Fem. Ac., '40-'64)—'95; first Co. Supt. of Schools in Pittsylvania Co., '70-'82. D. D., H. S. C. Died Dec. 24, 1895.

162.* DOLL, JACOB; Martinsburg, W. Va.; b. June 27, 1812; Jeff. C., Pa.; merchant; (3.); L. Winc. Pby. July 17, '41; My. Fauquier '40-'42; O. Or. Pby. July 8, '43; P. Oxford and Lewisburg '43-'48; S .S. Milton, '49—(Bethesda '51-'52)—'53; S. S. Snow Cr. and teacher Madison '54-'56; P. Yanceyville '57-'74; P. Bethesda '67-'78; S. S. Reidsville '75-'78. Died suddenly at Presbytery in Newbern, April 27, 1878.

163.* HINES, EDWARD; b. Charlotte Co., Va., May, 1811; U. N. C.; (3.); L. Or. Pby. May 2, '41; O. May 29, '42; S. S. Oxford '41-'42; P. Shiloh and S. S. part of the time, Nutbush, '42-'79. Died at home, Granville, Co., N. C., Nov. 27, 1879.

164.* SHAW, COLIN; Fayetteville, N. C.; b. Aug. 16, 1812; U. N. C., '39; Col. Sem.; (1+.); L. Fay. Pby. March 27, '41; O. Dec. 19, '41; P. Black River Chapel '41-'48; S. S. Howe, South River, &c., '49-'62; Chapl. '63-'65; S. S. Moore's Cr. Keith, &c., '66-'78; Evang. '79-'80; S. S. Moore's Cr., &c., '81-'84; S. S. Gravel Hill Group, '85-'86; S. S. Oak Plain '86-'87; S. S. Magnolia Group '87-'95; S. S. of other weak churches; inf. at Klondyke, N. C. Died at Ivanhoe, N. C., July 8, 1905.

165.* SMITH, CHARLES ROANE; b. Botetourt Co., Va., Feb. 24, 1811; Princ.; (2.); L. Lex. Pby. Oct. 3, '40; S. S. Rutherfordton and Little Britain, N. C., '41-'42; O. Ev. Cherokee Pby. '43; S. S. Carmel and New Lebanon, E. Ala. Pby., '44-'58; Six-mile Cr. and Fort Mill, Bethel Pby., '58-'61; S. S. (and teacher) Scotland, Ouach. Pby., '61-'67, and Vienna, Red Riv. Pby., '68-'70; S. Grenada, N. Miss. Pby., '71-'72. Died there, Feb. 4, 1872.

166.* WELTON, FELIX BRANSON; Hardy Co., Va.; b. Feb. 1, 1816; Jeff. C. Pa., '38; (2.); Princ. 1; withdrew in ill health; never licensed; res. Front Royal and ruling elder '42-'45; Member Va. Legislature '48-'50-'56; ruling elder Moorefield, W. Va., '45.

167.* WILLIAMS, ALBERT; b. Eatonville, Ga., 1817; U. Ga.; L. of the Bap. Ch.; Col. Sem.; left this Sem. Sept. 16, '39; preached in Savannah, Macon, &c., Ga., and in last years of his life, inf.; res. Montgomery, Ala. Died there 1876.

168. WILLIE, LEWIS R.; Granville, N. C., of the Methodist Ch.; dismissed at his request, Sept. 5, 1839.

1839-'40

169.* FITZGERALD, JAMES H.; Nottoway Co., Va.; b. Jan. 4, 1821; H. S. C., '38; (3 Gr.); L. E. H. Pby. fall of '42; preached in Amelia, 1st Ch., Richmond, and Florida, '42-'43; O. W. H. Pby., Dec., '43; P. Maysville and S. S. New Store '43-'56; Ev. W. H. Pby. '57-'58; S. S. Scottsville and My. in Fluvanna Co., '59-'69; P. Nicholasville, Ky., '69-'71; P. Hillsboro, N. C., and S. S. Little River and Eno. '73-'76; P. Durham, Or. Pby., '77-'80; P. Hillsboro again '80-'81; inf.; res. Buckingham C. H. '81-'85; inf. at his home in Buckingham Co., Va., '85-'93. Died there July 11, 1893.

170.* GREENLEAF, J. PARSONS; b. Wells, Maine, Nov. 3, 1818; Rutg. C. '37; teacher '38-'39; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., April 24, '42; ill health in France '42-'43. Died on his way home, Feb. 22, 1843, and buried at sea.

171.* HICKMAN, WILLIAM P.; b. Back Creek, Feb. 23, 1810; farmer and teacher; W. C. V.; (3.); L. Lex. Pby. April 23, '42; O. Ev. Nov. 12, '42; My. Pulaski Co., '42; S. S. Blacksburg '43-'45; S. S. Wytheville '46-'47 and P. El. '48-'49; S. S. White Glade '46-'50; P. Wytheville '50-'52; S. S. Bell Sp. '53-'54; S. S. Blacksburg '55, and P. Bell Sp. and Blacksburg '56-'63. Died of wounds received in battle near Dublin, May 9, 1864.

172.* JENNINGS, JAMES H.; b. Southampton, L. I., N. Y., March 1, 1813; (2.); L. Winc. Pby. April 16, '42; O. April 12, '46; P. Back Cr. and Bloomery Chs. '46-'59. For various reasons, including disease of throat, engaged in secular business and relinquished the work of the ministry; Winc. Pby., accordingly in '67, dropped his name from the roll.

173.* LEWIS, JAMES N.; Bradford Co., Pa.; b. Nov. 6, 1809; Lafay. Col., Easton, Pa., '36; (3. Gr.); L. Susquehanna Pby., Oct. 5, '41; O. Ev. Montg. Pby. April 21, '44; My. Botetourt '42-'46; agt. Tract Socy. '46-'47; S. S. Danville, Va., '47-'48; and P. '48-'53; My. '54; P. Wytheville '55-'59; S. S. Oak Grove and Centre Ridge, So. Ala. Pby., '60-'66; S. S. Bagdad '66-'69; S. S. Milton '69-'83; inf. '83-'87; author "Dying Christian Experience," "Why Are You Not a Christian?" "What is Bible Baptism?" "Sermon on Election," "Warfare," "Why Did You Do It?" "Question and Its Answer." Died at Black Water, Fla., Jan. 23, 1887.

174.* NAYLOR, JAMES; Romney, Va.; b. July 4, 1821; Jeff. C. Pa.; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby. Sept. 9, '43; O. Ev. Montg. Pby. Aug. 17, '44; S. S. White Glade Ch., '45; S. S. Finneywood, W. H. Pby., '46-'49; and P. same and Bluestone '51-'58; S. S. Middleton, C. Miss. Pby., '59-'66; S. S. Mt. Paran, N. Miss. Pby., '67-'71; S. S. Spring Cr. '71-'73. Died there, Jan. 7, 1874.

175.* PAXTON, THOMAS N.; b. near Fairfield, Va., April 3, 1809; W. C. V.; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby. April 23, '42; O. Greenb. Pby. August, '43; P. Ebenezer Ch. '43-'45; ill health '46; S. S. Locust Bottom and then New Monmouth '47-'51; S. S. and My. Conc. Pby. '51-'79; P. Marion and Siloam '79-'82; inf.; res. Marion '83-'84. Died 1885.

176.* PHARR, WALTER W.; Cabarrus Co., N. C.; b. Oct. 11, 1813; U. N. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby. Oct. 28, '42; S. S. Poplar Tent '43; O. Oct., '44; P. Poplar Tent '44-'57; P. Fourth Creek '57-'69; Mallard Cr. and Ramah '69-'71; Mallard Cr. '71-'83; inf. '84-'86. D. D. Died at Monteith's, N. C., Nov. 10, 1886.

177.* STICKLEY, WILLIAM W.; Romney, Va.; b. Jan. 30, 1809; Jeff. Col.; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby. April 16, '42; O. W. H. Pby. Dec. 23, '42; P. Old Concord '42-'49, and S. S. New Concord '44-'57; S. S. Union and Rock Spring Chs., Montg. Pby., '58-'62. Died near Glade Spring, Washington Co., Va., Jan. 12, 1863.

1840-'41

178.* BLACK, DUNCAN B.; Moore Co., N. C.; Ac.; (3. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby. Oct. 31, '43; O. Dec. 21, '45; P. Hopewell, Mt. Williams, '46 and Rockfish '47—(Keith, '49)—'53; Hopewell and Rockfish '54-'59; S. S. Pike '60-'66; P. Rockfish and Pike '67—(S. S. Hopewell '71—)—'83; S. S. Hopewell '73-'93. Died Aug. 20, 1893.

179.* COSBY, JEWETT VERNON; Staunton, Va.; b. July 8, 1816. H. S. C., '36; teacher; (2.); Princ.; S. S. Manning's, Mecklenburg, N. C., and Jerusalem, Va., '43; O. Ev. E. H. Pby. Sept. 23, '43; S. S. Southampton and Smithfield, Va., '43-'47; S. S. '47 and P. Bardstown, Ky., '48-'60; prin. Bardstown F. Acad. '48-'60; S. S. Midway and Clear Cr. '60-'64; prin. Rose Hill F. Ac. '60-'64; prin. Female Ac. and S. S. Bardstown '64-'77. Died in Bardstown, Nov. 14, 1877.

180.* DAVIS, ROBERT N.; Cabarrus Co., N. C.; b. Aug. 12, 1818; Da. C. '40; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby. fall of '42; O. Lex. Pby. Oct. 7, '45; P. Warm Springs Ch., '45-'50; P. Lincolnton and Long Cr. '50-'71. Died in Lincolnton, April 24, 1871.

181.* HOGE, MOSES DRURY; b. Hampden-Sidney, Sept. 17, 1819; Gr. H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby. Oct. 6, '43; O. E. H. Pby. Feb 27, '45; asst. in 1st Ch., Richmond, '43-'45; 2d Ch., Richmond, '45-'99. D. D., LL. D., H. S. C.; Mod. G. A. '75; author "Fifty Years a Pastor." Died, Richmond, Jan. 6, 1899.

182.* HOGSHEAD, WILLIAM H.; b. Monroe Co., Va., March 4, 1814; W. C. V.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby. April 15, '43; My. Pittsylvania and Henry Cos., '43-'45; O. May 4, '46; P. Diamond Hill '46-'51; P. Carthage and Union Chs., Fay. Pby. '51-'56. Died near Union Ch., Moore Co., N. C., July 14, 1855.

183.* HUGHES, A. G.; Orange Co., N. C.; b. Dec. 10, 1810; H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby. Oct. 22, '42; O. Oct. 21, '43; P. Hawfields and Cross Roads '43-'73. Died at church, suddenly, Jan. 15, 1873.

184. McNEELY, O. D., Mecklenburg, N. C.; Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby. Oct. 12, '43; S. S. Back Cr. '46; in Talledega Pby., '52-'56; license withdrawn by So. Ala. Pby. April, 1857.

185.* PAXTON, J. T.; Rockbridge Co., Va.; b. April 21, 1814; W. C. V. '40; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby. Sept. 2, '43; O. Brazos Pby. April 5, '46 (first Presbyterian minister ordained in Texas); S S. Columbia, Tex., '46-'48; S. S. Columbia and Farmington, Mo., '49-'79; My. in Texas, '79-'85; W. C. Wrightville, Mo., '85; in trans. '86; S. S. Alma., Charleston and Bethel Chs., Ark., '87; S. S. El. Dorado, Scotland and Ebenezer, '88-'89; S. S. Rocky Mount and Banks Chapel '90; author pamphlet "Satan's Loudest Laugh." Died at Rocky Mount, Aug. 18, 1890.

186.* SUTTON, WILLIAM C.; Guilford Co., N. C.; Ac.; (1+.); L. Or. Pby. Oct. 22, '42; O. Nov. 27, '43; P. Little River Ch. '43-'48; S. S. Lebanon '50-'58; S. S. Little Pedee, Harm. Pby., '59-'62; W. C. '63-'69. Died E. Y. '68-'69.

187.* WATKINS, SAMUEL VENABLE; Prince Edward Co., Va.; b. April 14, '19; H. S. C. and res. Gr. N. H.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby. Oct. 6, '43; res. Gr. Princ. '44-'45; O. Aug. 2, '45; P. So. Plains '45-'48; S. S. Village Ch., '48; W. C. '49-'52; S. S. New Store '54; W. C. '55; S. S. Lebanon

'57-'61; W. C. '62-'65 (on duty at home); S. S. Appomattox Ch., '66; My. '67; W. C. '68-'70; S. S. Massanutton, Lex. Pby., '71-'89. Died at Cross Keys, Va., July 12, 1889.

188.* WILSON, WILLIAM VENABLE; b. near Farmville, Va., Jan. 18, 1819; stu. H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); teacher; L. W. H. Pby. Oct. 6, '43; O. March 15, '45; P. Finneywood '45-'46; S. S. Amherst C. H. '46; S. S. '48 and P. Clarksville, '49-'51; P. 2nd Ch. Petersburg, Va., '51-'55; P. Moorefield, W. Va., '55-'62; Chapl. C. S. A. '62-'65; S. S. Marion, Va., '66-'74; P. Anchor of Hope '75-'87; dis. to Montg. Pby., '87; W. C. res. Lynchburg, '87-'08. D. D., K. C. Died at Lynchburg, Va., Jan. 22, 1908.

1841-'42

189.* BINGHAM, JOHN A.; b. Repose, Orange Co., N. C., Oct. 5, 1815; stu. U. N. C.; teacher '33-'44; (1.); L. Or. Pby. August, '44; My. Granville Co., N. C., '44-'45; teacher Caldwell Institute and S. S. Fairfield '45 and Greers '46; ill health '46-'47; teacher and S. S. various churches '48-49; inf. '49-'55. Died Oct. 18, 1855.

190.* DAVIS, THOMAS E.; b. Lancaster, S. C., 1809; Da. C. '40; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Oct. 12, '44; O. Holst. Pby. Jan. 19, '45; P. Back Cr. and Bethany '38-'50; S. S. Rutherfordton '51-'57; S. S. Antioch, S. C. Pby., '58-'62; W. C. res. Dav. Col. '63-'65; S. S. Ramah and Beth, Conc. Pby., '66-'67; W. C. '68; teacher, Marion '69; S. S. Olney and Union Meckl. Pby., '70-'75; S. S. Clarksville, Ga., '76-'77; S. S. Seneca, S. C., Pby., '78; W. C. '79-'83. Died in Seneca, S. C., Jan. 11, 1883.

191.* DUNLAP, MITCHELL D.; Augusta Co., Va.; b. Jan. 16, 1809; W. C. V. '41; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby. April, '44; O. Greenb. Pby. April, '46; '77-'79. Died in Pocahontas Co., W. Va., Feb. 24, 1891.

192.* EWING, DANIEL BLAINE; Rockingham Co., Va.; b. July 7, 1821; Marion Co., Mo., '43; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby. Aug. 23, '44; asst. to pastor Charlottesville Ch. '44-'45; O. W. H., July 4, '46; P. Orange and Madison '46-'64 and Gordonsville '57-'64; P. Bell Spring, Montg. Pby. '64-'69; P. Hebron, Lex. Pby. '70-'77; agt. H. S. College '78; prin. Lewisburg F. Acad. '79-'81; teacher, Winchester, Ky., and S. S. neighboring churches '81-'86. D. D., H. S. C. Died in Petersburg, Va., Feb. 24, 1886.

193.* HOWISON, ROBERT REID; b. Fredericksburg, June 22, 1820; Ac. stu. and practitioner of law; (2.); L. E. H. Pby. April 27, '44; O. Lex. Pby., Oct. 4, '44; P. Staunton Ch. '44-'45; relation dissolved on account of ill health, and allowed to demit the ministry Oct., '45; again a lawyer '46-'70; in private life from injury by fall of a floor in the Capitol '70-'73; resumed practice of law '73-'80; license renewed by E. H. Pby. April, '80; O. E. H. Pby. April 15, '81; P. Samuel Davies Ch., '81-'83; P. 3d Ch. Richmond, '83-'89; S. S. Culpeper, Orange, Milden, Ashland; retired 1903. LL. D., H. S. C.; author "History of Virginia," "Lives of Morgan, Marion and Gates," in Carey and Hart's "Washington and His Generals," "Fredericksburg, Past, Present and Future," "Report on "Treatment of Prisoners of War" in Pollard's "Lost Cause;" "God and Creation," "Student's History of the United States." Died Nov. 1, 1906.

194. * McALLISTER, HECTOR; Cumberland Co., N. C.; b. Feb. 21, 1811; U. N. C.; (3.); L. Fay. Pby. Nov. 6, '64; O. Feb. 7, '47; P. Rockfish Factory '47-'51; P. China Grove '52—(Cypress '54-'55; Galatia '56-'57—)—'58; inf. '59-'71. Died near Bluff Ch., Aug. 8, 1871.

195. McBRIDE, J. B.; b. Bellefonte, Pa., Aug. 23, 1822; Jeff. C. Pa.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby. Aug. 23, '44; O. Ev. Or. Pby. April 18, '47; S. S. Fairfield, Eno, &c., '47; My. Holston Pby. '48-'49; S. S. Rogersville and N. Providence '50-'52; P. N. Providence '53-55; S. S. New London Pby., Iowa, '58-'60; Bentonsport, Fairfield, Iowa Pby., '61-'62; P. E. 2d Ch., Cedar Rapids '62-64; P. Princeton, Iowa, '64-'72; P. Venice and Millersburg, Rock Island Pby. '72-'76; occasional supply '76-'83; S. S. Bethel, Iowa City Pby. '83-'87; S. S. Princeton '87-'89; Ev. '89-'93; S. S. Wheat land, Cedar Rapids Pby. '93-'94; Ev. '94-1900; H. R. Princeton, Ia., '00-07.

196.* McDONALD, NEILL; Moore Co., N. C.; b. Oct. 1812; Donaldson Ac.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby. Apr. 5, '45; O. Ev. Nov. 14, '46; S. S. Mt. Carmel and Harmony '47-'51; Ashpole and Smyrna '51-'56; also teacher; S. S. and then P. St. Paul's Beth-Car, &c., '57-'67; S. S. Lancaster, C. Texas Pby., '68-'72; S. S. N. Basque, &c., '72-'74. Died Turnersville, Texas, 1875.

197.* McMILLAN, ANDREW; b. Laurel Hill June 27, 1814; U. N. C. '40; (2); L. Fay. Pby. April 13, '44; O. Ev. April 6, '46; S. S. Laurel Hill '47; supply of vacant chs., '48; Dom. My. '49-'50; S. S. and P. Bethel, E. Ala. Pby., '52-'56; S. S. Antioch '56-'60; W. C. '61-'62; S. S. St. Mark's, &c., '63-'79; teacher, '80; W. C., '81-'84; Laurel, N. C., '84-'89; colp. Laurinburg, N. C., '90; inf. '90-96. Died 1896.

198.* McNEILL, ANGUS CURRY; Robeson Co., N. C.; b. May 4, 1812; U. N. C.; (3.) ?; L. Fay. Pby. April 13, '44; O. Ev. April 6, '46; S. S. Cypress '47-'49 and Union '50; P. Centre Ridge So. Ala. Pby. '53-'60. Died in his pulpit Oct. 14, 1860.

199.* SHEPPERSON, CHARLES M.; Hanover Co., Va.; b. March 22, 1812; stu. H. S. C.; (2.); L. Ev. Luthern Synod, Sept. 12, '45; O. Ev. Hopewell Pby. April, '51; P. Sardis, Cherokee Pby. '54-'57; S. S. Calhoun, &c., Flt. R. Pby., '58-'60; Ev. E. Texas Pby. '67-'75; P. Plaquemine, La. Pby. '76; S. S. Ashpole, Fay. Pby. '78; P. Plaquemine and Woodville, La. Pby., '79-'81; S. S. Union City, Westn. Dist. Pby., '81-'82; S. S. Monroe, Red River Pby., '83; P. El. Washington, Eb. Pby., '83-'84; S. S. Somerville, Tenn., 4 yrs.; Chapl. Armstrong Ac., I. T. D. D. Died there, Nov. 24, 1895.

1842-'43

200.* BEARD, WILLIAM S.; Rockbridge Co., Va.; b. Dec. 14, 1817; (3. Gr.); L. Lev. Pby. May 3, 1845; My. Fayette Co., W. Va., '45-'46; O. Greenb. Pby. May 8, '47; P. Parkersburg '47-'50; My. and teacher, Greenb. Pby. '50-'54. Died Centreville, Monroe Co., W. Va., April 30, 1854.

201.* CAMP, PHILANDER; Bradford Co., Pa.; b. Feb. 14, 1818; Lafayette Co., '42; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby. May 4, '46; S. S. Canton, Susequehanna Pby. '47; O. Sept. 13, '48; P. Canton '49-'56; prin. McAlister Academy '57-'58; S. S. Horison, Winnebago Pby. '59-'60; S. S. Canton, Susq. Pby. '61; My. in Western N. Y. '62-'70; S. S. Fall Brook, Wellsboro Pby. '70-'76; S. S. Lycoming Centre, Northumberland Pby., '76-'90. Died at Camptown, Pa., March 11, 1890.

202. COCHRAN, WARREN; Winhall, Vt.; Oberlin Col. P. Congregational Ch., Baraboo, Wisconsin, 1846. No further trace can be found.

Rev. Prof. Givens B. Strickler

203.* CURRIE, ARCHIBALD; Moore Co., N. C.; b. Oct. 15, 1817; Donaldson Acad.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby. Nov. 1, '45; O. Or. Pby. Aug. 30, '46; P. Eno; S. S. Fairfield and Little River '46-'56; S. S. Graham '56-'66 and P. '66-'78; teacher Reidsville '80-'81 and Caldwell Inst. '82; S. S. Fairfield '83-'84; res. Hampden-Sidney '84-'06. Died there June 17, 1906.

204.* RICHARDSON, WILLIAM T., Charlotte Co., Va.; b. June 18, 1820; H. S. C. and stu. U. Va.; tutor H. S. C. (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby. Oct. 6, 1845; O. Lex. Pby. April, '47; P. Waynesboro '47-'70, (also teacher part of the time); P. Warrenton '71-'73; prof. Augusta F. Sem. '73-'79; editor "Central Presby'n" '79-'95; author of an address to Soc. Inquiry, "Choice of a Field of Labor." D. D., H. S. C. Died in Richmond, Aug. 14, 1895.

205.* SCOTT, JOHN A., SR.; Hardy Co., W. Va.; b. Martinsburg, Jan. 7, 1820; Jeff. Col. Pa.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby., April 1, '45; O. W. H. Pby., Aug., '46; P. Halifax C. H. '46-'62; Chapl. C. S. A., '63-'65; prin. Ann Smith Acad., Lex., Va., '65-'70; P. Elk Branch, Win. Pby. '70-'90; (no regular charge after '90; because of wife's ill health). D. D. Died in Fincastle, Va., Dec. 17, 1895.

1843-'44

206.* CALDWELL, CYRUS K.; Mecklenburg, N. C.; b. 1821; Da. Col. '41; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby., Sept. 29, 1846; O. Or. Pby., Dec. 19, '47; P. Buffalo and Bethel, '48-'59; P. Pittsboro, '60-'66; P. Denmark, Westn. Distr. Pby. '67-'76. Died there March 29, 1876.

207.* HOGSHEAD, ALEXANDER LEWIS; Monroe Co., W. Va.; b. Oct. 8, 1816; W. C. V. (3. Gr.); L. Greenby. Pby., Oct., '46; S. S. and My. Amelia and Appomattox Cos. '46-'50; agt. Colport. Com., Synod of Va. '50-'51; O. Montg. Pby., Sept. '52; P. Covington, Va., '52-'56; S. S. Beaver Cr. and Green Sp., Ab. Pby. '56-'61; S. S. Collierstown and Oxford, Lex. Pby. '61-'66; P. Rock Spring, Ab. Pby. '66-'70; S. S. Green Spring, '70-'80; Supt. Pub. Schools '70-'79. Died suddenly at his home, Dec. 2, 1880.

208.* HUMPHREYS, DAVID C.; Augusta Co., Va.; b. Oct. 2, 1817; stu. W. C. V.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby. Aug. 24, '46; My. Appomattox Co., Va., '46-'47; inf., winter '47-'48. Died at his father's residence Sept. 21, 1848.

209.* HUMPHREYS, JAMES MOORE; Augusta Co., Va.; b. Feb. 12, 1816; stu. W. C. V.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby. April 4, '46; My. So. West Va., '46-'49; O. Montg. Pby. Oct. 15, '50; teacher, '50-'84; W. C. Newbern, Va., '85-'90. Died there Feb. 6, 1890.

210.* RICE, JAMES M.; Franklin Co., Va.; b. Bedford Co., Va., 1821; H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby. May 4, '46; My. Patrick Co. and S. S. New Castle '46-'48; O. Montg.; Pby. Oct. 29, '47; P. Mountain Union '48-'55; P. Locust Bottom '55-'59; P. Covington '59-'80; inf. '80. Died in Covington, Aug. 16, 1880.

211.* SMITH, J. HENRY; Lexington, Va.; b. Aug. 13, 1820; W. C. V.; teacher; L. Lex. Pby. Aug. 24, '46; O. W. H. Pby., July, '47; P. Pittsylvania C. H. '47-'50; prin. S. Davies Inst. '51-'54; P. Charlottesville '54-'59; P. Greensboro, N. C., '59-'97. D. D., H. S. C. '72; U. N. C. '77. Died in Greensboro, Nov. 22, 1897.

1844-'45

212.* DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS; (see sketches of Professors, pg. 38).

213*. KIMMONS, HUGH H.; b. Cabarrus Co., N. C., July, 1818; Da. Co; (2.); discontinued studies for ministry; teacher, '45-'60; M. D. '65—.

214.* McPHAIL, BENJAMIN G.; Norfolk, Va.; b. Jan. 26, 1818; Jeff. Col. (1.); L. E. H. Pby. Sept. 27, '45; My. Louisa, Goochland, &c., '47-'48; S. S. Scottsville '49; Rockfish '50; teacher, Scottsville, '51-'52; P. Snow Hill Ch., E. Shore Pby., '53-'57. Died there, May 9, 1857.

215.* PHARR, SAMUEL C.; b. nr. Sugar Cr. Ch., March 19, 1825; Dav. Col. and N. H. (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby. April 10, '47; O. May 28, '48; P. Providence and Sharon, '48--'55; Prof. Knoxville and S. S. Lebanon, Knoxv. Pby. '56-'57; P. Hopewell, Conc. Pby. '58-'66; S. S. and then P. Thyatira and Franklin, '67-'73; severed connection with Presbn. Ch., and joined the Methodist, 1874.

219.* VAUGHAN, CLEMENT READ; (see sketches of Professors, page 39).

220.* WILSON, JAMES M.; b. in Fredericksburg, Va., 1821; W. C. V.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby. May 14, '47; O. Montg. Pby. Aug. 28, '49; My. in Henry and then Floyd Cos. '48-'52; S. S. Jacksonville '53-'60; S. S. and teacher, Rogersville, Tenn., '60-'62; S. S. Wattensaw, Ark. '62; killed by fall from a buggy, July 2, 1862.

1845-'46

221.* GRASTY, JOHN SHARSHALL; b. Mt. Airy, Pittsylv., April 24, 1825; stu. W. C., Va.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., May 6, '48; O. Or. Pby., July 5, '50; P. Yanceyville and S. S. Grier's' '50-'56; P. Fincastle and Mt. Union, '56-'67; P. Shelbyville, Ky., '67-'74; P. Austin, Texas, '74-'76; S. S. Columbia, Mo., '76-'79; S. S. Mexico, Mo. Pby., '79-'82; inf. '82-'83; D. D.; author tracts, "Way of Zion," "Sin and Its Wages," "Jehovah Our Home," "Faith and Assurance of Faith;" vols., "Faith's Battle and Victories," "Life of Rev. Samuel Brown McPheeters." Died Kansas City, April 18, 1883.

222.* HUGHES, JAMES E.; Cumberland Co., Va.; b. Jan. 27, 1824; H. S. C. (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., May 6, 1848; D. My., '48-'49; O. Winc. Pby., April 19, '50; P. Salem, Fauquier Co., Va., and S. S. and then P. Front Royal, Va., '50-'55; P. 12th Ch., Baltimore, '56-'58; inf. '59-'64; P. Martinsburg, Va., '66-'67. Died in Martinsburg, Sept. 23, 1867.

223.* MOREHEAD, THOMAS HUNGERFORD; b. Maury Co., Tenn., Feb. 15, 1819; C. C. K., '44; (3. Gr.); L. W. Dist. Pby., March 31, '49. Died of cholera, Danville, Ky., May 22, 1849.

224.* RUFFNER, WILLIAM HENRY; Lexington, Va.; b. Feb. 11, 1824; W. C. V., '42; (1.); Princeton; L. N. Brunsw. Pby., Feb. 2, '48; S. S. Charlotte C. H., '49; chapl. U. Va., '50-'51; O. Phil. Pby. Jan. 14, '52; P. 7th Ch., Phil., '52-'53; inf. '54-'63; S. S. Bensalem '68-'69; sup. public instruction in Va., '70-'82; demitted ministry with consent of Lex. Pby., April 24, '74; practical geologist; res. Lexington, Va., '83-'84; prin. F. Normal School, Farmville, Va., '84-'87; geologist, '87-'94; res. Lexington, Va., since,

'94; author "History of W. & L. University," "Charity and the Clergy;" co-editor "The Educational Journal of Va." and of "The New England Journal of Education;" compiled the Un. Va. lectures on "The Evidences of Christianity;" issued various educational reports, and numerous special reports for commercial purposes. LL. D., W. L. U. Died Lexington, Va., Nov. 24, 1908.

225. STURGESS, HENRY; Danville, Va.; (1.); withdrew; never licensed.

1846-'47

226.* DALTON, PLEASANT HUNTER; b. Rockingham Co., N. C., March 4, 1821; U. N. C. '44; Princeton; (Sen. 1. Gr.); L. Or. Pby. April, '47; O. Conc. Pby. Dec., '48; S. S. and then P. Bethany and Tabor '48-'49; My. Anson. Co., N. C., '50; P. 4th Creek and Bethesda '51-'56; teacher, Madison, '51-'58; Ev. Or. Pby. and S. S. High Point '59-'66; P. Washington, N. C., '67-'72; agt. '73-'74; S. S. High Point, Durham, &c., '75-'81; P. High Point and S. S. New Hope, &c., '82-'89; S. S. Mocksville, N. C., '89-'96. Died there July, 1896.

227.* SCOTT, ALEXANDER; Congress, O.; b. near Richmond, Jefferson Co., O., Feb. 14, 1822; A. B., A. M., Jeff. C.; teaching; (2.); L. W. H. Pby., April 14, '49; O. Pby. Richl., June 18, '51; O. Oliverburg and Rome, '51-'54; P. Savannah, '54-'68; D. M. Syn. of Ohio, '69; P. Kossuth, Iowa, '70-'80; S. S. Clifton Heights, Des Moines, '80—(S. S. Grimes Ch.)—'83; S. S. Dallas, Center, Grimes, Perry, '83-'84; S. S. Russell, '84-'85; P. Mediapolis '85-'87; P. Hopinton, '87-'89; S. S. Onslow and Bethel, '89-'91; S. S. Littleton, Central City, and Black Hawk, Colorado, '91-'94; P. Congress, O., '94-'07; pamphlets, "His. of the Church of Savannah, O.," "Instrumental Music in Public Worship." D. D. Parsons Co., 1900. Died Concord, O., Feb. 16, 1915.

228.* SHEETS, WILLIAM C.; b. Shepherdstown, April 13, 1819; Jeff. C. Pa.; (3. Gr.); teacher; L. Winc. Pby., April 25, '49; My. Rappahannock Co., Va., '49-'52; O. Conc. Pby. May 15, '52; P. Morganton, N. C., '52-'70. Died Morganton, Feb. 28, 1870.

229.* WHALEY, FREDERICK N.; Frederick Co., Va.; b. Fairfield, Va., Sept. 7, 1819; Jeff. C. Pa.; clerk; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby. April 22, '49; O. April 19, '41; P. Clarksville, Or. (now Roan.) Pby. '52-'92; res. Chatham, Va., '92-'00. Died April 28, 1900.

1847-'48

230.* BROWNE, WILLIAM BRAYE; b. Philadelphia, Nov. 17, 1818; Jeff. C. Pa., '47; (2.); asst. instr. U. T. S., '48-'49; L. Pby. N. Y. Oct. 10, '49; O. Or. Pby. Aug. 11, '50; P .Hillsboro '50-'51; prin. F. Sem. Aug., '51-'55; Prof. Transylv. U. Ky. '56; teacher Walnut Hill, Ky., '57; teacher, Paris, '58-'62; P. Wabash, Ind., '63-'69; S. S. Bel Air, Hartford Co., Md., '69-'71; S. S. Lancaster, Pa.; teacher, Oxford, Chester Co., Pa.; S. S. Stewartstown, York Co., Pa., '72-'80; W. C. at Columbia, Pa., '81-'89; Ev. Milton, Pa., '90-'92. Died at Milton, June 23, 1892.

231.* COCHRAN, EDWARD L.; b. Campbell Co., Va., Feb. 19, 1827; stu. H. S. C.; (2.+); L. W. H. Pby. April 30, '50; S. S. Pittsylvania C. H. '51; Patrick C. H. '52; O. June 5, '53; P. Scottsville '53-'54; W. C. '55; S. S. Amherst C. H. '56; teacher '57; W. C. '58-'59; res. Prince Edward Co. '60-'14. Died there Aug. 5, 1914.

232.* COCHRAN, JOHN MORTON; Prince Edward Co., Va.; b. Nov. 8, 1825; stu. H. S. C.; (2.+); L. W. H. Pby. April 30, '50; O. Montg. Pby. Aug. 1, '50; P. Loc. Bottom '50-'52; S. S. Indianola, Texas, '52-'54; P. Victoria '55-'62; P. Huntsville, Texas, '63-'68; S. S. Indianola '69; S. S. Roanoke, Roan. Pby., Va., '70-'71; S. S. Christiansville and Bluestone '72; P. and then S. S. Navasota, Texas, '72-'80; S. S. Hearne, Brazos Pby. '80-'82; S. S. Abilene, Texas, '82-'84; since '84 has held pastorates at Cleburne, Marshall, Robinson, Waco, Mt. Pleasant, Pittsburg, and served as Ev. in several Prsebyteries. H. R. res. Mersta, Tex., '02-'13. Died Pearsall, Texas, July 8, 1913.

233.* FAUCETTE, THOMAS U.; b. Alamance Co., N. C., Dec. 10, 1921; farmer and cabinet-maker; Ac.; stu. H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby., June 24, '50; O. Ev. July 10, '52; S. S. Oxford (and part of the time Grassy Cr.), '52-'68; S. S. Little River '56-'72, and Eno and New Hope '66-'72; S. S. Oak Hill and Red House '72-'81; S. S. Milton and Red House '81-'91; teacher, in connection with ministerial work, nearly all the time ('52-'91); res. Oxford, N. C., '92-'95. Died there Feb. 5, 1895.

234.* KIRKPATRICK, JOHN MASON; Cumberland Co., Va.; b. June 11, 1823; W. C. V.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby. April, '49; O. Oct. 20, '50; P. Powhatan Ch. '50-'55; P. Danville, Roan. Pby., '55-'68; S. S. Chase City, Va., '69-'70; S. S. and then P. Newbern, Va., '70-'80; teacher, Montg. Pby., Roanoke Co., Va., '80; W. C. '81; S. S. Washington, Ark., '82; P. Columbus, Ark., '83-'86. Died in Powhatan Co., Va., May, 1887.

235. * McCORMICK, ROBERT M.; Prince Edward Co., Va.; b. 1826; stu. H. S. C.; left Sem. in ill health, teaching a few years, and died at the residence of his brother-in-law, Rev. Edward Hines, June 12, 1853.

236.* MARTIN, EDWARD; b. Richmond, Va., Feb. 4, 1827; O. '49; teacher '49-'54; P. Nottoway C. H., Va., '54-'66; P. Piedmont and New Creek, '66-'71; P. 1st Ch., St. Charles, Mo., '71-'86. D. D. Died at St. Charles, Feb. 26, 1885.

237.* PENICK, PETER TINSLEY; b. in Powhatan Co., Va., July 24, 1826; Da. C.; teacher; (3.); L. Conc. Pby. Nov., '49; asst. of Rev. J. A. Van Lear, Mossy Cr., '50; O. Nov. 8, '50; P. Philadelphia '50-'54; P. Concordtown '54-'61; P. Peaks Ch., Va., '61-'71; P. Mebanesville, N. C., '71-'76; P. Prospect and Mooresville '76-'79, and Mooresville '79-'86. Died March 29, 1886.

238.* SMITH, THOMAS COLE; b. Marble Hill, Pr. Edward Co., Va., Nov. 9, 1823; L. W. H. Pby. April 30, '50; O. Oct., '51; P. Ebenezer Ch., '51-'53; S. S. Brownsville Ch., W. Dist. Pby. '53-'55; S. S. Farmington and Arcadia, Potosi Pby. '56-'59; P. Feifer and Creve Coeur Ch., St. Louis Pby. '59-'67; S. S. Montgomery City, '67-'71; High Hill, '67-'81; Price's Branch '67-'95; W. C. at Deer Lodge, Mon., '95. Died there Dec. 11, 1895.

1848-'49

239.* MILLER, CHARLES A.; Christiansburg, Va.; b. Nov. 15, 1819; W. C. V. '46; Princ. Sem.; (—Mid. 1.); L. Montg. Pby. Aug. 28, '49; My. Giles Co. '49-'51; teacher '51-'52; O. Ev. Montg. Pby. April 27, '54; S. S. Kimberelin '53-'62; S. S. White House '62-'70 and P. '71-'93. Died at Christiansburg, Va., March 25, 1893.

240.* TIDBALL, WILLIAM B.; b. Marshall Co., Va., Dec. 1, 1822; stu. J. C.; A. B., H. S. C.; farmer and teacher; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby. '51; O. W. T. Pby. July, '54; S. S. Namozine and Woods Chs., E. H. Pby.; preached a year in Texas, living at Corpus Christi; S. S. Brownsville and Union Town, Muskingham Pby., Va., one yr.; P. Old Concord, '56—(S. S. New Concord and Appomattox C. H., '56—'65; chapl. C. S. A.; P. Alamance Ch., Guilford Co., N. C., and S. S. Springwood, Stony Creek, Ashboro and High Point, '66-'83; S. S. Hillsboro, Buffalo and Bethel, Or. Pby.; then S. S. Taylorsville, Conc. Pby., for 2 yrs.; D. M. in Childress and Hale Cos., Texas; returned to N. C., '92; preaching in mountains, etc., when able. Author "History of Alamance Church," (not published). Died at Madison, Rockingham Co., N. C., April 20, 1896.

1849-'50

241.* CURTIS, DAVID E.; b. near Prattsburg, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1822; Geneva C., N. Y.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., April 24, '52; O. Ev. June 5, '53; S. S. Rockfish and Cove, '53-'54; S. S. Smithfield, E. H. Pby., '55-'57; S. S. Concord Ch., Callaway Co., Mo., '58-'59; P. El. Farmington, Mo., '60-'61. Died there May 16, 1864.

242.* ERWIN, THOMAS W.; Mecklenburg, N. C.; b. March 9, 1827; Da. C. '49; (2.+); L. Conc. Pby. April 10, '52; O. Ev. Cen. Texas Pby. Oct. 27, '54; S. S. Round Top '55-'56; D. M. and agt. Bethel Pby. '56; S. S. Shiloh and Concord, Conc. Pby. '57-'59; P. Concord, Bethel Pby., '61-'65; and Mt. Olivet '66-'77; S. S. Mt. Olivet '78-'79; S. S. Mt. Olivet, Dallas Pby., '80; and College Hill '81; S. S. Ennis and Hundley '81-'90; res. McKinney, '91; agt. Sherman '92-'00; inf. at McKinney, '00-'11. Died there Feb. 28, 1911.

243.* MOORE, WILLIAM S.; b. Macon Co., N. C., March 18, 1825; Da. C. '49; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby. July 2, '52; O. Ev. Sept. 3, '53; D. M. S. S. Franklin, Ebenezer, &c., '54-'58; P. '59-'65. Died Aug. 19, 1865.

244.* SHERWOOD, JOHN MILTON; b. near Greensboro, N. C., June 3, 1822; Ac.; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby. June 12, '52; O. Dec. 12, '54; P. Washington, N. C., '54-'60; editor '60-'62; P. Fayetteville '63-'67; S. S. Big Rockfish '68-'70; S. S. same and St. Paul's and editor '71-'72. Died Fayetteville, Jan. 6, 1872.

245.* TOWLES, DANIEL THOMAS; b. Northumberland Co., Va., Nov. 27, 1822; A. B., U. N. C.; merchant; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby. Spring '52; O. Fay. Pby. Sept. 2, '54; S. S. Long Creek, Keith, &c., '56-'65; S. S. Six Mile Cr. Bethel Pby. '66-'67; teacher, Rocky Mt., N. C., '69-'70; teacher and S. S. Hendersonville, Mecklenburg Pby., '73; teacher and S. S. Bethel '74; teacher '75; S. S. Bethel '76-'77, and '79-'81; D. M. '82-'01. Died at Crab Tree, N. C., Dec. 18, 1901.

246.* WHARTON, WILLIAM P.; b. near Greensboro, N. C., 1826; W. C. V. (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby. Jan. 12, '52; S. S. New Monmouth, Lex. Pby., '52-'53; O. Or. Pby. July 1, '52; P. Milton '54-'56. Died in Milton, N. C., Aug. 6, 1856.

247.* WHITE, CHARLES; Fredericksburg, Va.; b. Oct. 31, 1827; N. H.; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby. Oct. 15, '52; O. July 28, '54; P. Berryville '54-'75; P. College Ch., W. H. Pby. '75-'91; sec. trustees, U. T. S. '86-'91. D. D., H. S. C., 1880. Died at Hampden-Sidney, Va., Nov. 8, 1891.

1850-'51

248.* BARR, JAMES S.; Rowan Co., N. C.; b. Sept. 27, 1826; Da. C. '47; teacher; Col. Sem.; 1 Princeton and Col.; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby., July 2, '52; S. S. Bethany and Mt. Tabor '52-'55; O. Ev. Ouach, Pby. Aug. 24, '56; S. S. Camden and Mt. Horeb, Ark., '56-'57; Mt. Holly, '57-'58; Scottland '57-'60; Three Rivers '59-'60; S. S. Concord and Shiloh, Conc. Pby., '60-'65; Ev. & teacher Lincolnton, '65-'67; S. S. Dallas and Olney '67-'68; Olney and Caldwell '69; My. Lincolnton '70-'72. Died Lincolnton, N. C., Feb. 2, 1872.

249.* MONTGOMERY, JOHN W.; b. Caswell Co., N. C., Oct. 24, 1825; Ac.; (2); Princ. Sem.; L. Or. Pby., July 3, '53; O. Aug. 26, '56; S. S. Reidsville, N. C., '56-'55; P. Bethesda, '56-'64; S. S. Ocala, Fla., '65-'70; P. Flemington and Walthourville Chs., Sav. Pby., Ga., '71-'90; P. Dorchester, Mt. Zion and Waynesville Ch., Ga., '91-'93; P. Giddings, Texas, '93--'04. Died Jan. 23, 1904.

250.* TAYLOR, ROBERT J.; Lex., Va.; b. Oct. 11, 1816; W. C. V. and U. Va.; lawyer; (2.); L. Lex. Pby. Aug. 21, '51; O. Ev. April 24, '53; P. High St. Ch., Portsmouth, Va., '53-'62; chapl. C. S. A. '62-'65; S. S. Timber Ridge and Bethesda, Lex. Pby., '66-'69, and P. '69-'73. Died in Bethesda Manse, April 7, 1873.

251.* WITHEROW, THOMAS SCOTT; b. near Emmittsburg, Md., Aug. 18, 1827; Jeff. Col. A. B., '49; (2.); Princ. Gr.; teacher; L. N. Bruns. Pby., April 27, '53; O. Winc. Pby. July 14, '55; S. S. and then P. Washington, Rappah. Co., Va., '53-'60; S. S. Mt. Horeb '61; teacher, colporteur and evangelist in Albemarle, Nelson, Amherst, Fluvanna, Green, Madison and Rappahannock Cos., '61-'07; res. Washington, Rappahannock Co., Va. Died there in 1909.

1851-'52

252.* CAMPBELL, CHARLES NEWTON; Berkeley Co., W. Va.; b. July 10, 1827; N. H.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby. April 22, '54; O. Chesap. Pby. April 22, '69; P. Lovettsville and Poolesville Chs. '69-'81; (also teacher); teacher '82-'05; prin. Andrew Small Ac., Dannstown, Md., for 23 yrs.; prin. John Stephenson Fem. Sem., Charlestown, W. Va., until his death. D. D. Died June 6, 1905.

253.* CAMPBELL, SAMUEL B.; b. June 16, 1827; A. B. and A. M., W. C. V.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., April, '54; O. Ev. Montg. Pby., Oct. '55; S. S. Pleasant Grove, Ab. Pby. '54-'58; S. S. Rogersville, Tenn., '58-'61; S. S. and teacher near Wittsburg, Ark., '61-'62; S. S. Mt. Bethel group, Tenn., '62-'64; S. S. Rich Valley group, Ab. Pby., '64-'65; S. S. Leesburg, Rheatown and Providence, Tenn., '65-'67; Ev. Holst. Pby., '71-'72; S. S. Mt. Carmel, Rose Hill, etc., and pres. Cumberland Col., Lee Co., Va., '72-'85; S. S. Honey Grove and Clarksville, Tex., '85-'87; P. Lancaster, Tex., '87-'91; S. S. Duanah and Childress, Tex., '91-'93; S. S. Lancaster, Tex., '93—(Ferris, '93-'98; City Park Ch., Dallas, '94-'95)—'02; W. C. '03-'06; author "Address on the Sabbath." D. D., K. C., 1880. Died at Dallas, Tex., Jan. 13, 1906.

254.* ROSE, HENRY BATES; b. March 6, 1825, Pott's Creek, near Covington, Allegheny Co., Va.; W. L. U., '50; farmer and teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Montg. Pby., April 28, '53; O. Greenb. Pby., Oct. 10, '59; D. M.

for Montg. Pby., to Mercer Co., Va., '54-'58; teaching ad interim; S. S. for Carmel Ch., at Gap Mills, Monroe Co. (now W. Va.), '58-'67; P. Beaver Creek Ch., Washington Co., Va., '67-'74; D. M. in Williamson Co., Texas, to the chs. of Georgetown and Bagdad (now Leander); teaching at Burnet; Ev. C. Tex. Pby.; S. S. Burnet Ch., '74-'86; P. Highland Ch., Austin, '93-'97; S. S. East Austin Ch. for two yrs. Died at Austin, Texas, May 18, 1905.

1852-'53

255.* CAMPBELL, WILLIAM A.; b. Rockbridge Co., Va., Nov. 14, 1829; M. A., W. C. V.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., June 1, '55; O. E. H. Pby., June 1, '56; P. Powhatan Ch. and teacher, '56-'71; S. S. Manchester, '71-'82; Ev. E. H. Pby. '82-'91; S. S. Williamsburg and York River '91-'94; gen. agt. Bible Soc. of Va., '94-'96; prin. Classical Sch. in Powhatan '56-'65. On ed. staff of "Earnest Worker" '81-'96; author "Commentary on the Gospel of Mark." D. D., W. L. U. Died in Richmond, Va., June 9, 1896.

256.* HARRISON, DABNEY CARR; Cumberland, Va.; b. Sept. 12, 1830; N. H. (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., April 8, '54; O. April 18, '57; asst. instr. U. T. S., April, '54-April, '56; chapl. U. Va. '57-'59; S. S. Bethesda, E. H. Pby. '59-'61. Died from wounds in the battle of Fort Donelson, Feb. 16, 1862.

257.* McMASTER, ROBERT B. MCKEE; Rockbridge Co., Va.; b. Oct. 19, 1829; W. C. V.; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., June 1, '55; My. Louisa Co. '56-'57. Died at his father's residence, Nov. 13, 1858.

258.* MARTIN, ALEXANDER; Richmond, Va.; b. July 10, 1822; stu. W. C. V.; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., April 9, '54; O. Oct. 19, '56; P. Bethlehem Ch., '56-'58; P. El. Pittsylvania C. H., Roan. Pby., '58; P. Roanoke Ch., '59-'69; P. Danville '69-'95. D. D. Died in Danville, March 4, 1895.

259.* PORTER, EDWARD ETHEL; b. Lincolnton, March 27, 1832; So. Han. Col. (3. Gr.); L. Memphis Pby. Sept. 21, '55; O. May 7, '56; S. S. and then P. El. Third Ch., Memphis, '56-'61; in C. S. A. '61-'65; inf. '66-'67. Died October 7, 1867.

260.* SAWTELLE, BENJAMIN NILES; Binghamton, N. Y.; b. Dec. 19, 1830; So. Han. Co. '52; Princ. (—mid. 2. Gr.); L. Memp. Pby., Sept. 21, '55; O. Ark. Pby., Oct. 12, '56; P. Batesville, Ark., '56-'61; S. S. Tuscumbia, Ala., '61-'70; and P. '70-'72; [prin. State Normal School, Tuscumbia]. Died Tuscumbia, Feb. 13, 1872.

261.* SEE, CHARLES S. M.; Preston Co., W. Va.; b. Sept. 15, 1826; W. C. V.; std. law; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby. June 1, '85; S. S. Bethesda and Hermon W. H. Pby., '55-'56; O. Lex. Pby. Nov. 20, '56; P. Tinkling Spring Ch. '56-'70; My. Barbour and Randolph Counties, W. Va., '70-'71; S. S. Pisgah and Crab Bottom, '71-'72, and P. '74—(and Monterey '79—'81; S. S. Cleburne, Dallas Pby., '81, and P. '82-'92; P. Williamsville and McDowell 1 yr.; P. Buchanan, W. Va., 2 yrs.; P. Union Ch., Va., 4 yrs.; P. Philippi, W. Va., '99-'03. D. D., W. L. U. Died March 19, 1903.

262.* TUCKER, ALFRED B., M. D.; Winchester, Va.; b. Oct. 4, 1830; left in ill health, and by consent of Pby. withdrew from its care as a candidate; returned to practice of medicine in Winchester, then Savannah, then in the army. Died at Marietta, Ga., September 25, 1862.

1853-'54

263.* CARUTHERS, WILLIAM; b. Fredericksburg, Va., 1821; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., Sept. 5, '56; withdrew from ministerial duties, '58. Died at Fredericksburg, Va., July 18, 1889.

264.* DAVIS, JOHN HENRY; b. Hardy Co., Va., Oct. 9, 1827; H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby. May 29, '56; O. Sept. 5, '57; P. Yellow Chapel (Hartwood) '57-'62; P. Bethlehem and Concord, Roan. Pby. '62-'73; P. Spring Hill, '73-'00. Died Oct. 26, 1900.

265.* DAVIS, SAMUEL HAMNER; Frederick, Md.; b. Oct., 1833; H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Balt. Pby. April, '56; O. E. H. Pby. May, '57; P. Amelia Ch. '57. Died at Amelia C. H. July 19, 1857.

266.* GOUL, JOHN M.; Rockbridge Co., Va.; b. March 28, 1829; farmer; W. C. V.; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby. June 10, '57; O. Ev. May 10, '62; S. S., New Providence, then Providence, Louisa, W. H. Pby. and Chapl. C. S. A. Died in Rockbridge Co., Va., Aug. 9, 1862.

267.* McCLELLAN, JAMES H.; Cabarrus Co., N. C.; b. 1835; Da. C. '53; (1+.); left in ill health and discontinued further preparation for the ministry; teacher '54-'68. Died in Bethpage Congr., Dec., 1868.

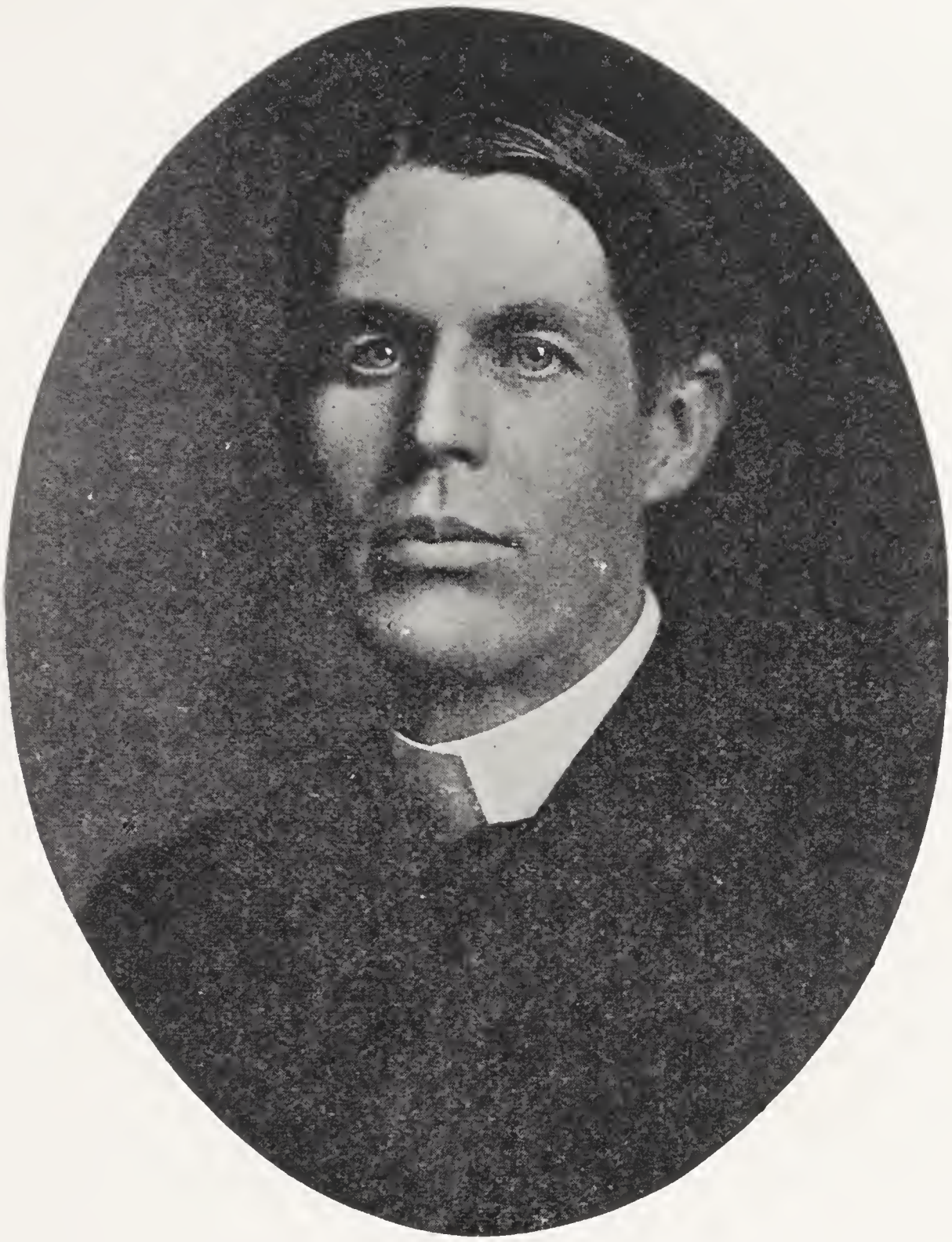
268.* MILLER, WILLIS L.; Wake Co., N. C.; Ac.; (1.); dismissed at his request Nov. 30, '54; L. Or. Pby. Oct. 27, '55; O. Dec. 3, '57; P. Pittsboro '57-'58; S. S. Alamance '59-'67; joined the Presbyn. Ch. U. S. A.; prof. and S. S. Lloyd, Catawba Pby. '68; S. S. Carthage, Ozark Pby. '73; Salem, Shiloh, &c., '74-'76; Palo Pinto and Bellville, Trinity Pby., Tex., '79; S. S. Gainesville and Saint Jo., N. Texas Pby., '80-'82; S. S. Salem and Shiloh, Ozark Pby. '83-'84; H. M. Tahlequah, I. T., '85-'90; Muldraw, I. T., '91-'00; res. Sallisaw, I. T., '01-'17. Died Sallisaw, Okla., 1917.

269.* MORRISON, WILLIAM WALKER; b. Rockbridge Co., Va., Feb. 24, 1831; A. B. and A. M., W. C. V.; teacher; (2); Lex. Pby., June 1, '55; O. E. Ala. Pby., April 19, '57; S. S. LaFayette and New Harmony, E. Ala. Pby., '56-'57; S. S. New Harmony and Auburn, '57-'58; S. S. Haynesville, Lowndsboro and New Hope, '58-'59; P. Hatchet Creek and Lebanon, '59-'61; S. S. New Harmony and LaFayette, '61-'65; S. S. Lake City, Fla., '66-'67; S. S. Sweetwater and Madisonville, Tenn., '67-'72; S. S. Jonesboro and Johnson City, '72-'74; S. S. Greenville, E. Ala. Pby., '74-'75; S. S. Maryville and Rockford, Knoxv. Pby., '75-'79; W. C. in Knoxville, Tenn., and Statesville, N. C., since '81; author "A Child's Catechism," since translated into Chinese. Died Statesville, N. C., Feb. 24, 1910.

270.* OGDEN, THOMAS SPENCER; b. near Pennington, N. J., Jan. 9, 1832; U. Mich.; (1); Princ. Gr.; L. N. Bruns. Pby., April 29, and O. Ev., Aug. 10, '57; My. Corisco, Africa, '57-'61. Died there May 12, 1861.

271.* PHARR, WILLIAM WALTER; b. Rocky River, Cabarrus Co., N. C., Jan. 1, 1832; A. B., Da. C., '53; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby., July 31, '56; O. May 14, '58; S. S. Taylorsville and Wilkesboro, '56-'57; P. Bethpage Ch., '58-'84; P. Centre Ch., '58-'07; P. Prospect Ch., '84 to Oct. 18, '07; pastoral relation dissolved because of ill health. D. D., Ersk., Col., 1890; res. Mooresville, N. C. Died there Feb. 28, 1912.

272.* PUGH, JOHN WILLIAM; b. Moorefield, Hardy Co., W. Va., April 18, 1829; lawyer; (2. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby. Sept., '55; O. Winc. Oct., '55; P. Warrenton, Va., Oct., '55-'69; P. Owensboro, Ky., '69-'77; P. Frankfort,



Rev. Prof. Theron H. Rice

Ky., '77-'83; P. "Hopewell," near Franklin, Ind., '83-'90; P. Philo, Ill., '90-'95; P. Farmer City, Ill., '95-'99; P. Fountain Green, Ill., '99-'04; H. R. Blandensville, Ill., R. F. D. No. 2, '04-'12. D. D. Han. C., Ind., 1888. Died Blandensville, Ill., April 3, 1912.

273.* SCOTT, JOSEPH MORTON; Hardy Co., W. Va.; b. Jan. 18, 1830; H. S. C., '52; teacher; (2.); Danville Sem. Gr.; L. W. Lex. Pby.; called to Winchester and ordained and installed in '57; "since then, P. of Carrollton, Mo., Joseyville, Ill., Waverly, Mo., and Point Pleasant, W. Va.; serving, in intervals, as S. S. Clintonville and Cherry Run, Carlisle and Sharpsburg Chs. in W. Lex. and Ebenezer Pbys." Died at Point Pleasant, W. Va., Nov. 27, 1885.

274.* WALKER, ROBERT C.; b. .....; W. C. V.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby. April 11, '57; O. Nov. 9, '57; P. Union in Augusta Co., Va., '57-'76; W. C. Res. Augusta Co., Va., '77-'93. Died in Augusta Co., Va., Feb. 6, 1893.

1854-'55

275.* BARR, JOHN ANDREW; Rowan Co., N. C.; b. Sept. 5, 1832; Da. C. '52; (2.+.); L. Conc. Pby. Jan. 17, '57; O. Ark. Pby. April 8, '68; S. S. Searcy, Ark., Pby., '59-'63. Died at Searcy, July 18, 1863.

276.* BLANTON, LINDSAY HUGHES; b. Cumberland Co., Va., Jan. 29, '32; A. B., H. S. C.; teacher; (Mid. 1.); Gr. Danville Sem.; L. Louis. Pby. April, '57; O. W. Lex. Pby. April, '58; P. Versailles, Ky., '57-'61; P. Salem, Va., April 1, '62—(Chapl. 54th Va. Reg., '63, and 25th Bat., '64)—'68; P Paris, Ky., '68-'80; Chanc. C. U. Ky., '80-'01; v.-pres. C. U. Ky. (consolidated), '01-'07; S. C. Syn. Ky., 1874-1913; D. D., LL. D.; res. Danville, Ky. Died there Sept. 14, 1914.

277.* BOWMAN, FRANCIS HENRY; b. Charlottesville, July 9, 1833; Oglethorpe U., '51; stu. U. Va., '54; (1.); Princ. Sem.; (—mid. 1+Gr.); L. Hopewell Pby. April 5, '56; O. Ev. Ga. Pby., March 29, '57; S. S. and Co.-P. Congr. Ch., Riceboro, Ga., '57-'59; S. S. Pres. Ch., Greensboro, Ala., '59-'62; P. Augusta Ch., Lex. Pby. '62-'68; P. Memphis 1st Ch., '68-'73. Died of yellow fever, in Memphis, Oct. 6, 1873.

278. MEACHUM, JOHN HENRY; Susquehanna Co., Pa.; U. C.; Epis. Theo. Sem. at Alexandria, Va.; (2.); left and subsequent history cannot be traced.

279.* PENICK, DANIEL ALLEN; b. Cabarrus Co., N. C., April 15, 1834; stu. Da. C.; A. B., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby. April 18, '57; O. Jan. 28, '58; S. S. Poplar Tent, Conc. Pby., '57-'58; P. of same '58-'73; P. New Monmouth, and S. S. Kerrs Creek, Lex. Pby., '74-'07; since P. E. D. D., H. S. C.; res. Lexington, Va. Died there Aug. 22, 1922.

280. PITZER, ALEXANDER WHITE; b. Salem, Va., Sept. 14, 1834; stu. V. C. I. (now Roa. C.); A. B., H. S. C., '54, and A. M., '57; (1.); Danville Sem., Gr.; L. Montg. Pby., Sept. 5, '56; O. Highland Pby., Kansas, April 5, '58; S. S. and then P. Leavenworth, Kansas, '58-'61; S. S. Sparta and Mt. Zion, Ga., '62-'64; My. of G. A. to the C. S. A. of Tenn., '64-'65; S. S. Liberty and Cave Spring Chs., Montg. Pby., '65-'66; P. Liberty, '67; P. Central Ch., Washington, D. C., '68-'07; P. E. of same since '07; Prof. Biblical Theo., Howard U., in D. C., '76-'90; Pres. Washington City Bible Soc., '73-'06; Pres. Evangelical Alliance of Washington City, '86-'05; D. D. Ark. Col, '76; LL. D. Howard U., '03; author "Ecce Deus Homo," "Christ

the Teacher of Men," "The New Life," "Confidence in Christ," "Manifold Ministry of the Holy Spirit," "The Blessed Hope of the Lord's Return," "Predestination;" res. Salem, Va.

281.* PRICE, WILLIAM THOMAS; b. near Marlinton, W. Va., July 19, 1830; A. M., M. C. V.; farmer and teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Greenb. Pby., April, '57; O. Lex. Pby., April, '58; S. S. Warm Springs and Williamsville Chs., '57-'59; S. S. Crawley Ridge and contiguous points, '59-'60; S. S. Williamsville, McDowell, Pisgah and Stony Run Chs., '60-'69, teaching meantime; P. Cocke's Creek, '69-'85; meanwhile published paper, "The Young Virginian;" P. Huntersville and Marlinton Chs., Pocahontas Co., W. Va., '85-'00, with teaching ad interim; then W. C. D. D., W. L. U., 1904; author "History of Pocahontas Co.," '02; "Memoirs of Rev. John Pinkerton, Pastor of Mossy Creek Church," "Edward Herndon Scott, M. D., of Beverly, W. Va.," and the "Sacramental Meditations of Capt. Hugh White," the "Semi-Centennial History of Greenbrier Pby.," "On To Grafton," "Gone To Be With Jesus," "With Christ or Against Him," "Two Letters on Berean Studies of the Bible." Died Marlinton, W. Va., Jan. 23, 1921.

282.* RUSSELL, GEORGE ALEXANDER; b. Orange Co., N. C., Sept. 20, 1827; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby., Oct., '57; O. Fay. Pby., '59; P. Carthage and Union, N. C., '59-'63; P. Summerville, N. C., '63-'67; P. Somerville, Tenn., '67-'70; P. Brownsville, Tenn., '70-'79; P. Franklin, Tenn., '79-'85; S. S. Westminster Ch., Nashville, '85-'86; P. Wesson, Miss., '87-'91; P. McKinney, Texas, '91-'96; P. Gainesville, Tex., '96-'02. Died Jan. 16, 1902.

283.* SELDEN, SAMUEL; Norfolk, Va.; b. 1834; on account of ill health withdrew; on partial recovery, became a physician of exemplary benevolence and high Christian character. Died in Norfolk, Jan. 7, 1880.

284.* WHAREY, THOMAS; b. Goochland Co., Va., March 22, 1833; H. S. C.; tutor H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby. April, '57; O. Sept. 18, '58; Ev. Eastern Shore, Va., '57-'58; chapl. C. S. A., '61-'62; P. Briery '58-'78; Drake's Branch and Briery '78-'81; Briery '81-'84; asst. instr. U. T. S. '59-'60; prin. Prince Edward Academy '81-'85; P. Corsicana '85-'88. D. D., H. S. C. Died March 24, 1888.

285.* WILSON, JOHN DAVIES; b. Fredericksburg, March 1, 1836; Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby. June 17, '54; S. S. Bethesda '58-'59; O. Aug. 27, '59; P. Taylorsville '59-'61; S. S. Wilkesboro '62-'67. Died, Mt. Carmel, Tipton Co., Tenn., April 7, 1868.

1855-'56

286.* ALEXANDER, JAMES CALVIN; b. Lincolnton, N. C., Oct. 2, 1831; Da. C.; teacher; (1); Col. Sem. Gr.; L. Conc. Pby., April, '59; S. S. Ramah, '59-'61; O. Or. Pby., July 21, '61; P. Buffalo and Bethel Chs., '61-'86. Died in Guilford Co., N. C., Nov. 15, 1886.

287.* ARNOLD, EDWARD PENICK; Rockbridge Co., Va.; b. May 5, 1834 stu. W. C. V.; (3.); L. Montg. Pby., Oct., '58; never ordained; preached in Independence, Mo., where he died, Feb. 17, 1861.

288.* HARDING, EPHRAIM HENRY; b. Oxford, N. C., Nov. 3, 1832; stu. H. S. C.; (2.); L. Or. Pby., April, '58; O. July 8, '59; P. Spring Hill, '59-'62; chapl. C. S. A., '62-'65; teacher, Milton, '65-'66; P. Conc. Ch., Conc. Pby., '67-'70; S. S. Milton, '71-'74; P. 2d Ch., Charlotte, N. C., '74-'81;

P. Sharon and Augusta Chs., Eben. Pby., '82-'84; P. Graham, N. C., '85-'90; P. Farmville, Va., '90-'02; S. S. of same till '03; S. S. Milton, N. C., '04-'10; res. Davidson, N. C. D. D., H. S. C., 1879. Died, Davidson, Feb. 9, 1923.

289. HOLMES, SAMUEL; Convoy, Ireland; L. Dane Pby., Wisc., '57; license withdrawn Oct. 9, '57.

290.* HOOPER, THOMAS WILLIAMSON; b. Hanover Co., Va., Nov. 2, 1832; A. B., H. S. C., '55; U. Sem., N. Y.; (2.); L. Han Pby. (N. S.), Sept., '57; O. March, '58; P. Salem and Pole Green, '58-'63; P. Liberty, Montg. Pby. '63-'65 (and chapl. C. S. A. same time); P. Christiansburg, Va., '65-'70; P. 2d Ch., Lynchburg, '70-'76; P. 1st Ch., Selma, Ala., '76-'88; P. Christiansburg, Va., '88-'06. D. D. Roan Col. Author "Lead Me to the Rock;" tracts "Joseph Tate Meredith," "Jesus Only," "None But Jesus," "Mose, the Sexton," "Memphian's View of Europe;" retired, '06; res. Mitchell's Va. Died, Culpeper, Va., Nov. 26, 1915.

291.* JOHNSTON, FRONTIS HOWE; b. in Constantinople, Turkey, Aug. 8, 1834; Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby. May 13, '58; O. Or. Pby. July 30, '59; P. Lexington, N. C., '59-'77; P. Winston, N. C., '77-'87; Ev. Or. Pby. '87-'01. M. A., D. D., Da. C. Died Nov. 14, 1901.

292.* McILWAINE, RICHARD; Petersburg, Va.; b. May 20, '34; A. B., H. S. C.; stu. U. Va.; (2.); stu. Free Ch., College, Edinb.; L. E. H. Pby. April 10, '57; O. Dec. 12, '57; P. Amelia Ch. '58-'61; chapl. C. S. A. '61-'62; P. Farmville '62-'70; P. First Ch., Lynchburg, '71-'72; Secy. Home Missions '72-'83; pres. and prof. moral philosophy and Bible studies, H. S. C., '83-'04; member Constitutional Convention of Va., '01-'02; author Sermons and Addresses on Educational Subjects, and "Memoirs of Three Score Years and Ten;" A. M., H. S. C.; D. D., Stewart Co., Tenn.; LL. D., Da. C.; res. Richmond, Va., '05-'13. Died there Aug. 10, 1913.

293.* SHEARER, JOHN BUNYAN; b. Appomattox Co., Va., July 19, 1832; A. B. and A. M., H. S. C., '49-'51; and A. M., U. Va., '51-'54; teacher at Gordonsville, Va., '54-'55; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., April, '57; S. S. Bethlehem and Concord Chs., '57-'58; O. Or. Pby., Feb., '59; P. Chapel Hill, N. C., '58-'62; S. S. Spring Hill and Mt. Carmel Chs., Halifax Co., Va., '62-'70; taught meanwhile, and founded the Cluster Springs High School; pres. Stewart C., Clarksville, Tenn., '70-'75; provisional pres. of S. W. P. U. '75-'79; prof. of Bibl. Instr., '79-'88; pres. Da. C., and prof. Bib. Instr. and Phil., '88-'01; vice-pres. and prof. of same, '01-'19; author "Bible Course Syllabus," 3 vols.; "Modern Mysticism," "Sermon on the Mount," "Studies in the Life of Christ," Review articles; "100 Brief Bible Studies;" "The Scriptures: Fundamental Facts and Features;" "Selected Old Testament Studies;" "Hebrew Institutions, Social and Civil." D. D., H. S. C.; LL. D., S. W. P. U. Died, Davidson, N. C., June 18, 1919.

294.* WHITE, GEORGE WILLIAM; b. Nottoway Co., Va., June 22, 1830; stu. U. Va.; teacher; (2.); L. W. H. Pby., spring, '57; O. E. Han. '58; Lic. at Buckingham C. H., Va., 9 mos.; and D. M. in Brunswick and Dinwiddie Cos., Va.; P. Brunswick Ch., '58-'66; P. Moorefield Ch., Winc. Pby., W. Va., '66-'04; P. E., preaching occasionally, '04-'06. D. D., H. S. C. Died May 23, 1906.

1856-'57

295.* CALDWELL, ROBERT HOUSTON; Mecklenburg, N. C.; b. Jan. 25, 1829; Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby. July, '59; S. S. Bethany '66-'68; O. July, '68; P. Bethany and Fifth Cr. Chs. '68-'71; S. S. Greenwood, Forest

Grove and Carthage, C. Miss. Pby., '71-'77; S. S. Reilly Spgs., Sulphur Spgs., Pleasant Valley, &c., Paris Pby., Texas, '77-'84; W. C. at Reilly Springs, Tex., '85-'90; S. S. Reilly Springs and Campbell, '91-'92; W. C. at Reilly Spring, '93-'97; withdrew to Cumberland Church before his death.

296.* CRAIG, JOHN NEWTON; b. Rockingham Co., Va., May 14, 1831; W. C. V. and U. Va.; teacher; (2.); Col. Sem.; L. Lex. Pby., Sept. 16, '58; O. Bethel Pby. April 20, '60; P. Lancasterville, Waxhaw and Douglass, '60-'70; chapl. C. S. A. '61-'65; P. Holly Springs, Miss., '70-'83; Secy. of Home Missions '83-'00. D. D., U. Miss. Died while addressing the Synod of Va., at Newport News, Oct. 24, 1900.

297.* McNAIR, MALCOLM; b. near St. Paul's Ch., N. C., Sept. 11, 1823; U. N. C.; teacher; Robeson Inst.; (1.+); Danville Sem.; L. Transylv. Pby., June 9, '58; O. Fay. Pby. Nov. 22, '60; P. Mt. Tabor '60-'68; Co.-P. Bethel and Lumber Bridge '69-'70; S. S. Montpelier '71; P. Bethel '72-'74. Died July 20, 1874.

298.* MOORE, JOHN AUGUSTINE; Newville, Pa.; b. about 1832; N. H.; (3. Gr.); L. Montg. Pby., April 28, '59; O. Roan. Pby., April 21, '60; P. Rough Cr. and Cub Cr. Chs. '60-'63. Died Feb. 7, 1863.

299.* MOSELEY, BENNET W.; Bedford Co., Va.; b. Sept. 19, 1836; W. C. V.; (3. Gr.); L. Roan. Pby., April 18, '59; O. April 21, '60; P. Blue Stone and Wyliesburg (formerly Finneywood) Chs., '60-'75; P. New London, Montg. Pby., '78-'84; prin. of New London Academy '81-'86. Died Sept. 11, 1886.

300.* MURRAY, JAMES; b. Southampton Co., Va., Aug. 27, 1834; A. M., U. V. (1+); L. E. H. Pby., spring '59; O. spring '60; H. M. in Isle of Wight and Sussex Cos., Va., several mos. after licensure; P. Sussex Ch., '60-'65; S. S. Cumberland C. H., '65; S. S. Portsmouth, '65-'66; P. Bethel Ch., Lex. Pby., '68-'91; prof. in Agnes Scott Inst., Decatur, Ga., '91-'92; S. S. Bedford City, Va., '93-'95; P. College Ch., Hampden Sidney, Va., '95-'07; res. Warrenton, Va., and S. S. there in 1908. D. D., H. S. C. Died, Suffolk, Va., April 11, 1914.

301. NEAL, JOHN PRICHARD; Caswell Co., N. C.; withdrew on account of ill health, after two months in the Sem.; it does not appear that he was ever licensed.

302.* PRESTON, THOMAS LEWIS; Lexington, Va.; b. June 2, 1835; W. C. V.; stu. U. Va.; tutor W. C. V.; (2.+); Princ. Gr.; L. Lex. Pby. Aug. 19, '50; O. Ev. April 19, '61; My. Tygart's Valley '61-'62; P. Hebron, Lex. Pby., '62-'68; P. Salem Montg. Pby., '68; P. 1st Ch., Richmond, '68-'83; P. Lexington, Va., '83-'95. D. D., W. L. U. Died at Lexington, Va., May 28, 1895.

303.* PRIME, WENDELL; b. Matteawan, N. Y., Aug. 3, '37; A. B. Colb C.; (1.); Princ. Gr.; L. N. Y. Pby. April 26, '60; O. Michigan Pby. Oct. 23, '61; P. Westminster Ch., Detroit, '61-'67; P. Union, Newburg, N. Y., '69-'75; ed. "N. Y. Observer" '76-'85; ed.-in-chief, '85-'93; author "Fifteenth Century Bible—A Study in Bibliography;" "Autobiography and Memorials of Samuel Irenaeus Prime." D. D., Union Col., N. Y., '80; living in retirement at Herrliberg (Zurich), Switzerland, and in New York. Died at Zurich, Nov. 28, 1907.

304.* TRAVIS, JOHN MCCUTCHAN; b. Estaline Furnace, Augusta Co., Va., Dec. 5, 1827; stu. W. C. V.; (1.); L. Palm. Pby., Aug., '58; O. Ev.

Oct., '60; P. South Fork and New Hope Chs., Monroe Co., Mo., '61-'85; S. S. Monroe City, Mo., '85-'95. D. D. Westm. Col. Died in St. Joseph, Mo., 1899.

1857-'58

305.* CARRINGTON, ALEXANDER BROADNAX; b. Charlotte Co., Va., Aug. 23, '1834; stu. U. Va. and W. L. U.; lawyer; (3. Gr.); L. Roan. Pby. April 19, '60; O. Ev. Montg. Pby., Nov. 3, '60; chapl. C. S. A. '61-'65; S. S. Sinking Sp. (Abingdon), Ab. Pby., '66; S. S. Providence and Hat Cr., Roan. Pby., '67-'71; P. Hat Cr. '71-'80; S. S. Rough Cr. '71-'77; Diamond Hill '78-'80; Rustburg and Concord '79-'80; P. Berryville, Winc. Pby., '81-'83; P. Greenwich, Chesp. Pby., and S. S. Litchfield, '83-'98; since '98 on H. R. and invalid list; res. Greenwich, Va. Died there March 9, 1910.

306. GRAVES, ROBERT JOHNSTON; Alexandria; (3.); L. Winc. Pby. Oct. 20, '59; O. Or. Pby. Nov. 25, '60; P. Bethlehem '60-'64; S. S. Saxton, Huntington Pby. Pa., '68-'70; P. Sharon, Shenango Pby. '71-'73; P. 2d Ch. Sharon '74-'76; W. C. '77; agent '78; suspended by Shenango Pby., '78. D. D.; (no further record obtainable).

307.* HOPKINS, ABNER CRUMP; b. Powhatan Co., Va., Oct. 24, 1835; H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby. April 6, '60; O. Winc. Pby. Dec. 6, '60; P. Martinsburg and chapl. C. S. A. '60-'65; P. El. '65 of Willis Ch.; W. H. Pby. and P. '66; P. Charles Town, Jeff. Co., W. Va., '66-'11; ch'm. G. A. Com. on Retrenchment and Reform, '79-'81; Mod. G. A. Lexington, '03. D. D., H. S. C. Died Charles Town, W. Va., Dec. 4, 1911.

308.* LACY, MATTHEW LYLE; b. Prince Edward Co., Va., Aug. 6, 1833; A. B. and A. M., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Han. Pby. (N. S.), Sept., '59; O. April, '60; S. S. Mercy Seat, Providence, Rough Creek and Cub Creek, Roan. Pby., '62-'69; teaching at different times at Charlotte C. H.; P. Lewisburg, W. Va., '69-'82; health failing, resigned and became prin. Lewisburg Female Inst., '82-'87; P. Union and Mt. Pleasant Chs., Monroe Co., '87-'02; prin. Greenbrier Pres. School, '02-'06; prof. moral phil. and Bible in G. P. S. and L. F. I., and preaching at Old Ft. Spring Ch., '06-'12; D. D., W. L. U., 1880. Died, Lewisburg, W. Va., Jan. 13, 1912.

309. McDONALD, EDWARD HENRY; Botetourt Co., Va.; H. S. C.; (2.); never licensed; Pby. of Montg. dropped him from roll of candidates, Oct., 1858.

310.* MOORE, SAMUEL MILLER; b. Norristown, Pa., Sept. 15, 1836; Lafay. C., '57; teacher; (1.); Princ.; L. Second Phila. Pby., April 19, '59; O. Huntington Pby. Dec. 6, '59; P. Pine Grove, Pa., '59-'63; P. Bald Eagle '60-'62; P. Alexandria '63-'70; P. Tyrone '70-'88; res. Tyrone, Pa., '88-'95. D. D., W. & M. M., 1877. Died Oct. 14, 1895.

311. PANNILL, DAVID H.; b. Halifax Co., Va., Oct. 10, 1832; stu. U. Va.; (1.+); D. to Episcopal Theol. Sem., Alexandria, Oct. 6, '58; Gr.; honorably withdrew from the ministry; teacher four years; practicing law '66—; (no further record obtainable).

312. THOMPSON, SILAS HUGH; b. Bucks Co., Pa., March 4, 1826; Ac.; (2.); L. Phila. Pby. Oct. 2, '59; O. L. Isld. Pby. Dec., '61; P. Holbrook '62-'64; P. Tuckerton, N. J., '65-'66; teacher '71; teacher, Camden, '74; Holbrook '75, and S. S., Holbrook, '76-'84; S. S. Table Rock, Neb., '85-'86; (no further record obtainable).

313.* WHITE, HENRY MARTYN; Richmond, Va.; b. July 19, '36; A. B., W. L. U.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., May, '60; O. Montg. Pby., Oct., '60; P. Big Lick, now 1st Roanoke Ch., '60—(S. S. Mountain Union Ch., '63)—'66; P. Glade Spring Ch., Ab. Pby., '66-'75; P. Loudoun St. Ch., Winchester, Va., '75-'99; Ev. in Roan. Pby., '00-'01; chapl. C. S. A. '63-'65; author "Memoir of Rev. Wm. S. White, D. D., and his Times," "The McClanahans." D. D., W. L. U.; res. Kernstown, Va., 1907-'10, and P. Opequon Ch. Died Winchester, Va., Nov. 29, 1910.

1858-'59

314.* HOUSTON, RUTHERFORD ROWLAND; b. Smyrna, Asia, May 20, 1836; A. B., W. C. Va.; (3. Gr.); asst. instr. U. T. S. '60-'61; L. Greenb. Pby. July 5, '61; O. Ev. July 10, '63; S. S. Muddy Cr. and Salem '63-'66; S. S. Salem and Carmel '67-'71; S. S. Fincastle and Mt. Union, Montg. Pby. '71-'80 and P. of same '81-'90; (teaching most of time while in Greenb. Pby., united with ministerial work); S. S. New Castle, Va., '90-'93; S. S. Roanoke, Cub Creek, Brook Neal and Hat Creek, '94-'95; S. S. of same, except Hat Creek, Nov. '00—(S. S. Bethany, Roanoke City '03-'05)—'07; res. Amsterdam, Va., and then at Troutville, Va., supplying various churches among them, Fincastle and Mountain Union, Montg. Pby. Died Richmond, Va., Jan. 5, 1917.

315.* KILPATRICK, WILLIAM MORTON; Harrisonburg, Va.; b. Aug. 18, 1835; stu. Samuel Davies Institute, Halifax C. H. Va., '50-'52; teacher; (3. Gr.) L. Or. Pby., June 18, '61; O. Conc. Pby., May 10, '62; P. Concord Ch., N. C., '62-'64; S. S. Mocksville, N. C., '64-'66; S. S. Franklin, Rowan Co., N. C., '65-'66; S. S. St. Mary's and Brunswick, Ga., '67-68; S. S. Columbus, W. Texas Pby., '68; Gonzales, '69-'72; Halbettsville, 3 yrs.; Goliad, 1 yr.; S. S. Ft. Worth '74-'76; Flatonia, '78-'81; Wimar, 4 yrs.; Navidad, '82-'83; Indianola, 3 yrs.; Augusta and Cedar Pt., 3 yrs.; Old Waverly, '88-'01; New Waverly, '89-'01; inf., 1905-'75. Died New Waverly, Tex., April 13, 1915.

316.* KIRKLAND, ALEXANDER; b. Chapel Hill, N. C., Orange Co., July 15, 1839; A. B., U. N. C. (2.+.); L. Or. Pby., June, '61; O. Ev. Wilm. Pby., Oct., '79; S. S. Mt. Zion, etc., '62-'66; S. S. Chapel Hill, etc., '67; S. S. Oak Plain, etc., '68-'78; S. S. Clinton, '78-'81; Whiteville '82-'87; S. S. Geneva, Ga., '87-'88; S. S. Whitney '89-'01; Leesburg, '90-'98; Cordele, '92; Pleasant Hill and Smyrna, '92-'01; S. S. Mt. Tabor '02-'03; teaching at Rochelle, Ga., 04; Tifton and Adel '05-'06; res. Valdosta, Ga., where he died July 2, 1910.

317.* NIVEN, THORNTON MCNESS; b. Newburg, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1836; A. B., Wms. C.; teacher; Assoc. Ref. Theol. Sem. 1+; (—mid. 2. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., April 6, '60; My. Madison Co., Va., '60-'61; chapl. C. S. A., '61-'63; O. Ev. Roanoke Pby., July 29, '66; S. S. and then P., Mercy Seat, '63-'67; P. Dobb's Ferry (now Greenburgh, Westchester), 2d N. Y. Pby., '67-'02; P. E. '02.... D. D., H. S. C. Died in New York City, Feb. 12, 1908.

318.* SMITH, JAMES POWER; b. New Athens, Ohio, July 4, 1837; Jeff. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., Dec. 29, '63; O. Montg. Pby., Oct. 13, '66; P. Roanoke, Va., '66-'69; P. Fredericksburg, Va., '69-'92; Ev. Syn. of Va., '92; editor "Central Presbyterian," Nov. 2, '92-'09; S. C., Syn. of Va., 1870-'20; chm. Presbyterian Com. of Publ. for 20 yrs.; Chapl. of Va. Penitentiary, 20 yrs.; Chapl. C. S. A.; author "A King and a Father;" "Religious Character of Stonewall Jackson," "Jackson at Chancellorsville," "Brightside Idyls," "Lee at Gettysburg," "Quit You Like Men," sermon at V. M. I. D. D., H. S. C. Died Greensboro, N. C., Aug. 6, 1923.

319.* VASS, LACHLAN CUMMING; b. Fredericksburg, Va., Mar. 20, 1831; N. H. Danville Sem. (—mid. 2. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., June 1, '60; S. S. Amherst C. H., '60-'61; O. April 19, '61; P. Amherst, '61-'65; chapl. C. S. A., '62-'65; S. S. Tabb St. Ch., Petersburg, '65-'66; S. S. '66 and P. New Berne, N. C., '66-'91; P. 1st Ch., Savannah, Ga., '91-'96; chapl. U. Va.; author "The New Triumph." D. D. Died in Charlottesville, Va., Sept. 28, 1896.

320.* WHITE, THOMAS WARD; b. in Virginia, Jan. 18, 1838; stu. H. S. C.; (2.); L. E. H. Pby., April 4, '60; O. Roan. Pby. July 10, '62; chapl., C. S. A.; P. Ebenezer Ch., '62-'68; S. S. Helena, Ark. Pby., '68-'71; pres. Female Col., Pendleton, S. C., '71-'75; pres. Greensboro Fem. Col., Ala., '75-'80; Ev. N. Miss. Pby., '80-'84; Ev. E. Texas Pby., '84-'00. Died at Winnie, Texas, Dec. 21, 1900.

1859-'60

321. ARMISTEAD, CHARLES JAMES; Cumberland Co., Va.; H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby. April 25, '62; license revoked Nov. 26, '69; inf. '68-'84.

322.* CARRINGTON, EDGAR WIRT; Charlotte, W. Va.; b. Oct. 12, 1835; St. H. S. C. (1.); killed in battle, Seven Pines, May 31, 1862.

323.* DENNY, GEORGE HUTCHINSON; Richmond, Va.; b. June 11, 1834; stu. H. S. C. (3.); L. E. H. Pby. April 20, '63; C. S. A. '64-'65; O. July 14, '66; P. Bethlehem and Pole Green and Salem Chs., '66-'72; P. Horeb Ch., Lex. Pby., '72-'78; P. Amelia, E. H. Pby., and S. S. Jamestown, W. H. Pby. '78-'89; S. S. Chester Ch., '89-'93. Died near Amelia C. H., March 14, 1893.

324.* GILMER, GEORGE H.; b. Charlottesville, Va., July 31, 1836; W. C. V. and stu. U. Va.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., April 25, '62; O. Roan. Pby. July 4, '68; P. Mercy Seat '68-'74; S. S. Draper's Valley and Dublin, Ab. Pby., '74-'83; P. Draper's Valley '83-'91; (fifteen years teaching in connection with ministerial work). Died March 7, 1891.

325.* GILMER, THOMAS WALKER; b. Charlottesville, July 26, 1834; U. Va.; lawyer; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby. April 25, '62; O. July 17, '66; P. Fredericksburg '66-'69. Died suddenly in Fredericksburg, April 5, 1869.

326.* GILMORE, JAMES HARVEY; Rockbridge Co., Va.; b. Feb. 7, 1838; W. C. V. (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., March, '63; chapl. C. S. A., '63; S. S. Fairfield '64-'69; O. Jan., '68; S. S. Fairfield and Shemariah '70-'74; P. Shemariah '76-'78; P. Tuscarora and Falling Waters '78-'89; inf. at Staunton, Va., '89-'00. Died there July 27, 1900.

327.* HAYNES, JAMES; b. Monroe Co., W. Va., Aug. 16, 1833; W. C. V.; (3. Gr.); L. Greenb. Pby. April 19, '62; S. S. Anthony's Cr. '62-'63; O. Ev. April 16, '64; chapl. C. S. A. '63-'65; P. Muddy Creek and McElhenny '65-'70; Ev. Greenb. Pby., '70-'90; Ev. Holston Pby. '90-'92; P. Meadow Creek and Mt. Zion Chs., '92-'95; Ev. in mines of W. Va., '95-'97; preached in mountains of Tennessee, '97-'99. Died near St. Clair, Tenn., April 25, 1900.

328.* ISLER, SIMMONS HARRISON; b. Jones Co., N. C., Aug. 31, 1838; A. B. and A. M., U. N. C.; (3 Gr.); L. Fay. Pby., March 16, '61; O. Ev. April 10, '63; S. S. Goldsboro '61-'65; S. S. Beaver '66, and P. '67-'69; S. S.

Richland, Pollocksville and Cobb's Mills, Wilm. Pby., '70-'84; for several years agt. of H. M. in Wilm. Pby.; then Ev. of Wilm. Pby. till his death at Goldsboro, N. C., April 3, 1910.

329.* LACY, WILLIAM STERLING; b. Raleigh, N. C., March 25, 1842; Da. C.; (2.+); L. Roan. Pby., April 25, '62; chapl. C. S. A. '62-'65; teacher and S. S. various vacant chs., '65-'68; O. Ab. Pby., Oct. 2, '69; P. Anchor of Hope and Cove Chs., '69-'73; S. S. Buffalo and Euphronia Chs., Fay Pby., '73-'74; P. same '74-'84; P. also at Jonesboro; P. 2nd Ch., Norfolk, Va., '88-'99. D. D. Died Oct. 14, 1899.

330. LIFE, GEORGE M.; Highland Co., Va.; W. C. V.; no reply to repeated applications for information.

331.* LIGHTNER, SAMUEL MILTON; b. Pocahontas Co., Va., Dec. 27, 1832; stu. U. Va.; (2.); C. S. A. Died of camp fever in Standardsville, Green Co., Va., May 18, 1862.

332.* LYLE, GEORGE TATE; b. Buchanan, Va., June 18, 1836; A. B., W. C. V.; (2.+); C. S. A.; L. Ab. Pby., Sept. 8, '65; O. Montg. Pby., March 6, '71; P. Loc. Bottom, '71-'73; S. S. Salem and Carmel, Greenb. Pby., and teacher part of the time, '73-'79; S. S. Providence, New Providence, Lee and Concord, Holst. Pby., '80-'82; teacher Kingsport, Tenn., '83-'84; S. S. St. Albans, W. Va., '84-'94; S. S. Muddy Creek, Green Sulphur and McElhenny Chs., '94-'00; inf.; author "The Christian Church;" res. St. Albans, W. Va., where he died June 26, 1913.

333.* LYNCH, JAMES MONTGOMERY; Chesterfield; b. Laurel Branch, near Petersburg, April 11, 1838; H. S. C. (2); C. S. A. '61-'62. Died at home of camp fever, June 29, 1862.

334.* McCOWAN, JOHN WILSON; Rockbridge Co., Va.; b. April 12, 1836; W. C. V.; (2.); left in ill health. Died at home, May 28, 1862.

335.* McCOY, HENRY PENDLETON ROSE; b. in Fauquier Co., Va., Feb. 2, 1830; U. Va.; teacher; (3.); L. W. H. Pby., April 25, '62; O. Oct. 21, '66; chapl. C. S. A., '63-'65; P. Providence (Louisa), '66-'81; P. Kirk of the Cliff '76—(P. Cartersville Ch., '88-'01; S. S. Byrd Ch., at various times; S. S. Providence Ch., '93-'03; Ev. several yrs. at Old Fork Ch., Louisa Co., Va.) Died Louisa Co., Va., Oct. 25, 1914.

336.* MORROW, CALVIN NEWTON; b. at Oaks, Orange Co., N. C., Sept. 19, 1832; A. B., U. N. C.; farmer and teacher; (mid. 1.); L. Or. Pby., Oct. 22, '60; O. Apr. 12, '62; Ev. Randolph Co., N. C., '60-'64; S. S. Bethlehem, Oaks and Bingham School, N. C., '65-'73; P. Hawfields and Cross Roads, '73-'82; Ev. in Tenn., '84-'85; invalid, but recovering, again took up work for eight years; health failing again, no regular appointments; A. M., U. N. C.; res. Hawthorne, Fla. Died Orange Co., N. C., Mar. 14, 1914.

337.* MORTON, PAUL CARRINGTON; b. Halifax Co., Va., Oct. 13, 1837; stu. W. C. V.; chapl. C. S. A.; (3. Gr.); L. in Va. '67; O. in Ga., '68; prof. Oglethorpe C.; Clarksv., Woodstock, Bath and Waynesboro Chs., Ga.; P. Tuskegee, Ala.; Ev. Syn. Ala.; Roxboro, N. C., '95; Ev. Wilm. Pby., and P. Immanuel Ch., Wilmington, N. C. Died there Feb. 28, 1902.

338.* POAGUE, JAMES WILSON; Rockbridge Co., Va.; b. April 28, 1834; W. C. V.; (2.); C. S. A. Died (from wounds received May 7.) at home, May 26, 1864.

Spence Library

339.* SHANKS, DAVID W.; b. Fincastle, Va., Dec. 11, 1830; stu. W. C. V. and stu. law and Gr. U. Va.; merchant and lawyer; (3.); L. Montg. Pby. April 27, '61; O. E. H. Pby., Nov. 29, '64; S. S. Amelia Ch. '62-'64, and P. '64-'68; P. Falling Springs, Montg. Pby. '68-'83; inf.; res. Lexington, Va., '83-'94. Died at Falling Springs, Va., March 4, 1894.

340.* SHEARER, JAMES W.; b. Appomattox Co., Va., Oct. 4, 1840; stu. H. S. C., and U. Va.; C. S. A. and teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Roan. Pby., Va., April 18, '70; O. Or. Pby., May 12, '71; S. S. Madison, Wentworth and Leaksville, N. C., '71-'72; P. Gallatin, Tenn., '73-'74; P. Liberty Corner, N. J., '74-'78; P. Huntington, W. Va., '79-'81; P. DeLand, Fla., '82-'85; Gen. Ev. of St. John's Pby., '86-'87; S. S. Micanopy and Center Point, Fla., '88-'90; P. 2nd Ch., Birmingham, Ala., '91-'94; S. S. Grace St. Ch., St. Louis, Mo., '96-'98; S. S. Washington and Pacific Chs., Mo., '99-'01; S. S. Delaware and Knowlton Ch., N. J., '02-'04; P. Audenried Ch., Pa., '05-'07; author "The Combination Speller," "Pictured Outline of Gospel Narrative;" "Harmony Studies in the Gospels," "Journeys of Jesus," "The Harmonized and Subject Reference New Testament," "Anglophone, or the Science of Alphabetics," "The Anglophone Academic Dictionary," "The Anglophone School Dictionary," "Harmonic Studies in Acts," "Harmonic Studies in Old Testament," "Time and its Measurement, Corroborations," "Commentary on the Gospels," 2 vols. 4 large wall maps, "Journeys of the Bible;" res. Audenried, Pa. Died Somerville, N. J., 1921.

341.* WALKUP, JOSEPH W.; Rockbridge Co., Va.; b. Dec. 28, 1826; W. C. V. '44 and stu. U. Va.; teacher; (2.); agt. Am. Tr. Soc. in Rockbridge and Augusta Cos. and Lynchburg and Norfolk '46-'61; L. Montg. Pby. Aug. 17, '61; O. Roan. Pby. Sept. 8, '67; P. Old Concord '67-'73; Ev. Winc. Pby. '73-'90; res. Hampden-Sidney, Va., and Oklahoma Ter., '90-'03. Died Dec. 30, 1903.

342.* WHAREY, JAMES MORTON; b. Goochland Co., Va., Jan. 28, 1839; A. B., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., April, '62; O. Ab. Pby., '66; S. S. Wytheville Ch., '62-'63; chapl. C. S. A.; after the war, S. S. and P. at Cove and Galena Chs., Wythe Co., Va., until fall of '67; P. Cumberland Ch., '67-'76; P. Rocky River Ch., Conc. Pby., N. C., '76-'86; P. Mooresville, Iredell Co., N. C., '86-Dec. 31, '05; S. S. Taylorsville, Shearer, Salisbury and Hickory in Conc. Pby., '05-'09. D. D., H. S. C. Died Davidson, N. C., Dec. 1, 1909.

343.* WILHELM, WILLIAM FRANKLIN; Rockbridge, Va.; b. April 25, 1837; stu. W. C. V.; (3. Gr.); L. Montg. Pby. April 13, '62; O. June 2, '67; P. Blacksb. Va., '67-'80; asso. P. Lewisburg, Greenb. Pby. '80-'82; P. Ronceverte and Richlands '82-'83; P. Chapel Hill and Hillsboro, Or. Pby. '83-'88; P. Hillsboro and S. S. Little River, Fairfield and Eno., '89-'93. Died Oct. 24, 1893.

344.* WHITE, HUGH AUGUSTUS; Lexington, Va.; b. Sept. 6, 1840; W. C. V.; tutor W. C. V.; teacher; (2.); C. S. A. '61-'62; killed at the head of his company, Aug. 30, 1862.

1860-'61

345.* BLAIN, DANIEL; b. Cumberland Co., Va., Nov. 30, 1838; A. B., W. C. V.; teacher; C. S. A.; (2.+ '60-'61, '65-'66; course interrupted by war); L. Lex. Pby., Sept. 22, '66; O. Nov. 30, '67; S. S. Collierstown, '66-'67; P. '67 to Aug. 16, '71; P. Christiansburg, Oct. 1, '71, to Aug. 8, '88; S. S. Williamsburg, July '88, to Aug. '89; taught private school at

Williamsburg, '88-'89; prin. Kenmore High School, '89-'90; princ. Cove Acad., P. Cove Ch., and S. S. Riverside '90—(S. S. Amherst and Tye River, '90-'94; S. S. Lovingston '90-'99)—'06; editor "The Southern Evangelist," '82-'83; "Montgomery Messenger," "The Home Church," '82; author "History of Christiansburg Church." D. D., W. L. U., '96. Died at Covesville, Va., Oct. 5, 1906.

346.* BROWN, HENRY CLAY; b. Floyd Co., Va., Apr. 8, 1832; stu. W. C. V. and H. S. C.; farmer and teacher; (3. Gr. '60-'62, '65-'66); C. S. A., '61-'65; L. Montg. Pby., Oct. 6, '63; O. Ark. Pby., Oct. '67; H. M. in Bedford and Botetourt Cos., Va., '66; H. M. and P. Caledonia, Clarendon, Indian Bay and Park's '67-'70; Ev. Syn. of Memphis, '70; P. Bolivar, Tenn., '70-'73; S. S. Tuscumbia, Ala., '73-'74; S. S. Shepherdstown, W. Va., '74-'75; P. Falling Waters and Tuscarora, '75-'77; S. S. Darnestown, Md., '78-'83; H. M. Cumberland and Appomattox Cos., '83-'85; S. S. Belvue and P. Belvue, Mo., '84; P. Bethel and Sardis, Ga., '84-'88; H. M. Fort Gaines, Dawsonville and Mt. Tabor, '88; P. Centerville, Ala., '89-'90; H. M. Pby. Ab. Va., '91-'92; P. Samuel Davies Ch., '92-'98; W. C. in Bedford Co., '98-'00; H. M. and Sab. Sch. Colp. in N. Bedford, Mont. Pby., '01-'08. Died in Bedford Co., Jan. 9, 1908.

347.* DARNALL, HENRY THOMAS; Waynesboro, Va.; b. July 28, 1837; A. B. and A. M., W. C. V.; teacher; C. S. A.; (1.+); L. Montg. Pby. April 19, '67; O. Sept., '68; P. Pearisburg '68-'70; P. Amelia, E. H. Pby., '70-'75; S. S. Milton, N. C., '75-'80; P. Durham, '80-'93; P. Hampton, Va., Jan. '94-'97; P. Albany, Ga., '97, to June, '02; inf. '02-'04; P. Indiantown, S. C., '04—. Died at Atlantic City, N. J., Jan. 27, 1908.

348.* GREENLEE, JAMES SAMUEL; Rockbridge Co., Va.; b. May 30, 1834; W. C. V.; teacher; (2.); teacher till L. C. Texas Pby., '83; S. S. Dublin, Tex., '85; res. Meridian, Tex., '87; W. C. Coleman, Tex., '88-'89; W. C. Talpa, Tex., '90-'93; W. C. Alvin Tex., '95-'01. Died in Brazos Pby., E. Y., 1901.

349.* HOUSTON, WILLIAM W.; b. Sept. 21, 1839; teacher; stu. W. C. V.; (1.); L. Lex. Pby. July 16, '63; chapl. C. S. A.; O. Sept. 21, '66; P. Warm Springs and Windy Cove '66-'69; P. Salem, Roanoke Co., Va., '69-'79; S. S. 2d Ch., Memphis, and then N. Providence Ch., Lex. Pby., (each 6 mos.) '80-'81; P. Wyoming, Cincin. Pby., '82-'88; P. 1st Ch., Talladega, Ala., '88-'91. D. D., Miami U. Died at Montgomery, Ala., Oct. 18, 1891.

350.* LUNSFORD, J. B.; Fredericksburg, Va.; b. June 4, 1838; stu. H. S. C.; teacher; (3.); L. Palmyra Pby., April 17, '69; O. Sept. 18, '70; S. S. Paris and Pleasant Hill, '71; S. S. Florida '72-'73; P. Etna (now Granger) and S. S. Alexandria and Des Moines (also teacher '72-'73), '74-'77; S. S. Philadelphia, Mo., and Warren '77-'84; P. LaBelle, Zion's Hill, La Grange, '84-'88; P. Big Spring and Mt. Bethel, '88-'92; Ev. Washbourne Pby., '92-'95; S. S. Springdale and Hazel Glen, '95-'96; Ev. Washbourne Pby., '96-'98; supt. Ass. School, Cameron, I. T., '98-'00. Died at Springdale, Ark., 1900.

351.* McINTYRE, KENNETH MURCHISON; b. in Buffalo, Feb. 10, 1836; stu. U. N. C.; teacher U. Va.; Col. Sem. '61-'62; (mid. 1.—); C. S. A. '61-'65; L. Fay. Pby., Aug. 1, '63; O. April, '68; P. Jackson Springs, Pee Dee, Sharon and Macedonia, '68-'85; P. Bensalem, Pee Dee, Sharon and Macedonia '85-'87; inf. '87-'89; S. S. Bensa. & Maced. '89-'99; S. S. Maced. and Troy, Fay. Pby., N. C., '99-'08; author "The Key to Truth," "The Religion of the Sinner, as Developed from Natural Religion by the Covenant in two Forms," "The Adamic and the Christian Covenant." D. D., Da. C., 1903. Died Troy, N. C., Dec. 11, 1908.

352.* MARTIN, STEPHEN TAYLOR; b. Richmond, Va., Jan. 24, 1835; stu. U. Va.; teacher; (3. Gr.); capt. C. S. A.; L. E. Han. Pby., Apr. 13, '67; O. W. H. Pby., July 5, '68; P. Byrd and Hebron Chs., '68-'70; inf. '71-'72; pres. Statesville Fem. C. '72-'75; and Charlotte Fem. C. '75-'78; Ev. Western, N. C., '78-'84; financial agt. for U. T. S., raising $50,000 for endowment of a fifth professorship, '84; P. New Dublin, Bell Spring, and Riverview Chs., Va., '90-'01. Died Nov. 19, 1901.

353. MILLER, WILLIAM HENRY; Roan. Col.; dismissed at his own request to Zion Luth. Ch., Shenandoah.

354. SLAUGHTER, JOHN WILLIAM; Culpeper Co., Va.; U. Wis.; withdrew; never licensed; merchant.

355. VENABLE, PAUL CARRINGTON; withdrew, afterwards ruling elder, Danville, Va.

356.* WINFREE, JAMES HENRY HARRISON; b. Powhatan Co., Va., Aug. 4, 1841; H. S. C.; C. S. A. '62-'65; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., April 11, '68; O. Lex. Pby., June 17, '69; P. New Bethany and Stony River, '69—(Rocky Spring, '72—)-'81; Rocky Spring and Shemariah, '81-'82; R. Spring and Lochwillow, '82-'99; R. Spring '99-'03. Died at West View, Va., May 26, 1903.

357. YEARGAN, LEONIDAS H.; C. S. A., and ceased to be a candidate of Or. Pby., '65, and returned the money ($500) expended for him—1876.

1861-'62

358.* BACHMAN, NATHAN; b. Sullivan Co., Tenn., Dec. 13, 1832; A. B., E. & H. C.; Princ.; Union, N. Y.; (—mid. 1.); L. Holst. Pby., Apr. 14, '62; O. same; S. S. Kingsport '62-'66; P. 2d Ch., Knoxville, '66-'76; since that time in general evangelistic work. D. D., S. W. P. U. Died Sweetwater, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1914.

359.* BARNETT, EDWARD HAMMET, Christiansburg, Va.; b. Oct. 8, 1840; H. S. C.; C. S. A., '62-'65; (3. Gr.); L. Montg. Pby., April 19, '67; Asst. Dr. Ramsey 1st Ch., Lynchburg, '67-'69; O. Jan. 14, '70; P. Sinking Spring Ch., Ab. Pby., '70-'82; P. First Church, Atlanta, '82-'98. D. D.; Ed. Presb. Quarterly. Died in Atlanta, Sept. 13, 1898.

360.* BLAIR, BRICE BENTON; Dillsburg, Pa.; b. March 9, 1830; Jeff. C.; teacher; Princ.; (1); L. Greenb. Pby. Sept. 22, '62; chapl. C. S. A. '62-'65; O. Oct. 12, '67; P. Point Pleasant '67-'71. Died near Shippensburg, Pa., June 19, 1871.

361.* COMFORT, DAVID; b. Prince Ed. Co., July 29, 1837; H. S. C.; teacher; Princ. (1.); L. Roan. Pby., April 17, '63; S. S. Valdosta and Bethany, Ga., '64-'66; O. Fla. Pby., May 20, '66; P. same churches '66-'73. Died Boston, Ga., Jan. 22, 1873.

362. FLOURNOY, PARKE POINDEXTER; b. Chesterfield C. H., Va., Sept. 25, 1839; A. B.; H. S. C.; C. S. A., '61-'65; (2. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby. April 26, '66; Asst. Dr. McFarland, Bethel Ch., Lex. Pby., '66-'67; S. S. Salisbury, Md., '67-'68; O. Louisville Pby., May 5, '69; P. Elizabethtown, Ky., '69-'75; P. Rockville and Bethesda, Md., '75-'82; P. Springfield and Lisbon, Md., '82-'90; P. Bethesda Ch., Potomac Pby., '90-Nov. 13, 1922; P. E. of same, Nov. 13, 1922—; author "The Searchlight of St. Hippolytus;" "New Light on the New Testament;" "The Bearing of Archeological and Historical Research upon the New Testament." D. D., H.-S. C.

363.* HEISKELL, ISAAK P.; b. Hardy Co., April 3, 1834; stu. U. Va.; withdrew in ill health; teacher Moorefield and in Kentucky; inf. '62-'77. Died in Hardy Co., Nov. 19, 1877.

364.* HILL, HALBERT GREEN; b. Raleigh, N. C., Nov. 20, 1831; A. B., H.-S. C., '54; teacher; (1.+); L. Or. Pby. April, '62; chapl. C. S. A. '62-'63; O. June 1, '64; P. Hillsboro '64-'66; S. S. Oxford and Grassy Cr. and Princ. of Fem. Seminary, Oxford, N. C., and organizer of the Henderson Ch., '67; P. Fayetteville, N. C., '68-'86; S. S. Second Ch., Charleston, S. C., '86 (3 months); P. Maxton and Centre Chs., '86—(S. S. Milton Ch., '12—) -'24; joint author (with his brother) of a book of poems; author numerous sermons, pamphlets, and articles. Trustee Union Seminary, Va., '72-'24; Pres. Board of Regents Barium Springs Orphan's Home, '03-'24; Mod. G. A., '89. D. D., Da. C., 1881. Died Jan. 15, 1924.

365. HITNER, JOHN KENNEDY; b. Carlisle, Pa., Jan. 25, 1839; stu. D. C. and U. Va.; merchant; teacher; C. S. A. Stonewall Brig.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., April 27, '67; O. Knox. Pby., Sept. '68; S. S. New Store and Appomattox, Va., '67; Ev. Soddy, Tenn., '68; S. S. Cleveland, Tenn., '68-'70; S. S. Taylorsville, Ky., '70-'77; Ev. Georgetown, Ky., '79-'86; S. S. Somerset, '86-'88; P. Palmyra, Kahoka and Paris, Mo., '88-'98; P. Montgomery and Glenwood, W. Va., '98-'08; P. Winfield and Buffalo Chs., W. Va., '08-'11; Presbyterial ev. for Kana. Pby., and supplying weak and vacant Churches. Res. Huntington, W. Va.

366.* LUPTON, J. W.; b. near Winchester, Va.; Ac.; stu. West. Theol. Sem., Pittsburg, 1 yr.; (1).; L. Winc. Pby., April 25, '62; S. S. Round Hill, etc., '62-'64; O. Ev. April 25, '64; Asst. P. to Dr. Boyd, '65-'67; P. Leesburg, '67-'72; P. Clarksville, Nashville Pby., '72-'98; P. Leesburg, Va., '98-'07; resigned Sept. '07; res. Winchester, Va. D. D., S. W. P. U. Died Winchester, Va., Oct. 3, 1909.

367.* McCORKLE, SAMUEL VALENTINE; Greenville, Tenn.; b. May 8, 1841; Greenv. C. and N. H.; stu. med.; teacher; (—1.); L. Holston Pby., '65; O. Pby. of Galena and Belvidere, Ill., '66; P. El. Mt. Carroll Ch., '67-'68; S. S. and then P. Greenv. Holst. Pby., '68-'75; S. S. Kingston, '75-'78; S. S. and then P. Rogersville, '78-'84; S. S. Maitland, Fla., '85-'87; P. Lake Maitland, '88—(S. S. Apopka and Oakland, '90—)—'91; P. Ocala, '92-'93; S. S. Lake Maitland, Apopka and Oakland, '94-'97. D. D. Died at Maitland, Fla., Dec. 1, 1897.

368.* McCORKLE, TAZEWELL MORTON; b. Lynchburg, Va., June 5, 1837; stu. W. C. V.; clerk; H. S. C.; C. S. A., '61-'65; farmer; (2.); L. Montg. Pby., Sept. 8, '71; O. Oct., '91; S. S. Pearisburg, Giles Co, Va., '72; inf. P. 3rd Ch., Lynchburg, Va., '91-'02; S. S. Peaks and Laurel Grove Chs., Bedford Co., Va., '02-'14. Died Lynchburg, Va., Dec. 7, 1914.

1862-'63

369. BROOKS, WILLIAM CHAUNCEY; Louisville, Ky.; N. H.; (1.); L. W. H. Pby., April, '64; license revoked April 29, 1871.

1863-'64

370.* BAILEY, WILLIAM L.; b. Nelson Co., Va. ..... stu. H. S. C.; farmer; teacher; (3); L. W. H. Pby. spr. '67; O. Muhlenburg, fall '68; H. M. Muhlenburg Pby., '68-'69; S. S. Potosi, Mo., '69-'70; S. S. Mt. Hope (now Odessa), Wellington, and Six Mile Chs., '70-'72; S. S. Point Pleasant, W. Va., '72-'73; S. S. Augusta and Sharon, Ky., '73-'74;

S. S. Crittenden and Lebanon, '74-'79; S. S. Point Pleasant, '81-'83; S. S. Brunswick, Mo., and H. M. '83-'85; S. S. Bethany and Swan Creek, Tenn., '85-'87; S. S. Farmwell, Aldie and Middleburg, '87-'89; H. M. in New Kent and Queen Anne Cos., Md., '90-'91; S. S. Menoken, '92-'93; S. S. Basic and Smyrna, '94-'95; S. S. Woodside '94—(S. S. Oxford, '94-'95; P. '96-'02)—'02; S. S. Staunton 2nd and Olivet and other supplyships, '02-'06. Died at Staunton, Va., May 5, 1907.

371. SLAUGHTER, GEORGE; Dinwiddie Co., Va.; Ac.; (1.+.); left the seminary and united with Methodist Ch.; local preacher.

1864-'65

No students added.

1865-'66

372.* DINWIDDIE, JOHN CALVIN; b. New Concord Manse, July 1, 1834; A. B., U. Va., and stu. H. S. C.; teacher fifteen years; (1 month); L. Montg. Pby., May 5, '71; O. W. H. Pby., Oct. 28, '71; P. Orange C. H. and Gordonsville, '71-'77; P. Big Lick (now Roanoke), '78-'81; P. Concord (Old and New), '81-'86; P. High Point, N. C., '86-'95; P. Bethany Ch., Roanoke City, '95-'97. Died at Greenwood, Va., July 19, 1898.

373.* FINLEY, GEORGE WILLIAMSON; b. Caswell Co., N. C., Dec. 1, 1838; stu. H. S. C.; A. B., W. C. V.; bank clerk and farmer; C. S. A., '61-'65; (2.); L. Or. Pby., Oct. '67; O. Winch. Pby., Oct. 20, '68; S. S. Gerardstown, '69-'70; P. Romney and Springfield, '70-'92; P. Tinkling Spring, Lex. Pby., '92-'09. D. D., W. L. U. Died Staunton, Va., Apr. 23, 1909.

374.* HOUSTON, MATTHEW HALE; Wheeling, W. Va.; b. Jan. 19, 1841; W. C. V.; tutor in W. C. V., and teacher; L. Lex. Pby., May, and O. Ev. July, '68; My. China, '68-'75; agt. Com. Missions, '75-'77; P. Jeffersonville and Liberty Hall, Ab. Pby., '77; Acting P. Prytania Ch., N. Orl., '78; P. Taylorsville and Cave Run, Louisv. Pby. '78-'81; My. in China, '81-'83; Sec. Foreign Missions, Baltimore, Md., '83-'89; Nashville, Tenn., '90-'93; F. M. Hang Chow, China, '94; Shanghai, '95-'97; W. C. Waynesboro, Va., '98-'00; suspended from ministry by Louisv. Pby., in '01, because of peculiar doctrinal views. D. D., H. S. C. Died Jan. 18, 1905.

375. HUNTER, JOSHUA L.; Appomattox Co., Va.; b. Aug. 26, 1844; Ac.; (3.); L. Meth. Ch. Conference, Nov. '70; on circuit two years each, Bedford, Prospect, and four years each Louisa, Centenary, (Lynchburg) and Farmville, '83-'84; field agt. Pub'g House M. E. Ch., South, Richmond, Va. to Pan-Presbyterian Council in Liverpool, '04. D. D., Westm. Col.

376.* LANE, EDWARD; b. Dublin, Ireland, 1837; stu. Ogleth. U.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., May 2, and O. Nov. 17, '68; My. W. H. Pby., '68-'69; F. My. Campinas, Brazil, S. A., '69-'92; founder of Protestant schools at Campinas; P. Pres. Ch., at Campinas; Ev. in State of Sao Paulo; editor "Pulpito Evangelico;" author of various Portugese religious pamphlets. D. D., Da. C. Died at Campinas of yellow fever, March 26, 1892.

377.* LEYBURN, GEORGE LAGON; b. Areopolis, Greece, May 21, 1839; A. B., W. L. U.; teacher; Union Sem., N. Y., (—mid. 2. Gr.); C. S. A., '61-'65; L. Piedmont Pby., (N. S.), Feb., '64; O. Winc. Pby., Nov. 14, '67; P. Loudoun St. Ch., Winchester, Va., '67-'75; My. to Greece, Athens, '75-'78;

P. Lexington, Mo., '78-'88; S. S. Springfield, Mo., '88-'89; P. Boonville, Mo., '89-'96; P. Newbern, N. C., '96-'00; supt. H. M., Synod of Mo., '00-'04; Ed. Presbyterian Standard, Charlotte, N. C., '04-'05; P. Lexington, N. C., '05-'09; then went to California, and no further record obtainable. Delegate to Pan-Presbyterian Council in Liverpool, '04. D. D., Westm. Col.

378.* McIVER, JOHN McMILLAN; b. Nov. 6, 1838; stu. U. N. C., C. S. A. '63-'65; teacher; (1.); released by Fay. Pby., on account of diseased eyes; afterwards ruling elder in Gulf Ch., Or. Pby.

379. MORTON, GEORGE NASH; b. Marshall Co., Miss., April 14, 1841, H. S. C.; L. Roan. Pby., May 1, and O. Aug. 15, '68; My. C. F. M. Pby. Ch. to Brazil, '68-'79; teacher, Sao Paulo, Brazil, and occasional supply as My. at large in that region, '80-'82; W. C. res. N. Y., '84-'86; teacher, Passaic Bridge, N. J.; teacher, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., '87-'92; W. C. Dobbs Ferry, '93-'03; demitted ministry by permission of Roanoke Pby., April 14, '04.

380.* MURKLAND, WILLIAM URWICK; b. at Demarara, British Guiana, South America, Nov. 17, 1842; stu. H. S. C.; C. S. A.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., Nov. 4, '67; O. April 9, '69; S. S. then P. Centre Ch., W. H. Pby., '67— (S. S. Amelia C. H., '69)—'70; P. Franklin St. Ch., Baltimore, Md., '70-'99; was delegate to many councils of note, as Pan Pres. Council, World's Peace Congress, etc. D. D., H. S. C. Died May 13, 1899.

381.* MURPHY, ROBERT THOMAS; b. Sampson Co., N. C., 1836; (1.); L. Fay. Pby., spring of '66. Died Nov., 1866.

382.* NALL, ROBERT H.; b. Marion, Perry Co., Ala., Jan. 19, 1842; Oglth. U. Ga.; (3. Gr.); L. E., Ala. Pby., June 10, '68; O. Oct. 16, '69; S. S. LaPlace, Tuskegee and Greenville, '68-'69; P. Tuskegee, '69-'71; S. S. Griffin, Atlanta Pby., '71-'77; P. Greenville, Enoree Pby., '78-'84; P. 1st Ch., Fort Worth, Tex., '85-'93; Ev. and Supt. H. M., Dallas Pby., July 1, '93, to July 16, '95; mission work in New Orleans, '95-'96; P. Greenwood, S. C., Oct. 1, '96. Retired; inf., res. Bethlehem, Pa. D. D., Austin Col., 1887. Died Bethlehem, Pa., June 2, 1911.

383. SWOOPE, FRANCIS McFARLAND; Augusta Co., Va.; b. April 13, 1839; stu. W. C. V. and U. Va.; (2.); L. Lex. Pby., April 23, '69; S. S. MvDowell and Mingo Flats in succession; license withdrawn Sept. 26, '79.

384.* YOUNG, JOHN SILAS; McMinnville, Tenn.; b. Feb. 9, 1840; Cumb. U.; C. S. A.; (3. Gr.); L. Roan. Pby., May 1, '69; O. S. C. Pby., spring, '71; P. Roberts and Good Hope Chs., '71-'75; P. 2d Ch., Nashv. '76-'83; (also S. S. Ninety-six and Smyrna Chs., '70-'71); W. C., '84; various supplies, but infirm and in retirement most of the time after '84. Died in Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 13, 1899.

1866-'67

385.* CONVERSE, JAMES BOOTH; b. Philadelphia, Apr. 8, 1844; A. B. and A. M., N. H.; clerk; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., April 8, '68; O. April 8, '70; S. S. and P. Makemie Ch., E. H. Pby. '69-'71; ed. "Christian Observer," Louisville, '72-'79; Ev. Holst. and Knox. Pbys. '79-'81; P. Blountville, Tenn., and S. S. of several chs., '81-'87; Ev. Holst. Pby. '88; S. S. Rutledge, Mt. Horeb, Russelville, White Pine, Mooresburg and St. Clair, Holst. Pby., '90-'92; circulator of petition asking churches to acknowledge Christ's supremacy in civil affairs '00-'07; mountain missionary for the Society of Soul Winners, '03-'07; D. M. at Morristown, Tenn., till '15; editor of the "Christian Patriot;" the "Patriot Phalanx;" author "A Summer Vacation," "The Bible and Land," "Uncle Sam's Bible," "The American Bible" in newspapers; "There Shall Be No Poor!" Died Morristown, Tenn., 1915.

386.* CONVERSE, THOMAS EDWARDS; b. Philadelphia, Oct. 25, 1841; N. H.; teacher, (2. Gr.); stu. Med. Sch., Richmond, Va., '68-69; My. in China '69-'70; P. Woodstock and Strasburg, Winc. Pby., '71-'76; P. Bardstown, Ky., '76-'79; Ed. "Ch. Observer," '79-'04; ed. "Southern Presbyterian, '04-'09; P. Druid Park Ch., Atlanta, Ga., '10-'13. Died Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 18, 1913.

387.* COWAN, ALEXANDER; Shelbyville, Tenn.; b. Jan. 2, 1839; Jeff. Col., Pa.; Western Theol. Sem. '59-'60; (3. Gr.); L. Nash. Pby., spring. '69; O. summer, '70; P. Hendersonville and S. S. Shiloh '70-'79; teacher; P. McMinnville '79-'80; My. Nashv. Pby. '80; S. S. Hendersonville and Madison '81-'90; H. M. Nashville Pby., '90-'94; P. Hermitage '95-'02. Died June 19, 1902.

388.* CURRIE, LAUCHLIN WASHINGTON; Moore Co., N. C.; Ac.; (3.); L. April 15, '72; S. S. Moscow, Livingston and Woodville, E. Tex. Pby., '83-'85; S. S. Indian Village, Woodville and Village Mills, '85-'87; government teacher at Klawock, Prince of Wales Archipelago, '87-'88. Died at Tacoma, Wash., Sept. 1, 1888.

389.* GLASS, HARVEY; Taylorsville, Ky.; b. Feb. 20, 1843; C. C. K.; Danville Sem.; (—mid. 2. Gr.); L. Louisv. Pby. June, '68; O. West Lex. Pby. June, '70; P. Cythiana '70-'74; P. New Providence, Transylvania Pby., '74-'79; P. Richmond, Ky., '79-'87; in ill health, '87-'88; P. Somerset, Ky., '88-'10; P. (2nd time) New Providence Ch., Trans. Pby., '10-'15; retired. D. D., H. S. C. Died Danville, Ky., Mar. 8, 1921.

390. HELM, BEN.; Elizabethtown, Ky.; b. Dec. 18, 1844; C. C. K.; Danville Sem.; (—mid. 2. Gr.); L. Louisv. Pby. June 13, '67, and O. Ev. July 5, '68; My. in China '68-'78; P. Carrolton, Ky., '80-'83; S. S. and P. El. Ocala, Fla., '83-'84; W. C. for several years; dismissed at his own request to Meth. E. Ch., Sept., '03; res. Danville, Ky.

391.* HILL, WILLIAM EZEKIEL; b. Roanoke Co., May 22, 1837; teacher; officer C. S. A. '61-'65; stu. V. M. I. and stu. H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Mont. Pby. May, '69; O. E. H. Pby. Nov. 1, '69; P. 3d Ch., Richmond, '69-'71; S. S. Lebanon, W. H. Pby., and stu. U. Va., '71-'72; P. El. Buffalo, Greenb. Pby., '73; P. Point Pleasant and S. S. Pleasant Flats '74-'79; P. Newbern, Montg. Pby., '80-'82; (teacher '74-'79); teacher, Covington, '83; S. S. Covington '83-'88; P. Fulton, Ky.; '88-'95; 2 yrs. not in active work; P. DeKalb, Miss., '97-'00. Died at DeKalb, Dec. 21, 1900.

392. LAIRD, HENRY RUFFNER; b. Aug. 10, 1842; stu. W. C. V.; C. S. A. '61-'65; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby. April, '69; O. Ev. Holst. Pby. April, '70; S. S. Rose Hill, Tazewell, Tenn., '70; P. Spring Hill and Mt. Carmel, Roan. Pby., '71-'76; S. S. Arbuckle and Buffalo, '75; S. S. Alderson, Fort Spring, &c., '76-'79; P. Alderson, '79-'83; P. Gonzales, Tex., '83-'89; P. Tinkling Spring '89-'91; P. Beeville—(S. S. Goliad), Tex., '91-'97; P. Millersburg, Ky., May 7, '97-June, '07; P. Springdale Ch., June, '07—(P. Goshen, —'19; P. Harrod's Creek, '12—) Apr., '21.

393.* LAPSLEY, WILLIAM JOHNSTON; b. Mercer Co., Ky., May 20, 1844; C. C. K.; Dan. Sem. 1 yr.; (—Sen. 1. Gr.); L. Transylv. Pby. April, '66; O. Ev. St. Louis Pby., June 4, '68; S. S. Mizpah '68-'74 and P. '75; P. Troy, Ky., '76-'81; P. 1st Ch., Shelbyville, Ky., '82-'86; Ev. Kansas City, '86; Ev. Brownesville, Mo., '87-'88; H. R. Brownesville, Mo., '90-'93. Died at Brownesville, E. Y., 1893.

394.* MACFADYEN, ARCHIBALD; b. Fayetteville, N. C., Apr. 6, 1838; A. B., U. N. C.; lieut. Co. A., 5th N. C. Cav., C. S. A.; teacher; (2.); L. Fay. Pby., April 11, '68; O. Ev. Wilm. Pby., April 16, '70; S. S. Beth Car,

Elizabethtown and Lumberton, '68-'70; S. S. Monroeville and Scotland, So. Ala. Pby., '70-'71; S. S. Beth Car, South River, Mt. Horeb and Brown Marsh (now Clarkton), N. C., '71-'81; P. same till 1905; P. Clarkton '05—(P. Bladenboro '05-'07)—'11. Died Clarkton, N. C., Apr. 27, 1911.

395.* MORTON, WILLIAM DENNIS; b. Botetourt Co., Va., June 7, 1843; H. S. C.; soldier and teacher; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., May, '68; O. Muhl. Pby., Dec. 11, '70; Ev. Muhl. Pby., preaching regularly at Greenville, Mt. Zion and Mt. Pleasant Chs., and Paradise, Muhl. Co., Ky.; P. Morganfield, Ky., '72—(S. S. Uniontown, '72)—'82; Ev. Syn. of Ky., '82-'84; P. Boonville, Mo., '85-'89; Ev. Syn. of N. C., '89-'91; P. Henderson Ch., Albm. Pby., '91-'96; Ev. Syn. of Miss., '96-'99; P. Rocky Mount, N. C., '99-'18. D. D., Westm. C., 1890. Died Rocky Mount, N. C., Apr. 9, 1918.

396.* SHANE, WASHINGTON COSBY; b. Cincinnati, O., Nov. 11, 1838; Ac.; (1.); never licensed; lived a pious life, and died June 14, 1879.

397.* SMITH, JOSIAH MORRISON; b. Rockbridge Co., Va., Sept. 13, 1840; H. S. C.; teacher; C. S. A. '61-'65; (1); inf. '67-'68. Died in Union Seminary, Oct. 10, 1868.

398. WOODS, FRANCIS MARION; b. in Belmont Co., Ohio, Aug. 22, 1843; A. B. and A. M., W. C. P.; Seminary of the Northwest, Chicago, Ill., 2 yrs.; (1. Gr.); L. Chic. Pby., Feb. 20, '66; O. E. H. Pby., Nov. 3, '67; P. Hartwood, E. H. Pby., '67-'72; P. West Middlesex, Shenango Pby., Pa., '72-'79; P. Martinsburg, W. Va., Winc. Pby., '79—(S. S. Tuscarora, Winc. Pby., '89)—. D. D., H. S. C., 1892.

1867-'68

399. BASKERVILLE, HENRY COLEMAN; stu. Da. C. and U. Va.; A. B., U. Ga.; L. Roan. Pby., May 1, '69; S. S. Rappahannock, '72; O. Chesapeake Pby., Dec. 5, '72; P. Laurel, Md., '73-'75; withdrew and joined Methodist Ch., '76; later united with Pres. Ch., U. S. A.

400. HOGE, EDWARD T.; b. Oct. 24, 1841; Ac.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Montg. Pby., May 25, '71; O. Lex. Pby. June, '72; P. Oxford '72-'77; S. S. Homer, Bethany, &c., E. Texas Pby., '82; res. Christiansburg, '83; W. C. Banks, Va., '84-'86; teacher at Fairfield, Va., '87; W. C. Pilot, Va., '88-'94; colp. Ab. Pby., '95-'97; W. C. '98-'99; divested of office without censure by Ab. Pby., Sept. 15, '99.

401.* HUNTER, JOHN GARNISS; b. Maysville, Ky., Nov. 13, 1840; A. B., C. C. K.; lawyer and capt. in C. S. A. '60-'65; (3. Gr.); L. Eben. Pby., July 20, '70; O. W. Lex. Pby. Sept. 14, '71; P. Georgetown, Ky., '71-'88; P. Harrodsburg, Ky., '88-'12; then P. E. till his death; pres. trustees Ky Theo. Sem. D. D., Westm. C., '82. Died Harrodsburg, Ky., June 8, 1920.

402.* LEWIS, JACOB H.; Greenbrier Co., W. Va.; b. Sept. 6, 1832; Ac.; teacher; (2.); L. Greenb. Pby., Sept. 10, '70; O. Oct. 15, '71; P. Muddy Cr., '72-'84; Richlands, '72-'82; McElhenny, '73-'84; Green Sulphur, '83-'84; P. Alderson, '84-'94; inf. till his death, at Muddy Creek, W. Va., Sept. 3, 1905.

403. SCOTT, CHARLES HENRY; Fredericksburg, Va.; b. Oct. 16, 1843; stu. H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); teacher; L. E. H. Pby. Oct. 7, '70; surrendered his license honorably Oct. 21, '71; engineer '71-'84.

Richmond Hall

404.* SYDENSTRICKER, DAVID SPOTTS; b. Greenbrier Co., Va., Jan. 2, 1835; stu. Lew. M. Ac.; farmer and teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Greenb. Pby., July 23, '70; O. May 13, '71; S. S. Richlands, Muddy Creek and McElhenny Chs., '70-'71; S. S. Huntersville and Liberty, and P. El. Oak Grove Ch., '73; S. S. Searcy and Searcy Valley Chs., '74; P. Oak Grove Ch., Green. Pby., '75-'07; retired, res. Academy, W. Va. Died Academy, W. Va., May 1, 1913.

1868-'69

405. BOURNE, MORTON LEWIS; b. Jessamine Co., Ky., 1838; stu. C. C. K.; apothecary; (2.); L. Transylv. Pby. Sept. 17, '70; license withdrawn April 7, '76.

406. BROWN, GEORGE LANGHORNE; b. Salem, Va., Sept. 7, 1845; A. B. and A. M., Roan. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Mont. Pby., May, '71; O. Lex. Pby., Oct. 5, '72; S. S. Academy, Huntersville, Dunmore and Liberty, W. Va., Sept. 6, to June 1, '72; P. Warm Springs, Oct. 5, '72—(P. Windy Cove, Oct. 5, '72, to June 1, '80; P. Greenwood, June 1, '80, to June 1, '86)—'86; P .Massanutton, June 1, '86—(P. Bridgewater, June 1, '86, to June 1, '95; S. S. Broadway, '04-'05; S. S. Elkton '06—)—'10; resigned; ill health. Died Middlebrook, Va., Feb. 24, 1915.

407. DYER, WILLIAM C.; L. St. Louis Pby.; teacher in and about St. Louis, '72-'84; no further record obtainable.

408.* JOHNSTON, LEWIS BURWELL; b. Salem, Va., Dec. 26, 1847; A. B., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Montg. Pby. May 22, '71; O. W. H. Pby. Aug. '71; P. Byrd and Hebron Chs., Goochland Co., Va., '71-'80, and supplied Rivanna Ch., '78-'80; P. Gordonsville and Orange '80-'83; P. Henderson and Nutbush, N. C., '83-'84; P. Hebron, Augusta Ca., Va., '84-'87; P. Harrisonburg, Va., '87-'92; P. South Boston, Va., '92—(S. S. Elon '94-'98; Rustburg '99-'02; Spring Hill '02-'04; ed. "Presbyterian Record" '94-'98. D. D., H. S. C., '04. Died June 9, 1907.

409.* JONES, ALFRED; Ohio Co., W. Va.; b. May 6, 1844; A. B. Beth. C.; Allegheny Sem.; (--mid. 2. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby April 14, '70; S. S. Big Lick (now Roanoke) and Mountain Union '70-'71; O. Lex. Pby. May 14, '72; P. Collierstown '72-'74; in Europe, St. Free Assembly, United Presbyterian, Reformed Presbyterian and Independent, Theological Halls, Edinburgh, also of Leipsig Univy., '76-'77; S. S. Old St. Ch., Petersburg, E. H. Pby., '77-'81; P. Fairfield and Timber Ridge, Lex. Pby., '81-'89; P. Pulaski, Va., '89—(P. Draper's Valley '89-'96)—'02; Ev. Syn. of Va., '02; P. Montgomery and Mt. Carbon, W. Va., '09-'11; P. Opequon, Round Hill and Cedar Cliff, Va., '11-'17. Died Oct. 5, '17.

410.* McCLUER, UNCAS; b. St. Charles Co., Mo., March 13, 1843; A. B,. H. S. C.; (3.); L. W. H. Pby. April 16, '70; O. Ev. Ab. Pby. Oct. 7, '72; S. S. Rich Valley, Va., '72-'77; Ev Potosi Pby. '78-'79; P. Greenwich, Va., '79-'80; S. S. Bethel, Ab. Pby., '81-'92; S. S. Mt. Bethel, Wash. Pby., '93-'03; retired; res. Cane Hill, Ark. Died Little Rock, Ark., Aug. 16, 1913.

411.* PRIMROSE, JOHN W.; b. Newbern, N. C., Nov. 22, 1838; A. B. and A. M. Princ. U.; C. S. A.; (prisoner part of the time) '62-'65; teacher and stu. law; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby. April 7, '71; O. E. April 8, '72; Ev. of Or. Pby. in eastern part of N. C. '72-'82; P. Oxford, Grassy Cr. and Shiloh, '82-'84; P. St. Andrews Ch., Wilmington, N. C., '84-'91; Ev. Syn. of Mo., '91-'93; pres. Synodical Col., Fulton, Mo., '93-'96; P. Greenville, Miss., 1st Ch., '96-'04; P. 1st Ch., Texarkana, Tex., '04-'05; author "Presbytery and Prelacy." D. D. Da. C., '90. Died at Greenville, Miss., Feb. 13, 1907.

412. ROTHROCK, JOHN THOMAS; b. Franklin Tenn., Dec. 20, 1843; W. and M. C.; (3. Gr.); L. N. Ala. Pby., June, '71; O. Colb. Pby., April '75; S. S. Brick Ch., Tenn., '72-'80; S. S. Bethany, '73-'74; P. Lewisburg, '75-'80; P. Trenton, '80-'94; P. New Providence, New Hope, Concord and Milan, '94-'00; P. Somerville and Rehoboth Chs., Tenn., '00-'13; Evangelistic work, Mason, LaGrange, Collierville, and other points in Mem. Pby., '13-'20; Sabbath School work in Memphis, Tenn., since 1920.

413.* SMITH, JOHN ROCKWELL; b. Lexington, Ky., Dec. 29, 1846; stu. U. Va.; (3.); L. W. Lex. Pby., June '71; O. Dec. 18, '72; S. S. Winchester, Ky., Oct. '71, to April, '72; My. at Pernambuco, Brazil, '72-'92; theological professor at Nova Friburgo '92-'95; teaching Theo. Sem. of Syn. of Brazil at Sao Paulo '95-'18. D. D., Cent. Un. Ky., '91. Died Campinas, Brazil, Apr. 9, 1918.

414.* STRICKLER, GIVENS BROWN; (see sketches of Professors, page 39.)

415. WALKER, GEORGE W.; Berkeley Co., W. Va.; H. S. C.; (1.); withdrew to secular pursuits, on account of ill health.

416.* WALLACE, JAMES A.; b. Soddy, Tenn., Aug. 29, 1836; Maryv. C.; C. S. A.; lawyer; (1.); L. Knoxv. Pby., June 23, '68; O. July 18, '69; S. S. Soddy Ch., Tenn., '68-'70; S. S. Cleveland, Tenn., '71-'72; P. Sweetwater and Madisonville, Tenn., for 17 yrs.; P. at Cleveland again; Highland Park, near Chattanooga, then, health failing, at Braidentown, Fla. D. D. Died at Bristol, Tenn., July 9, 1900.

1869-'70

417. COOK, GEORGE LEWIS; b. near Hebron Ch., March 6, 1846; stu. U. Va.; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., April 27, '72; O. Dec. 12, '74; S. S. Broadway, Lex. Pby., '72-'73; S. S. Lebanon, W. H. Pby., '73-'74; P. Collierstown, Lex. Pby., '74-'77; S. S. Paw Creek, Meck. Pby., '77-'88; Ev. Bethel Pby., '88-'90; Ev. S. C. Pby. '90-'91; P. Wallace Ch., Atlanta, '91-'93; Ev. Colb. Pby., '93-'94; S. S. Poulan, Adel, Moultrie '94-'95; P. Bainbridge and S. S. Climax and Faceville, '95-'97; P. Poplar Tent and S. S. Shearer Mem., '97—(S. S. Thyatira and Back Cr. '99)—'00; P. Paw Cr. '00-'06; H. M. Brownwood Pby., '06-'07; S. S. Stony Run and Beulah, Lex. Pby., '07-'08; P. Union Mills, Brittain and Duncan's Creek, Kgs. Mt. Pby., '08-'13; H. M., Winch. Pby., res. Lost River, W. Va., '13—.

418. CRANE, JULIUS MENTOR; b. Newark, N. J., Feb. 12, 1840; telg. operator, '63-'67; stu. U. Va.; (3. Gr.); L. So. Ala. Pby., Nov. 5, '71; O. Ev. Nov. 8, '72; S. S. Monroeville and Scotland Chs., '72-'74; S. S. Shiloh, Geneva, Montpelier and Hopewell '74-'84; stricken from roll of Tuscaloosa Pby., Nov. 6, '88, under sec. 4, ch. 12, R. of D.

419.* DAVIS, JOHN WRIGHT; b. Salisbury, N. C., July 25, 1849; stu. U. Va. and M. A. Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby., Nov. 7, '72; O F. Ev. Conc. Pby. Aug. '73; F. Ev. Soochow, China, Oct. '73 to Dec. '99; prof. N. T. Lang. and Lit. Col. Theo. Sem., Sept., '00, to May, '02; F. Ev. Soochow, July '02, to May, '05; Prof. Pres. Theo. Sem., Nanking, China, May, '05-'11; Evangelistic work in Soochow, '11-'17; author "Com. Gospels and Acts" in Soochow Colloquial; Hymn Book with Annotations in Mandarin dialect; member of com. on translation of N. T. in Soochow Colloquial and Chinese literary style; "Political Geography" in Chinese. D. D., Da. C., '85; LL. D., Da. C., '08. Died Soochow, China, Feb. 24, 1917.

420.* DAVIS, WILLIAM HENRY; b. Salisbury, N. C., Aug. 11, 1845; A. B. and A. M., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby., April '71; O. Meck. Pby., Oct., '72; Ev. Meck. Pby., '72-'74; P. Sharon Ch., '74-'78; P. Davidson River Ch., '78-'90; P. Drake's Branch and the Village Ch., Roan. Pby., '90-'93; P. Richwood and Union Chs., Eb. Pby., '93-'00; P. Providence and Banks Chs., Meck. Pby., '00-'03; P. Sharon (2d time) '03-'06; P. Davidson River Ch., (2nd time) '06— (serving also the Chs. at Mills River, Little River, Etowah, and Preston)—'15; inf. Died Pisgah Forest, N. C., Dec. 6, 1919.

421.* GORDON, EDWARD CLIFFORD; b. Richmond, Va., Sept. 1, 1842; stu. U. Va., W. C. V.; soldier; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby. May 5, '71; O. June 14, '72; S. S. Lebanon Ch., Lex. Pby., '71; P. '72-'74; Jr. P. Ind. Pres. Ch., Savannah, Ga., '74-'80; P. Salem, Va., '80-'88; P. Lexington, Mo., '88-(prof. Bib. Hist. in Westm. Col. '92—acting pres. '92-'94; pres. '94-)—'98; P. Lexington, Mo., '98-'18; Supt. H. M. Syn. Mo., '18-'22. Contributed "Hints to Teachers" in "Earnest Worker," '89-'03; author, "The Sunday School Teachers Work; What it is and How to Do it." D. D., H.-S. C. Died St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 26, 1922.

422.* GRAYBILL, ANTHONY THOMAS; b. Feb. 24, 1841; farmer; A. B. Roan. Co.; (3. Gr.); L. Montg. Pby. April 27, '72; O. Ev. Sept. 13, '73; My. in Mexico; teacher Ac. and Theol. students, and P. Matamoras, San Juan, '74-'88; Linares '88-'05. D. D. Died suddenly Jan. 21, 1905.

423. HODGE, BENJAMIN TEMPLETON; L. Lex. Pby., Sept. 23, '75; teacher; occasional supply for various chs. in Greenb. Pby., and elsewhere '75-'84; never ordained; dropped from roll of Greenb. Pby.; teaches school.

424.* JOHNSON, WILLIAM S.; Memphis, Tenn.; b. Aug. 27, 1845; U. Miss.; (3. Gr.); L. Memp. Pby., May 8, '73; O. Ev. C. Texas Pby., May 31, '74; S. S. Waxahachie '73, and P. '74-'78; Ev. C. Texas Pby., '79-'81; S. S. Gainsville and Pilot Point '81-'82; S. S. Alab. St. Ch. Memphis, '82. Died in Memphis Oct. 6, 1882.

425.* PAINTER, JOSEPH CROCKETT; b. Pulaski Co., Va., July 10, 1845; H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Ab. Pby., June 12, '72; O. E. H., April 25, '74; Home My. in Hampshire Co., W. Va., Winc. Pby., '72; P. Hartwood Ch., E. H. Pby., '73-'79; P. Waddell and Mitchell's Chs., Orange Co., Va., '79-'90; P. Cook's Creek Ch., Rockingham Co., Va., '90-'93; P. Tabor, Olivet and Bethel Chs., in Albemarle Co., '93-'15; inf. Died Charlottesville, Va., Oct. 16, 1919.

426.* PAYNE, CHARLES MONTGOMERY, M. D.; Lexington, N. C.; b. Oct. 19, 1843; stu. Da. C. and in C. S. A. '60-'65; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby. April 6, '72; O. April 17, '73; P. Madison and Wentworth and S. S. Leakesville, '73-'74; P. 2d Ch., Wilmington, N. C., '74-'84; P. Concord Ch., Conc. Pby., '84-'94; P. Washington, N. C., '94-'00. D. D., Da. C., '90. Died suddenly Sept. 13, 1900.

427.* ROSEBRO, JOHN WILLIAM; b. Statesville, N. C., Nov. 11, 1847; Da. C.; A. B., A. M., N. H.; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby., April, '72; O Lex. Pby., Aug. '73; P. Mossy Creek, Va., '73-'82; P. Lewisburg, W. Va., '82-'85; P. Tabb St., Petersburg, Va., '85-'90; P. Fredericksburg, Va., June, '90-'07; president of Fred. C., '00-'08; prof. Theol. S. W. P. U., '08-'12. D. D., W. L. U. Died Clarksville, Tenn., Nov. 26, 1912.

428.* SCOTT, WILLIAM NELSON; b. Halifax C. H., Sept. 25, 1848; Gr. W. C. V.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby. May 29, '72; O. E. H. Pby. Oct. 8, '72; P. Sam'l Davies Ch., '72-'75; P. 3d Ch., Richmond, Va., '75-'82;

P. 1st Ch., Galveston, Texas, '82-'01; P. 2d Ch. Staunton, Va., '01-'19. D. D., C. U. Ky., '86. Died Tampa, Fla., June 3, 1919.

429.* SNODDY, ALEXANDER C.; Hamblin Co., Tenn.; b. Feb. 6, 1846; Ac. and stu. H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Holst. Pby. '71; O. Ev. '73; S. S. Pisgah '72-'73; Concord '73-'78; Dandridge '73-'76; Horeb '76-'77; Ev. '75-'77; Lebanon, Knoxv. Pby., '79-'81; and Coal Cr. '79-'82; inf. Knoxville, Tenn., '83-'86; S. S. Greenville, Tenn., group, '87; S. S. Oliver Springs, Tenn., '88-'90; S. S. Coal Creek, '91; S. S. Newport and Russellville, Tenn., '92-'94; inf. Newport, Tenn., '95-'23, where he died July 28, 1923.

430.* TUTTLE, ROMULUS MORRISON; b. Caldwell Co., N. C., Dec. 1, 1842; capt. C. S. A.; Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby. April 22, '72; O. Oct., '72; P. Prospect '72-'77; S. S. Ridgway, Paducah Pby., '77-'78; S. S. Rockdale, Zion, etc., C. Texas Pby., '80-'81; S. S. Victoria '82; res. Lake City, Fla., '83-'86; S. S. Montgomery City, Mo., '87; res. Athens, Tenn., '88-'90; from '90 to '94 held supplies at Longview, Tex., Cisco, Tex., Collierstown, Va., and Lexington, Va.; ed. "The Lone Star and Texas Presbyterian;" author "Poems." Died Feb. 20, 1904.

431. WATKINS, JOHN SIMS; b. Mayo, Va., Jan. 4, 1844; stu. H. S. C. and U. Va.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Roan. Pby., '72; O. '72; P. Roanoke Ch., '72-'78; P. 1st Ch., Raleigh, N. C., '78—(teacher of Mor. Phil. in Peace Inst. '80-'90)—'92; P. 1st Ch., Spartanburg, S. C., '92-'17; S. S. Wellford Ch., '17-'21; author 'Hand Book for Ruling Elders"; res. Spartanburg, S. C. D. D., U. N. C.

432. WEBB, FRANK BELL; b. Eutaw, Ala., Nov. 5, 1848; stu. W. L. U., & U. Miss.; (3. Gr.); L. E. Ala. Pby. Dec. 1, '72; O. Dec. 2, '72; P. Union Springs, Ala., '72—(S. S. Lownesboro, Ala., part of this period)—'87; P. El. 3d. Pres. Ch., Birmingham, Ala., '87-'88; P. Columbia, Tenn., '88-'01; pres. Isbell Female Col., Talladega, Ala., '01—(S. S. 1st Ch., '02)—'03; P. First Ch., Talladega, Ala., '04-'20; P. Avondale Ch., Birmingham, Ala., '20—; chairman Exec. Com., of Orphans' Home, Talladega, Ala.; ed. "The Orphans' Home Monthly;" D. D., Rutherford Col., N. C.

433. WILSON, EDWIN LINDSLEY; b. at Falling Waters, Berkeley Co, W. Va., July 14, 1845; H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby., March 15, '72; O. Oct. 3, '72; P. Hancock, Md., '72-'74; P. Gerardstown Ch., March, '74-'93; P. Smithfield Ch., '75-'93; P. Bunker Hill, '81-'93; P. Catoctin Ch., Chesap. Pby., '93-'11; P. Central Ch., Oklahoma City, Okla., '11-'14; P. Forrest City, Ark., '14-'16; Ev., Lexington, Ky., '16-'21; supt. H. M., E. Ala. Pby., '21-'22; supt. H. M., Kan. Pby., and res. Charleston, W. Va., '22—.

434.* WOODS, JAMES ALLEN; b. Belfast, Tenn., Sept. 30, 1837; stu. Cumb. U.; soldier; teacher; (2.); L. Colb. (N. Ala.) Pby., April '71; O. Nov. '71; P. Union and Petersburg Chs., Colb. Pby., '71-'78; P. Bethany '79-'81; P. Buford Station '82; P. Wartrace, Bethsalem Ch., Nash. Pby., '83-'85; P. Bethany (2d time) '85-'88; P. Weatherford and Gainesville, Tex., '88-'96; P. Alexander City, Ala., '96-'03; S. S. Hickory Valley, Tenn., '03-'07; P. Bolivar, Tenn., '07-'10. Died Bolivar, Tenn., June 23, 1910.

1870-'71

435.* ANDERSON, HENRY MARTYN; b. Nottoway Co., Va., March 22, 1841; W. U., St. Louis; stu. law; C. S. A.; lawyer '61-'69; (2.); L. Nashv. Pby. June 14, '71; O. E. H. Pby. Oct. 25, '73; P. Holmes Ch.;

teacher and S. S. Belle Haven '74-'78; P. Olivet and Bethany '78-'80; Ev. Fla., Pby., '81-'86; S. S. Madison, Fla., '86—(Pineland and Live Oak, '87)—'87; S. S. Prattville, Lownesboro, Haynesville, Ala., '88. Died in St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 13, 1888.

436.* BAIRD, WILLIAM GILLIAM, Granville, N. C.; b. June 30, 1840; stu. H. S. C. and U. Va.; C. S. A. '61-'65; farmer; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby., April 8, '73; O. Nov. 23, '73; Ev. Or. Pby. '73-'76; consumptive '76-'78. Died Granville Co., N. C., March 22, 1878.

437.* BOYLE, JOHN; b. Spencer Co., Ky., March 1, 1845; C. C. K.; teacher; (—mid. 2. Gr.); L. and O. Ev., Transylv. Pby., June 6, '72; My. Pernambuco, Brazil, '73-'75; Campinas '75-'78; Mogy Mirim '79-'87; Bagagem '88-'92; author "A India E. O. Christianismo." D. D. Died at Bagagem, Oct. 4, 1892.

438.* CANNON, JOHN FRANKLIN; b. Cabarrus Co., N. C., Jan. 3, 1851; A. B., Da. C. and stu. U. Va.; (3. Gr.); L. Meckl. Pby. May 20, '73; O. Chesap. Pby. Oct. 31, '73; P. Leesburg '73-'81; P. Shelbyville, Tenn., '81-'88; P. Grand Ave., (now the Westminster Ch.), St. Louis, '88-'20. D. D., S. W. P. U. Run down by motor car. Died St. Louis, Mo., March 12, 1920.

439.* CARSON, JAMES CAMPBELL; b. Washington Co., Va., June 2, 1842; stu. H. S. C.; (2.); teacher and soldier; L. Ab. Pby. June 12, '72; O. Apr. 28, '73; S. S. Rock Spring and Bethel '72-'75; Ev. Ab. Pby. '76-'84; P. Lebanon, Lex. Pby., '75-'84; P. Blountville, Tenn., '90—(P. New Bethel '90-; S. S. Arcadia '93—)—'02; S. S. New Bloomfield and Mt. Olivet, Mo. Pby., '02—(S. S. Ebenezer '02-'03; S. S. White Cloud '02-'04; S. S. Augusta '04)—'04; S. S. Pettus, Longwood, Nine Mile and Miami Chs., '04-'12; res. Bristol, Tenn.; died there, Dec. 20, 1913.

440.* CLIFFORD, BRANCH GREENLEAF; b. Haverhill, N. H., Dec. 1, 1843; A. B. and A. M., Da. C.; C. S. A.; (2.+); L. Conc. Pby. April 22, '72; O. Ev., Bethel Pby., April '76; prof. and S. S. Reidville, S. C., '73; teacher Union Acad. S. C., '74-'81; pres. Clifford Sem., Union, S. C., and S. S. of various groups of Chs., '81-'10; Ph. D., State Nor. Col. of Ala.; D. D., Pres. Col. S. C. Died Union, S. C., Feb. 5, 1910.

441.* COCHRANE, WILLIAM SAMUEL; b. May 12, 1851; stu. Coleraine, Ireland; (3. Gr.); L. W. Dist. Pby. June 4, '73; O. May 1, '74; S. S. Marl Bluff, Sarrillo and Bethel Springs, Tenn., '73-'77; S. S. Hickory Valley, Grand Junction, Saulsbury and Ebenezer, '77-'80; P. Somerville, Tenn., '80-'83; Ev. Memph. Pby., '83-'84; S. S. Grand Junction, Saulsbury, La Grange, Ebenezer '84—(S. S. Collierville '84-'88)—'00; P. Bolivar, Tenn., '00-'24. Died there Jan. 29, 1924.

442.* DOWNEY, WILLIAM WALTON; Charlestown, Jeff. Co., W. Va.; b. Feb. 13, 1849; H. S. C.; (2.); L. Winc. Pby. May 29, '72; O. May 9, '73; Falling Waters '73-'74; P. Paxton, Carlisle Pby., '74-'77; P. Duncannon '78-'81; W. C. res. near Martinsburg, W. Va., '81-'88; P. Havre de Grace, Md., '88-'89. Died at Port Deposit, Md., May 21, 1889.

443.* GAMMON, JAMES POLK; b. Sullivan Co., Tenn., Oct. 19, 1842; stu. U. E. T. (Knoxville); stu. law; merchant; (3. Gr.); L. Holst. Pby. June 12, '73; O. Knoxv. Pby. Dec. '73; S. S. 3d Ch., Knoxville Pby., '73-'74; S. S. Pisgah, etc., '75-'77; S. S. Asheville, N. C., '77; and P. '78-'87; P. Smithville, Va., '87-'89; P. 3d Ch., Richmond, Va., '90-'95. Died Sept. 11, 1895.

444.* GRAVES, JOSEPH ARMSTRONG; b. Hillsboro, Albemarle Co., Va., Sept. 28, 1846; B. P. W. C. V.; (3. Gr.); L. Montg. Pby. May 29, '73; O. C. Miss. Pby. May 28, '76; P. Raymond '76-'78; S. S. Lebanon and Bethesda '76-'80; S. S. Cape Girardeau and Jackson, Potosi Pby., '81; S. S. Madrid and Clarkton '82; S. S. Mt. Pleasant and Green Hill, Paris Pby., Texas, '83; W. C.; res. Liberty, Va., '84-'92; Ev. and supplied various points in Montg. and Greenb. Pbys., '92-'04; res. Bedford City, Va.; prin. Palmer Ac., '03; author "The History of Bethesda Pres. Ch." and "The History of the Bedford Light Artillery." Died Camp Lee Soldiers' Home, Richmond, Va., March 13, 1915.

445.* HAMILTON, AUGUSTUS HOUSTON; b. Monroe Co., W. Va., Jan. 26, 1846; W. C. V.; A. B.; C. S. A., '64-'65; (3. Gr.); L. Greenb. Pby., July 4, '73; O. Sept. '74; S. S. Huntersville, Baxter and Liberty Chs., Greenb. Pby., '73-'74; P. of same '74-'75; P. Mt. Carmel Ch., Lex. Pby., '75-'13; retired, ill health. D. D., D. E. C.; Died Staunton, Va., Sept. 17, 1923.

446.* HENSLEY, PHILLIP HENRY, SR.; b. June 16, 1850; stu. H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. E. Tex. Pby. Nov. 4, '73; O. W. Tex. Pby. April 2, '75; S. S. Osage and Columbus '77; S. S. Concrete, Live Oak, etc., '78-'79; teaching '80-'81; S. S. Leesville, Belmont and Shiloh, '82; S. S. Weimar, Columbus and Bethany '83-'87; S. S. Decatur, Tex., '88-'89; W. C. Ft. Worth, Tex., '90; P. El. Rocky Mt., and Alden's Bridge, La., '91-'96; S. S. Benton, La., group, '97-'99; res. Newport, Ark., '00; teacher, Shreveport, La., '01-'02; S. S. Camden, Miss., group '03; res. Belcher, La., '04; P. El. Forrest City, Ark., '05-'18. Died Beaumont, Tex., Oct. 25, 1918.

447.* HOGUE, CHARLES LEHMAN; Danville, Ky.; b. June, 1849; A. B. and A. M.; C. C. K.; Danv. Sem.; (—mid. 2. Gr.); L. Transylv. Pby. Sept. 13, '72; City My. Louisville and S. S. Beulah Ch., '72-'73; O. Ev. Louisv. Pby. Nov. 17, '74; P. Lebanon, Lex. Pby., '77-'84; H. M. Paducah Pby., '84-'86; P. Memphis, Mo., '86-'98; P. Denton, Tex., '98-'06. D. D., Westm. Col. Died at Denton, Dec. 29, 1906.

448.* IRVINE, WILLIAM; b. near Danville, Ky., Aug. 16, 1848; C. C. K.; teacher Danville Sem.; (—mid. 2. Gr.); L. Transylv. Pby. June, '72; O. Louisv. Pby. Nov. '72; P. Mulberry Ch., '72-'90; P. Anchorage, Ky., and teacher in Bellewood Sem., '90-'96; P. Bowling Green, Ky., '96-'07; P. Greenwood, Miss., '07-'11. D. D., C. U. K., '90. Died Greenwood, July 30, 1911.

449. LAIRD, ALEXANDER FRANKLIN; b. Kerrs Creek, Va., Jan. 1, 1847; stu. W. C. V.; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., Sept. 4, '73; O. June, '74; P. Greenwood and Mountain Grove '74-'77; S. S. Rehoboth, '76-'77; P. Beulah, '78-'82; Mountain Grove, '78-'80; Greenwood, '78-'79; S. S. Pisgah and Monterey and Crab Bottom '82; P. Mt. Horeb, Lex. Pby., '82-'93; P. Front Royal and Neneveh Chs., Winc. Pby., '93-'01; P. Winona Ch., C. Miss. Pby., '01—(S. S. West Ch., '02)—'07; S. S. Magnolia and Summit Chs., Miss. Pby., '07-'12; P. Flemington Ch., Sav. Pby., '12-'18; P. LaFayette and Lebanon Chs., E. Ala. Pby., '18-'22; Supply work Charlotte, N. C., '22—.

450.* McCUTCHAN, FRANK; b. Augusta Co., Va., March 30, 1845; farmer and C. S. A.; W. C. V.; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., Aug. 2, '73; O. May 24, '74; S. S. Waynesboro, Va., '73-'74; P. same, '74-'85; P. Glade Spring and Rock Spring Chs., Ab. Pby., '85-'91; P. Rogersville Ch., Holst. Pby., Tenn., '91-'15. D. D., K. C. Died Rogersville, Tenn., Sept. 4, 1915.

451. PAINTER, GEORGE WHITFIELD; Wythe Co., Va.; b. Sept. 9, 1839; stu. Maryv. Co., Tenn. and U. Va.; C. S. A. (3. Gr.); L. and O. by evangelist in China, June, '79; confirmed by G. Assem. '79; My. Hangchow, China, '73-'06; lecturing in almost all of the Presbyteries of the Southern Church, '06-'13; now res. Pulaski, Va. D. D., Pres. C. S. C., '06.

452.* PINKERTON, JOHN DANDRIDGE; b. Covesville, Albemarle Co., Dec. 29, 1848; stu. W. C. V.; (3.); L. E. H. Pby. April 25, '74; designated as My. to China; died hemorrhage of lungs, in Staunton, July 2, 1874.

453.* PLANCK, DAVID ANDREW; b. Fleming Co., Ky., April 5, 1846; stu. C. C. K., '69; Danville 1.; (mid. 1.); Princ. Gr.; L. Transylv. Pby., '72; O. Miss. Pby., Oct. '73; P. Port Gibson, '73-'89; P. Central Ch., Mobile, '89-'19; resigned, and P. E. since then. D. D., S. W. P. U. Died Mobile, Ala., May 12, 1923.

454.* PRICE, JOSEPH JOHN; Rockbridge Co., Va.; b. Sept. 12, 1847; stu. H.-S. C.; (2.). Died by stroke of lightning, on his way to engage in Christian work, June 22, 1872.

455.* ROSE, JOHN MCADEN; b. Fayetteville, N. C., Oct. 16, 1849; Da. C., and U. N. C.; refused diploma (of A. B.) from "Reconstruction" faculty; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby., June 5, '72; O. E. H. Pby., Dec. 7, '73; City My., Charlotte, N. C., '73; P. First Ch., Portsmouth, Va., '73-'81; P. Second Ch., Memphis, Tenn., '81-'83; P. Goldsboro, N. C., '83-'86; P. First Ch., Greenville, S. C., '86-'91; Gen. Ev., Synod of N. C., '91-'93; P. Morganton, N. C., '93-'99; P. Laurinburg and Ida Mills Chs., Oct. 16, '99-'17. D. D., Da. C., '95. Died Laurinburg, N. C., Aug. 19, 1917.

456. SUMMEY, GEORGE; b. Asheville, N. C., June 3, 1853; A. B. and A. M., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Meckl. Pby., Aug. 29, '72; O. Memph. Pby., Oct. 14, '73; P. Bolivar, Tenn., '73-'75; P. Covington, Ky., '75-'80; Ev. Asheville, N. C., '80-'81; P. Graham and Burlington, N. C., '81-'84; P. Chester, S. C., '84-'92; Chancellor S. W. P. U., Clarksville, Tenn., '92-'02; ed. "Southwestern Presbyterian," New Orleans, La., '03-'09; co-ed. "Presbyterian of the South," Atlanta and Richmond, '09-'15; ed. "The Presbyterian Journal," '16-'18; P. 3rd Ch., New Orleans, La., '03—; managing ed. Pres. Quarterly, '87-'89, and '02-'04; mgr. "Pres. and Reformed Review," '89-'02; army Y. M. C. A. work and Chaplain, Camp Shelby, '17. D. D., S. W. P. U., '91; LL. D., Da. C., '01.

457. TURNBULL, LENNOX BIRCKHEAD; b. Baltimore Co., Md., February 19, 1850; stu. H. S. C. and U. Va.; (3. Gr.); L. Chesap. Pby., Nov. 11, '74; O. Nov. 7, '78; P. Farmwell Ch., Va., '78-'84; P. Catoctin Ch., Va., '83-'89; P. Hoge Memorial, Richmond, Va., '89-'93; P. 1st Ch., Durham, N. C., '94-'01; res. Lexington, Va., '01—. D. D., Da. C.

458.* WIGGINS, JAMES HANNIBAL; b. Oxford, N. C., Jan. 26, 1848; stu. H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. E. Tex. Pby., '73; O. '74; P. Longview '74-'80; S. S. and P. Texarkana, '80-'92; P. Bonham and Honey Grove Chs., Tex., '92-'01. D. D., Methodist Col., Sulphur Springs, Tex. Died at Sherman, Tex., June 8, 1901.

1871-'72

459.* ALLISON, THOMAS JOHNSTON; b. Cabarrus Co., N. C., May 30, 1849; A. B. and A. M., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby., April, '74; O. Or. Pby., Nov. 8, '75; S. S. then P. Tarboro, '74-'77; S. S. Rockingham and Lumberton, '78-'79; S. S. then P. Mebaneville, '79-'87; P. Third Creek and

Fifth Creek, '87-'91; Ev. Sav. Pby., '91-'93; P. Decatur, '93-'96; P. Sugar Creek, '96-'04; Ev. Meckl. Pby., '04-'07; S. S. Belmont Ch., '07-'08; co-ed. "Presbyterian Standard," '06-'07; P. Bryson and Murphy Chs., Ashev. Pby., '08; S. S. Arcadia, Fla., '08-'11; res. Lakeland, Fla., Died Charlotte, N. C., May 22, 1919.

460.* BISHOP, WILLIAM FROST; b. Petersburg, Va., Oct. 1, 1853; A. M., H. S. C.; Ph. D., Westm. Col.; stu. Uni. Edinburgh and Uni. Jena.; teacher; 1 yr. at Free Ch. Col., Edinburgh; (2.); L. E. H. Pby. fall, '76; O. spring '77; P. Ashland, Va., '77-'84; P. Central Ch., Kansas City, '84-'88; retired on farm in Va., from ill health '89-'91; P. Liberty, Mo., '91-'00; P. Westminster Ch., Carthage, Mo., '01-'04; S. S. Greenfield, Mo., '03; S. S. Glasgow, Mo., '03-'06; S. S. Clifton Heights Ch., St. Louis, Mo., '07-'09; ev. Louisville, Ky. for short time; inf. D. D., Samson Col., Mo., '95. Died Louisville, Ky., Nov. 19, 1913.

461. CALDWELL, JOHN LIVY; b. Rome, Ga., April 25, 1850; M. A., N. H.; (2.); Princ. Gr.; L. and O. Ev. N. Mo.; S. S. Independence, Mo., '74-'75; S. S. Pleasant Hill and Liberty '76; S. S. 1st Ch., Bowling Green, Ky., '76, then P. '78-'91; asst. P. 1st Ch., New Orleans, '92-'93; res. Pine Bluff, Ark., '94-'11; pres. Queens Col., Charlotte, N. C., '11-'16; S. S. 1st Ch., Bowling Green, Ky., '20—. D. D., C. U. Ky., and Ogden C.

462.* COWAN, JAMES CHALMERS; Nashville, Tenn.; b. Jan. 13, 1848; A. B. and A. M., K. C.; tutor K. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Holst. Pby., June 13, '73; O. May 2, '74; S. S. Ripley, Tenn., '74-'76; S. S. Rogersville '76-'81; P. McKinney, Tex., '81-'83; prof. K. C., '84-'88; S. S. Concord, Holston, Paperville and Pleasant Grove Chs., '84-'87; P. Johnson City, '87-'94; P. Morristown '94-'01; P. 2d Ch., Nashville, '01-'07; H. M. in Nash. Pby. '07-'08; P. Augusta, Ky., '08-'12; P. Cedar Springs and Lebanon Chs., Knoxville, Tenn., '12-'20. Died Jacksonville, Fla., April 26, 1920.

463. EWING, CECIL LEE; b. Rose Hill, Va., May 3, 1851; stu. U. T., A. B. and A. M., K. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Holst. Pby. May 3, '74; O. Nash. Pby. Nov. '74; P. Madison '74—(S. S. Shiloh, Hermitage, '77, and Hendersonville '78)—'79; res. with aged father, Rose Hill, Va., '79-'84; P. New Providence Holst. Pby., '90-'96; P. Ballinger, Tex., '90—(S. S. Coleman, Comanche and Dublin)—'96; P. Van Alstyne and Ev. Dallas Pby., '96-'01; P. Hutte, Tex., and S. S. Bartlett and Rock Dale '01-'04; H. M. Brownwood Pby., at Miles, Paint Rock, Ft. Chadbourne, Winter, Talpa and other points, res. Brownwood, Tex. D. D., D. B. C., and K. C.

464.* FLEMING, ROBERT HANSON; b. Oct. 12, 1846; W. L. U.; C. S. N. and farmer, '61-'71; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby. April 11, '74; O. Oct. 3, '74; P. Pendleton '74-'76; P. Woodstock '76—(P. Strasburg, '76-'77)—'86; S. S. Gurley Ch., Washington, D. C., '86-'87; P. 2d Ch. (now Westminster), Lynchburg, Va., '87-'07; Supt. H. M. in Va., '07-'11; P. Hillsdale Ch., Baltimore, Md., Oct., '11-Sept., '19; member Victoria Inst., London. D. D., W. L. U. Died Hillsdale, Md., Sept. 30, 1919.

465.* GROVES, WILLIAM HENRY; b. Wilmington, N. C.; stu. Da. C. and H. S. C.; C. S. A.; (3. Gr.); L. Wilm. Pby., '73; O. Ab. Pby., Aug. 28, '75; P. Royal Oak, Marion, Va., '74-'80; P. Fayetteville, Tenn., '80-'84; P. Lynnville and Memorial, Tenn., '84-'91; P. Bethany, Roanoke, Va., '91-'93; P. Windy Cove and Millboro, Bath Co., Va., '93-'97; supply 1st Ch., Winston, N. C., Feb. to Sept., '98; P. Gloucester and Severn Chs., '98-'16; author "The Rational Memory." Died Gloucester, Va., May 3, 1916.

466.* HENRY, HUGH; b. Front Royal, Warren Co., Va., May 11, 1847; Roan. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Montg. Pby., April, '74; O. W. H. Pby.,

Schauffler Hall

May, '75; P. Lebanon, '75-'80; S. S. Tabor, '80—(Olivet, '83—)—'89; P. Hat Creek, Diamond Hill and Rustburg Chs., '89-'93; P. Briery and Meherrin Chs., Keysville, Va., '93-'12. Died Keysville, Va., Feb. 14, 1912.

467.* HOLLIS, CARSON WILSON; b. Gerardstown, W. Va., Jan. 4, 1850; A. B., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby., April 25, '74; O. Dec. 11, '75; S. S. Oakland and Piedmont, W. Va., '74; S. S. Front Royal and Harper's Ferry, '75; P. Front Royal '76—(S. S. Cedar Creek '76-'77; P. Strasburg '77-'81; P. Nineveh '81—)—'93; P. Springfield, Mt. Bethel and Patterson's Creek '93-'94; P. Davis Ch., '94-'98; P. Parsons, Hendricks and Holly Meadows '98-'01; Ev. Chesap. Pby., in Rappah. Co., '02-'03; P. Greenwich, Haymarket, and Nokesville, Chesap. Pby., '03-'06; P. Breistersburg, and Front Royal, Va., '06-'07; res. Front Royal, Va., '08; S. S. Unity Ch., Turnersville, Tex., '09-'11. Died Turnersville, Tex., Mar. 31, 1911.

468. HUMPHREYS, CAVET WILEY; b. Greenbrier Co., W. Va., April 9, 1844; stu. H. S. C.; teacher, soldier and farmer; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby. May 1, '75; O. Lex. Pby. Oct. '75; P. Bethesda '75-'80; S. S. Paris, Pleasant Hill, Florida, Mo., and other mission points, '80-'87; P. Douglas, S. C., '88—(P. Lancaster '89—)—'99; P. Jackson, Fellowship and Bethany, Ga., '99-'07; seriously injured in railway accident, and forced to retire from active service; light work done at Bagdad, Fla.; res. Bagdad, Fla.; author, "Biblical Ethics," "Review of Dabney's Practical Philosophy," and numerous review articles. D. D., Da. C., '95.

469.* KERR, ROBERT POLLOK; b. Greensboro, Ala., July 19, 1850; A. B., Wm. Jewell C., Mo.; (2. Gr.); L. Nashv. Pby., May, '72; O. Lafay. Pby., Oct. '74; P. Lexington, Mo., '73-'76; P. Thomasville, Ga., '76-'79; P. Independent Ch. Savannah, Ga., '79-'82; P. Tabb St. Ch., Petersburg, Va., '82-'84; P. 1st Ch., Richmond, Va., '84-'03; P. Northminster Ch., Baltimore, Md., '03-'15; retired—(ill health); author "Presbyterianism for the People," "People's History of Presbyterianism," "Voice of God in History," "Land of Holy Light," "Will the World Outgrow Christianity?" "Hymns of the Ages," "The Blue Flag, a History of the Covenanters of Scotland," "Predestination and Free Agency," "The Dance, Theatre, Card Table and Wine Cup." D. D., W. L. U. Died Nashville, Tenn., Mar. 25, 1923.

470.* MILLER, CORNELIUS; b. at Columbus, Miss., May 11, 1847; A. B., U. Miss.; C. S. A., 6th Miss. cavalry; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., April 17, '74; O. Or. Pby., Oct. 30, '75; S. S. Madison, Wentworth and Leakesville, Rockingham Co., N. C., '74-'75; P. same, '75-'82; P. Bonham and Honey Grove, Fannin Co., Texas, '82-'83; S. S. Madison, Wentworth and Leakesville, N. C., '83-'85; P. Alamance Ch., Guilford Co., '85-'91; P. Burlington and Springwood, '85-'88; S. S. Jamestown and Speedwell, '88-'90; S. S. Asheboro and Worthville, '90-'91; P. Unity, Franklin and South River, Rowan Co., N. C., '91-'92; Ev. Stokes Co., N. C., '92-'97; P. Rocky River, Zion and White Hall, Cabarrus Co., N. C., '97-'99; again Ev. Stokes Co., '99-'03; P. Soddy, Sale Creek and Washington, Knoxv. Pby., Tenn., '03-'04; S. S. and P. Dallas, Mt. Holly, Cherryville, Hephzibah and Waco, N. C., '04-'05; P. Dallas, Cherryville, Hephzibah and Waco, N. C., '05-'10; P. Unity, Franklin, and Third Creek Chs., '10; inf. Died Dalton, N. C., Feb. 13, 1912.

471.* MOFFETT, ALEXANDER STUART; b. Augusta Co., Va., Sept. 12, 1847; stu. W. L. U.; (3. Gr.); teacher; L. Lex. Pby., April 24, '75; O. Aug. 3, '77; S. S. Pine Ridge and Fayette Chs., Miss., '75; S. S. Loch Willow, Va., '76-'77; P. same, till '81; P. Round Hill, '81-'85; P. Stanford, Ky., '85-'88; P. Midway, Ky., '88-'93; P. Lexington, Mo., '93-'97; P. Lebanon, Ky., '97-'12; P. Pensacola, Fla., '12-'21. D. D., C. U. Ky. Died Pensacola, Fla., Sept. 9, 1921.

472.* MOORE, JOHN HENRY; b. Charlestown, Va., June 29, 1849; stu. H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Eb. Pby., May 29, '72; O. June, '74; P. Sharpsburg, Ky., '74-'75; H. M. Washington, Ky., '75-'77; P. 3d Ch., Louisville, Ky., '79-'84; P. Berryville, Va., '85-'90; P. Keyser, W. Va., '91-'05; P. Pocomoke City, Md., '06-'07; P. Hat Creek group, Roan. Pby., '08-'12. Died Washington, D. C., Dec. 11, 1912.

473.* MORTON, JOHN BOOKER; b. Botetourt Co., Va., Aug. 31, 1847; B. S., H. S .C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby. April 18, '73; O. Aug. Pby. Oct. 11, '74; P. New Hope and Lexington, Ga., '74—(S. S. Danielsville, Elbertson and Clarksville)—'83; P. El. Sparta and Mt. Zion '83-'86; P. El. Fernandina, Fla., '86-'91; S. S. Sanford, Fla., '91-'95; P. Tarboro, and S. S. Greenville, N. C., '95-'02; P. Pulaski, Va., '02-'07; inf. '07-'13. D. D., K. C. Died Seattle, Wash., Feb. 6, 1913.

474. PHARR, DION C., JR.; b. Oct. 15, 1845; stu. H. S. C.; (1.); withdrew on medical advice, and became practicing physician.

475.* RAWLINGS, JAMES MINOR; b. Louisa Co., Dec. 19, 1846; stu. U. Va.; (2. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., April 12, '73; O. Sept. 20, '73; P. Appomattox C. H., '73-'77; P. 2d Ch., Lynchburg, '77-'87; chapl. U. Va., '87-'90; Ev. at Charlottesville, Va., '90; P. Spartanburg, S. C., '91; inf. Clarksville, Tenn., '93-'94; editor, Wilmington, N. C., '95; W. C. Charlottesville, '96; S. S. Scottsville, Va., '97. D. D., U. S. C. Died at Charlottesville, Feb. 1, 1898.

476. SCOTT, JOHN ADDISON; b. Halifax Co., Va., July 9, 1852; W. C. V., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby., April, '74; O. Chesap. Pby., Sept. '74; P. Warrenton and Salem Chs., Chesap. Pby., Va., '74-'81; P. Hat Creek, Diamond Hill and Rustburg Chs., Roan. Pby., W. Va., '81-'89; P. Point Pleasant and S. S. Pleasant Flats, Greenb. Pby., W. Va., '89-'93; P. Uniontown, Tusc. Pby., Ala., '93-'98; P. Gainesville, Bethel and Cedar Grove Chs., Tusc. Pby., '98-'00; president of Statesville Female College, '00-'15; P. Hat Creek, Diamond Hill and Roanoke Chs., Roan. Pby., '16-'20; P. Bethany, Harmony, and Tabor Chs., Conc. Pby., '20—. D. D., H. S. C., '04.

477.* WALLACE, JESSE ALBERT; b. Soddy, Tenn., Jan. 16, 1846; A. B., and A. M., K. C.; farmer; (3. Gr.); L. Knoxv. Pby., April, '72; O. Holst. Pby., April, '74; P. Jonesboro and Johnson City, '74-'76; P. Mossy Creek, Tenn., '76-'79; prof. metaphysics in King Col., '69-'85; pres. and prof. metaphysics, '85-'98; prof. metaphysics '98-'05; S. S. Cold Spring Ch., '85—, (and S. S. for a time of the Paperville and Weavers Chs.,)—'12; a member of the faculty of K. C. till his death. D. D., C. U. Ky. Died Bristol, Tenn., June 23, 1912.

478.* WILSON, DANIEL LOVE; Augusta Co., Va.; b. Feb. 16, 1849; W. and L. U.; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., April 25, '74; O. Sept. 18, '74; P. Broadway '74-'80; P. Pulaski, Colum. Pby. '80-'91; P. Bristol, 1st Ch., '92-'93. Died there, E. Y., 1893.

479.* WOODS, NEANDER MONTGOMERY; b. Harrodsburg, Ky., Sept. 4, 1844; stu. C. U. Ky., U. Mich., and Wash. U., St. Louis; druggist and lawyer; (2.); L. E. H. Pby., April, '73; O. Oct., '73; P. 2d Ch., Norfolk, Va., '73-'81; P. First Ch., Galveston, Tex., '81-'82; P. 2d Ch., Charlotte, N. C., '82-'86; P. 1st Ch., Columbia, S. C., '86-'89; P. 2d Ch., Memphis, Tenn., '89-'02; P. 2d Ch., Louisville, Ky., '02-'05; chancellor S. W. P. U., Clarksville, Tenn., '05-'08; P. Centr. Ch., Montgomery, Ala., '08-'10; author "The Woods—McAfee Memorial;" Mod. G. A. at Little Rock, Ark., in 1901. D. D., C. U. Ky.; LL. D., S. W. P. U., '05. Died Montgomery, Ala., April 15, 1910.

480. YERGER, HENRY SALE; b. Washington Co., Miss., July 24, 1849; stu. U. Miss. and W. L. U.; (2.+); L. Memp. Pby. May, '73; O. May, '74; P. Palestine, E. Tex. Pby., '74-'75; P. Murfreesboro, Tenn., '75-'78; S. S. 2d Ch., Edgefield, '80; P. El. of same '81; S. S. Fernandina, Fla., '81-'85; P. Pensacola, Fla., '85-'94; Bib. Supt. Talladega, Ala., '94-'95; S. S. Fernandina, Fla., '96-'04; S. S. Barnesville, Ga., '05—. D. D.

1872-'73

481.* ARMSTRONG, JAMES ANDREW; b. Romney, W. Va., Sept. 7, 1849; H. S. C.; teacher; (2.+); L. Ark. Pby., April 19, '75; O. Oct. 10, '75; S. S. Shepherdstown and Kearneysville, Winc. Pby., '76-'80, and P. of same, '80-'83. Died at his father's home, near Salem, July 14, 1883.

482.* BOOKER, SAMUEL ROBERT; Prince Edward Co., Va., b. Nov. 19, 1850; H. S. C. (3. Gr.); L. Roan. Pby. April 24, '75; S. S. Cotton Plant. Ark. Pby., '75. Died at Pass Christian, Miss., on his way home, Jan. 26, 1876.

483. BROWN, PAUL FREDERICK; b. Madison, Ind., April 18, 1850; stu. H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Roan. Pby., April 24, '75; O. April, '80; Ev. Roan. Pby., June, '75-'82; Ev. Syn. of Ky., and S. S. Grayson, '82-'83; P. Buckingham and S. S. New Store, '83-'86; P. Brunswick, Ga., '86-'91; P. St. Elmo and Lookout Mt., Tenn., '92-'96; P. Bartow, Fla., '86-'98; S. S. Central Ch., Knoxville, '99-'01; P. El. Jacksonville, '02-'09; S. S. Brevard, N. C., '10-'12; ev. Charleston Pby., Extill, S. C., '12-'23; H. R. by Charles. Pby., April 25, 1923; res. Jacksonville, Fla.

484. CHESTER, SAMUEL H.; b. Mt. Holly, Union Co., Ark.; Jan. 17, 1851; farmer and teacher; W. L. U.; (3. Gr.); L. Ouachit. Pby., April '75; O. Meckl. Pby., Nov. '75; P. Castanea Grove and Unity Chs., '75-'82; stu. Un. Sem., N. Y. and then res. Maysville, Ky., '83-'84; P. Hawfields and Cross Roads Chs., '83-'88; P. Franklin, Tenn., '88-'91; P. 2d Ch., Nashville, '91-'92; Sec. Foreign Mis., '93—; author "Lights and Shadows of Missionary Work in the Far East," numerous Missionary tracts and pamphlets; booklets on Brazil and Mexico. D. D., Da. C., '91.

485. CLARK, WILLIAM CRAWFORD; b. Chattooga Co., Ga., Sept. 28, 1849; stu. Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Cher. Pby., April 24, '75; O. N. O. Pby., Nov. 2, '75; P. Pass Christian, '75-'81; S. S. and P. Greensboro and Newburn Pby. Tusc., '81-'89; P. Shelbyville, Tenn., '89-'97; P. Augusta and Sharon Chs., Ky., '97-'04; Ev. Supt. Syn. Ky., '04-'07; P. Livington, Ala., '07-'12; P. Birmingham and Woodlawn Chs., Ala., '12-'19; P. Sheffield, Ala., '19—; pres. Greensboro Fem. Col., Ala., '87-'89; Syn. Chairman H. M., Ala., '88-'89; same in Syn. of Nashville, '93-'97; author, "Presbytery vs. Episcopacy," "Church and State," "The Christian Faith," "Christianity and Progress." D. D., S. W. P. U.

486.* CURRIE, JAMES LAUCHLIN; b. Orange Co., N. C., June 17, 1849; H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby., April, '75; O. fall, '75; P. Fairfield, Eno and Little River '75-'83; Chapel Hill '80-'83; P. Griers, Stony Cr., Eno and Little River Chs., '83-'90; P. Burlington, Springwood and Stony Creek '90-'94. Died at Burlington, July 17, 1894.

487. DOAK, ALGERNON SIDNEY; b. Washington Co., Tenn., Sept. 10, 1846; stu. Stewart C., and K. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Holst. Pby., April 11, '75; O. Sept. 11, '75; S. S. New Bethel, Tenn., '75-'76; S. S. Weatherford and Graham City, Tex., '76-'77; S. S. Cleburne, '78; S. S. Unity, N.

Bosque and Hamilton '78-'81; Ev. Cent. Tex., Pby., '82; S. S. Robinson and Carolina, Tex., '83-'85; P. Eatonton and S. S. Monticello, Ga., '85-'88; P. and S. S. Valley Creek and Mt. Pleasant, Ala., '88-'90; S. S. Alabama St. Ch., Selma, '90-'93; S. S. Woodlawn, East Lake and Pratt City, Ala., '94; S. S. Mossy Creek, Tenn., '94-'99; S. S. Bethel Ch., Tenn., '00-'03; S. S. Bethany and Young's Chapel, Tenn., '03-'06; P. Kingston, Waccamaw and Bayboro Chs., P. D. Pby., '06-'13; S. S. Lenoir City, Oliver Springs and Coal Creek Chs., Knoxv. Pby., '13-'14; S. S. Norcross and Roswell Chs., Atl Pby., '15-'16; H. R. by Atl. Pby., '16; supplied 1st Ch., Huntsville, Ala., '17; res. Huntsville, Ala.

488.* ERVIN, ERASMUS ELLERBE; b. Clarendon Co., S. C., March 10, 1847; A. B., Da. C.; (2.+); L. Harm. Pby., spring, '74; O. Ev. Meckl. Pby., fall, '75; S. S. Rutherfordton and Little Britain, N. C., '75-'76; S. S. Salem and Union '76; then Salem and Walnut Hill, W. Lex. Pby., '79-'80; S. S. Washington, Eb. Pby., '80-'83; S. S. Paint Lick, Transylv. Pby., '83-'88; S. S. Shelby, King's Mt., Grover and Rutherfordton, '88-'89; P. Demopolis and Fawnsdale, Tusc. Pby., '89-'90; P. Pisgah, W. Lex. Pby., '90-'96; S. S. De Funiak Springs, Fla., and other points '96-'05; P. Williamsburg, Union and Central, S. C., '05-'11; P. McClellanville, S. C., '12-'16; inf., res. McClellanville, S. C.; died there May 13, 1918.

489.* FISHBURN, JAMES A.; b. April 10, 1850; stu. W. L. U.; teacher; (1); withdrew '73; teacher, Fishb. Mil. Sch., Waynesboro, Va. Deceased.

490. HOWISON, WILLIAM THOMAS; b. Calloway Co., Mo., May 30, 1851; A. B., and M. A., Westm. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Mo. Pby., May 10, '75; O. June 17, '76; S. S. Augusta, E. Tex. Pby., '77; Texarkana, '78; Hope, Ouach. Pby., '79 and P. '80-'82; S. S. Arkadelphia and Carolinasville, '83-'85; P. St. Charles, Mo., '85-'88; P. Potosi, Mo., '89-'93; pres. Woodlawn Sem., O'Fallon, Mo., '93-'01; P. Calhoun, Mo., '02-'04; W. C., Fulton, Mo., '04-'12; res. Bogota, Tex., '12-'15; P. Blountville, Tenn., '15-'21; disabled in accident, and retired from active pastorate; res. Bogota, Tex., Nov., '21; D. D.

491.* LAFEVRE, JOHN SPECK; b. Berkeley Co., Va., June 4, 1848; Gr. H. S. C.; stu. U. Va.; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby., April 24, '75; O. Mont. Pby., Dec. 12, '75; P. Big Lick '75-'77; res. Berkeley Co., '77-'80; in ill health; preached to various churches in Winc. Pby., till his death, at Rockbridge Alum Springs, Aug. 22, 1888.

492. LEWIS, FRANCIS WALTON; b. Big Lick (Roanoke), Va., Jan. 15, 1851; A. B., W. L. U., '71; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., April 25, '74; O. E. H. Pby., Oct. 7, '75; Ev. E. H. Pby., '75-'78; S. S. Catlettsburg, Ky., '78-'82; Ev. Louisiana Pby., and S. S. Opelousas and Lafayette, La., '82-'90; S. S. Clinton, La., and Woodville, Miss., '90-'95; P. Clinton, La., '95-'09; P. Aberdeen, Miss., '09-'13; prof. French Camp Acad., Miss., '13-'14; P. Courtland, Ala., '15—; co-prin. Opelousas Fem. Inst., '84-'90; prof. mental and moral science, Silliman Col. Inst., '90-'99; pres. same '99-'06; cor. ed. Southwestern Pres., '85-'00; D. D., W. L. U., and S. W. P. U.

493.* LINGAMFELTER, CHARLES SCOTT; b. Hedgesville, Va., April 1, 1852; A. B., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby., April 24, '75; O. Nov. 11, '75; P. Berryville, Va., and S. S. White Post Ch., '75-'80; teacher in Andrew Small Ac., Darnestown, Md., '80-'81; P. Poolesville, Md., '80-'90; P. Davis Mem. Ch., Elkins, W. Va., '90-'01; Ev. Lex. Pby., '01-'02; Ev. Synod of Va., '02-'05; P. Armstrong Mem., Norfolk, Va., '05-'11. Died Norfolk, Va., April 4, 1911.

494.* McDONALD, KENNETH; b. Cumberland Co., N. C., May 24, 1840, stu. Da. C.; C. S. A. '61-'65; (3. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby. April 17, '74; O.

Wilm. Pby., July, '76; P. Black River Chapel '76-'79; S. S. Keith and Moore's Cr. Chs., '78, and B. Riv. Chap. '79; S. S. Moore's Cr. '80; S. S. White Hall, etc., '81; Ev. '82-'91; P. Black River and Caswell, '92-'99. Died in Sampson Co., N. C., May 19, 1899.

495.* MORRISON, ALFRED JAMES; b. Lincoln Co., N. C., Dec. 11, 1849; Da. C.; (2.+); L. Meckl. Pby., April 18, '74; O. Ev. April 15, '75; S. S. Franklin, N. C., '75-'76; P. Selma, Ala., '76. Died in Memphis, July 6, 1876.

496. PRITCHETT, ELIAS F.; b. Guilford Co., N. C., June 2, 1844; Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby., April 24, '75; O. Ev. Ark. Pby., Oct. 19, '75; S. S. Powhatan and Walnut Ridge '75-'76; res. Lawson, Mo., '77-'79; allowed by Presby. to demit the ministry; ruling elder in Robinson Ch., Tex., at one time; farmer.

497. RICHARDSON, WILLIAM HALL; b. April 6, 1849; stu. U. Va.; (2.); L. Eb. Pby. '76; O. Ev. S. Ala., Pby. Oct., '77; S. S. Salem, &c., '78; P. S. Franklin St. Ch., Mobile, '79-'81; prof. Tuscaloosa Inst. (Col'd) and P. El. Uniontown, S. Ala. Pby., '81-'82; P. '82-'86; P. Marion, Ala. '86-'90; P. Gadsden, Ala., '91-'88; P. McKinney, Tex., '99-'05; Ev. Nashville, Tenn., '05—; now S. S. Hermitage Ch., Nashville, Tenn. D. D.

498.* SCOTT, ISAAC VAN METER; Charlotte Co., Va.; b. Sept. 16, 1850; stu. W. L. U. and H. S. C.; L. Roan. Pby. April 24, '75; S. S. Old St. Ch., Petersburg, summer of '75. Died in Charlotte Co., Va., Sept. 25 ,1875.

499. SMITH, NICHOLAS KEFFER; b. New Market, Tenn., Jan. 19, 1851; A. B., Tusc. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Holst. Pby., April 29, '74; O. Sept. 14, '75; P. Bolivar, Tenn., '75; P. Moore Mem., Atlanta, Ga., '79; Ev., Aug. Pby., '84; P. Moore Mem., (2nd time), '85; P. Darien, Ga., '89; P. Ebenezer Ch., Charleston, S. C., '92; P. 3rd Ch., New Orleans, '94; P. Ocean Springs and Biloxi Chs., Miss., '95; P. Elizabethtown, Ky., '98; recalled to Darien, Ga., '01-'08; P. Stoney Creek and James Island, S. C., '09-'12; P. Stoney Creek, Beaufort and Harmony, S. C., '13-'17; S. S. Ponchatoula and Arcola, La., '17-'20; H. M., and supply work in Memph. Pby., '20-'23; H. R., '21; res. Memphis, Tenn. D. D., Tusc. C.

500.* STEPHENSON, PHILIP DAINGERFIELD; b. St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 7, 1845; C. S. A.; bookkeeper, '67-'70; stu. Westm. C.; (3); L. St. L. Pby., April 28, '75; O. W. Dist. Pby., Nov. 21, '75; P. Trenton, Tenn., '75-'79; P. Sedalia, Mo., '79-'81; S. S. Hancock, Md., '81-'84; Ev. Pby., Carl., and as such, serving Warfordsburg and Bucks Valley Chs., Pa., '81-'82; Ev. Md. Pby., '82-'84; P. Sinking Spring Ch., Abingdon, Va., '84-'94; P. Woodstock Ch., '94-'12; retired, ill health. D. D., H. S. C. Died Richmond, Va., March 12, 1916.

501. THOMSON, ALEXANDER; Toronto, Canada; (1.); O. Highland Pby., Oct. 2, '72; S. S. Holton, Kan., '72-'74; S. S. Paoli, '74-'76; S. S. Troy, '81-'82; Toledo, O., '82-'83; W. C., '84; no further record obtainable.

502.* TRIPLETT, JOHN EDWIN; b. Mt. Jackson, Va., Nov. 27, 1846; A. B., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby., April 25, '74; O. Montg. Pby., May 22, '76; P. Pearisburg and Walker's Creek Chs., Giles Co., Va., '75—(S. S. Princeton Ch., Mercer Co., W. Va., '75-'76)—'79; P. Cynthiana Ch., W. Lex. Pby., '79-'81; Syn. Ev. of Ky., '81-'86; P. Uniontown Ch., Tusc. Pby., Ala., '86-'91; Ev. Syn. of Miss., '91-'92; Ev. Syn. of Nashv., '92-'93; P. Elk Branch Ch., Winc. Pby., W. Va., '93—(S. S. Harper's Ferry Ch., '93-'02; S. S. Kearneysville Ch., '03)—'07; retired, ill health. Died Shepherdstown, W. Va., Oct. 2, 1913.

503.* WASHBURN, EDWARD DAVIS; b. Savannah, Ga., Jan. 13, 1848; Harvard U., and U. Va.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., May 1, '75; O. Ev., Sept. 2, '76; S. S. then P. Maysville '76—(S. S. New Store '79—)—'82; P. Bedford City, '83-'93; P. Romney, W. Va., '93-'05; P. El. Augusta, Ky., '05. D. D. Died at Johns Hopkins Hospital, March 22, 1905.

1873-'74

504.* BETTS, BARBEE; b. Richmond, Va., July 1, 1850; H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Ab. Pby., May 6, '76; O. Ev. Eb. Pby. Sept. 30, '76; Ev Eb. Pby. '77-'80; P. New Providence, Transylv. Pby., '80-'82. Died in New Providence Manse, Nov. 14, 1881.

505. COPPEDGE, WALTER RALEIGH; b. Lynchburg, Va., Aug. 1, 1851; A. B. and A. M., H. S. C.; teacher; (2+); L. Montg. Pby., April 21, '77; O. June 27, '78; S. S. Decherd, Tenn., May, '77; P. Catawba, Bethel, Newcastle, Va., '78-'82; P. Jacksonville and Turtle Rock, Va., '83-'87; S. S. Yanceyville, Bethesda and Grier, N. C., '87—(S. S. Stony Cr., '87-'88)—'90; P. Graham, N. C., '90-'95; P. Hamlet, Cameronian and Roberdell '95—(S. S. Rockingham, '95-'00; P. Jackson Springs, N. C., '00-'04)—'06; P. Marks Creek, N. C., '06—; Prin. Oxford Ac., '83-'87; financ. agt .Red Spr. Sem. (now So. Pres. Col.), '00-'04; author "Odd Fellowship."

506. DABNEY, WILLIAM ANDERSON; b. Decatur, Ga., Oct. 15, 1845; stu. W. L. U.; C. S. A.; 1 Col. Sem.; (2. Gr.); L. Atl. Pby., June 29, '75; O. June 7, '76; P. Hunter St. Ch., Atlanta, Ga., P. Covington, Va.; P. Oxford, Va.; P. El. Maysville, Va., ten years; P. Providence Ch., Va.; brief supplies at Pine Bluff, Ark., Unity and Castanea Chs., N. C., Brownsville, Tenn., and Thomaston, Ga.; address, '08, Shalfar, Va.; no further record obtainable.

507. DUPUY, BENJAMIN HUNTER; b. Prince Edward Co., Va., Aug. 11, 1845; stu. H. S. C., C. S. A.; (3. Gr.); L. Roan. Pby. May 6, '76; O. E. H. Pby., Aug. 6, '76; P. Powhatan and S. S. Wills, Va., '76-'83; Ev. W. Dist. Pby., '83-'84; P. 2d Ch., St. Joseph, Mo., '84-'86; P. Carrollton, Mo. (U. S. A.) '86-'88; P. Higginsville, Mo., '88-'93; P. El. Waxahachie, Tex., '94; P. Water Valley, Miss., '94-'98; S. S. at intervals, Prytania St., New Orleans, La., Central, Knoxville, Tenn., 2nd, and Alabama St. Chs., Memphis, Tenn., '98-'99; S. S. Marion, Ky., '00-'01; S. S. Big Spring and Bloomfield, Ky., '02-'03; P. Davis, W. Va., '04-'06; P. Beverly and Midland, W. Va., '06-'08; P. El. Lake City, Fla., '08-'09; S. S. Key West, Fla., '10; S. S. Astor and Astor Park, Fla., '11; S. S. Inverness, Fla., '12-'15; S. S. Bushnell, Fla., '15-'16. H. R., St. Johns Pby.; author "The Huguenot, Bartholomew Dupuy, and His Descendants;" res. Leesburg, Fla.

508.* DUPUY, JOSEPH; Prince Edward Co., Va.; b. June 30, 1851; H. S. C.; (1.); withdrew; teacher in Northern Va., and Maryland '74-'82. Died Frederick Co., Md., May 12, 1883.

509.* GAINES, FRANK H.; b. Monroe Co., Tenn., July 25, 1852; A. B., Cumberland U. (Lebanon, Tenn.); med. stu.; (3. Gr.); L. Knoxv. Pby., April 17, '75; O. Eb. Pby. Sept. 30, '76; P. Hopewell and Clintonville Chs., Eb. Pby., '76-'78; P. Hebron, Lex. Pby., '78-'83; P. Falling Spr., Mont. Pby., '83-'88; P. Decatur, Ga., '88-'96; pres. Agnes Scott Col., '96-'23; author "Bible Course; Outline and Notes." D. D., Da. C. Died Atlanta, Ga., April 14, 1923.

510. GROVER, ALFRED EVANS; b. Henrico Co., Va., June 5, 1848; stu. H. S. C. and U. Va.; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby. April 15, '76; O. St. Louis Pby. Sept., '76; P. Mizpah Ch., St. L. Pby., '76-'77; S. S. Shelbyville, Tenn., '77-'80; P. McMinnville, Nashv. Pby., '81-'82; S. S. Humboldt, Tenn., '82-'84; Mt. Carmel, Tenn., '84-'88; P. Helena, Ark., '88-'93; P. Point Pleasant, W. Va., '93-'05; P. Aliceville, Pleasant Ridge and Bethesda, Tusc. Pby., '05-'09; P. Jonesboro, Pittsboro, St. Andrews and Gulf, Fay. Pby., '09-'14; P. Roanoke, Hermon and Providence, Roan. Pby., '16-'20; H. R., in 1920; res. Aliceville, Ala.

511.* GUERRANT, EDWARD OWINGS; b. Sharpsburg, Ky., Feb. 28, 1838; A. B., C. C. K.; Danville Sem.; C. S. A., '62-'65; stu. med. Jeff. Col., Phila., and M. D. Bellevue Hosp. Col., N. Y.; practiced med. '67-'73; (2.); L. W. Lex. Pby. April 10, '75; O. Oct. 30, '75; P. Salem and S. S. Union '75-'76; P. Mt. Sterling and S. S. Springfield and Owingsville '76-'78; P. 1st Ch., Louisville, Ky., '79-'82; Ev. Synod of Ky., '82-'85; P. Troy, Ky., '86-'96; P. Wilmore, Ky., '86-'01; Ev. and pres. America Inland Mission; author "The Galax Gatherers;" editor of the "Soul Winner," (monthly). D. D., Austin Col. Died Douglass, Ga., Apr. 26, 1916.

512. McCULLOUGH, JAMES; Louisville; stu. Assembly's Theol. College, Belfast, Ireland; L. Louisv. Pby.; preaching and teaching in Louisville and other points, '75-'85; O. '85; P. New Haven, New Hope and S. S. Boston Chs., '86-'91; S. S. Beulah Ch., '93; W. C. '94-'01; S. S. Cane Run, '02-'05; D. M. at Fern Creek, Ky., '05-'23; res. Buechel, Ky., R. F. D., '23—.

513.* McDONALD, ANGUS; b. Pleasant Hill, N. C., Feb. 11, 1846; stu. D. C.; C. S. A.; (3. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby., April, '76; O. Louisv. Pby., spring, '77; S. S. Mission Chap. Louisville, Ky., '76-'77; P. Elizabethtown, Ky., '77-'84; P. 2d Ch., Henderson, Pad. Pby., '84-'91; P. Moore Memorial Ch., Nashville, Tenn., '91-'03; P. 1st Ch., Jackson, Tenn., '03-'09; author "The Old Paths;" tracts on Predestination; "Why Was Jesus Baptized?" "The Spirituality of Christ's Kingdom," etc. D. D., S. W. P. U. Died Jackson, Tenn., Feb. 27, 1909.

514.* McGILVARY, WILLIAM MALCOLM; Moore Co., N. C.; b. Feb. 27, 1847; Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby. April 22, '76; S. S. Bethlehem and Buffalo, Roan. Pby. '76-'77; S. S. Rutherfordton and Little Britain, Meckl. Pby. '77-'78; O. June 1, '78; P. Little Britain and S. S. Rutherfordton '82-'83. Died Feb. 12, 1883.

515.* MUNROE, COLIN ALEXANDER; b. Troy, Montgomery Co., N. C., Oct. 11, 1844; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby., April 15, '76; O. Miss. Pby., April 15, '77; S. S. Lumberton and Rockingham Chs., Fay. Pby., '76-'77; P. Crystal Springs, Miss., '76-'82; Ev. Conc. Pby., '82-'83; S. S. First Ch., Huntington, till March, '85; P. El. Huntington, W. Va., till May, '85; P. Lenoir and Hickory Chs., Conc. Pby., '85-'91; P. Lenoir, '91-'03; Ev. Conc. Pby., '03-'19; author "Pioneers of Presbyterianism in North Carolina." Died Davidson, N. C., April 11, 1919.

516.* MUNROE, DUGALD; b. Troy, N. C., Aug. 21, 1846; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby., April, '76; O. Knoxv. Pby., April, '77; S. S. Soddy, Sale Creek and Washington Chs., Knoxv. Pby., '76-'77; P. Soddy, '77—(S. S. Sale Cr. and Washington Chs., '77)—'89; S. S. Newton, Shiloh and Sherrill's Ford Chs., Conc. Pby., till following spring; P. Newton '90—(S. S. Sherrill's Ford and Shiloh, '90)—'05; P. Soddy, a second time, '95—(S. S. Sale Cr. and Washington, '95)—'00; Ev. work summer of '00; in mts. of N. C.; Ev. Albm. Pby., '01-'03; P. Big Rockfish and Hope Mills Chs., Fay. Pby., '02-'07; Ev. Concord Pby., preaching at Quaker Meadow,

Glen Alpine, Bridgewater and Anderson Chapel, '07-'11; P. Unity, Third Creek and Franklin, and S. S. Cleveland, May, '11-Dec., '16; on account of failing health, resigned all charges in Dec., '16. Died near Red Spgs., N. C., April 30, '24.

517. REED, RICHARD CLARK; b. Hamilton Co., Tenn., Jan. 24, 1851; A. B., K. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Knoxv. Pby. May 4, '76; O. Memp. Pby. Sept. '76; S. S. Somerville, Tenn., '76-'77; P. Village Ch., Smithville, Va., '77-'85; P. Franklin, Tenn., '85-'89; P. 2d Ch., Charlotte, N. C., '89-'92; P. Woodland St. Ch., Nashville, Tenn., '92-'98; prof. Ch. History in Col. Theol. Sem., '98—; editor of "Pres. Standard," '05; asso. Ed., 07—; asso. ed. "Pres. Quarterly," '02-'04; author "The Gospel as Taught by Calvin;" "Class Room History of the Presbyterian Churches of the World," "What Is the Kingdom of God?" "Historical Sketch of Presbyterian Church in U. S.", (in Schaff-Herzog Encyclopedia); "Religious History of the Southern Negroes," (in papers of Amer. Soc. of Ch. Hist., 2nd Ser. Vol. 4), and of numerous addresses. Mod. G. A., 1922. D. D., K. C., '91; LL. D., K. C., '06.

518.* RUFF, ANDREW WALLACE; b. near Lexington, Va., Feb. 26, 1847; farmer; W. L. U.; (3. Gr.); L. Montg. Pby., April 22, '76; O. Sept. 27, '77; P. Loc. Bottom Ch., '77—(S. S. Carmel '78, and Rich Patch '81)—'82; S. S. Mountain Grove and Beulah, Lex. Pby., 8'3-'84. Died at Mill Gap, Highland Co., Va., Dec. 22, 1884.

519.* SAMPSON, THORNTON ROGERS; b. Union Seminary, Oct. 9, 1852; H. S. C. and U. Va.; teacher; (2.); New Col., Edinburg and Leipzig '74-'77; L. W. H. Pby., April 18, '78; O. Aug. 3, '78; Ev. (Miss.) to Greece '78-'92; Sec. For. Missions, Syn. N. C., '92-'94; Pres. Assembly's Home and School, Va., '94-'97; Pres. Austin Col., Sherman, Tex., '97-'00; Pres. Theol. Sem., Austin, Tex., '00-'05; Prof. Church History and Polity '05-'15; author "Form of Government," for Greek Ev. Ch.; "Commentary on the Epistle to the Galatians," Modern Greek. D. D., and LL. D., Da. C. Lost in mts. Grand Lake, Colo., Sept. 4, 1915.

520.* SEXTON, JAMES WITTIN; b. July 7, 1850; stu. H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Ab. Pby. April, '76; O. Ev. Braz. Pby., April, '77; S. S. Huntsville, Willis and Waverly Chs., '77-'89; P. Bryan Ch., '80-'84; P. Longview and Alpine, Tex., '85—(S. S. Kilgore '86-'88)—'90; P. Bryan and Wheelock, Tex., '91; S. S. Calvert, Tex., '92—(Prospect '93)—'93; S .S. Brenham, Prospect, Bremond and Hempstead, '94-'95; P. Ennis, Tex., '96—(S. S. Ferris, '99)—'00; S. S. group of six chs., near Ennis, '01; S. S. Alabama and Frost, '02; W. C. at Ennis, '03-'05; S. S. Houston, Tex., '06; S. S. Gulf Prairie, Velasco, Aldine and Madisonville, '07; S. S. Alvin, Gulf Prairie and Madisonville, Tex., '07-'18; retired. Died Wytheville, Va., June 18, 1921.

521.* SHAW, JOHN SUMTER; b. Anisto Co., Miss., Feb. 9, 1848; A. B., Da. C.; planter; C. S. A. (3.); L. N. O. Pby., April 14, '76; O. Miss. Pby., April 12, '77; P. Rodney, Miss., '76-'79; P. Fayette, Miss., '79-'89; P. Winona, Miss., '89-'91; P. Delhi, La., '91-'96; P. Paw Cr., N. C., '96-'99; P. Austin, Tex., Jan. to Nov., '00; Ev. Ark. Pby. '00-'01; P. Dublin, Tex., '01-'02; P. Plantersville, Ala., '02-'07 P. Karnes City, Tex., '07-'11; D. M. in N. Ala. Pby., '11-'13; inf. and res. in Tex., '13-'23. Died Nixon, Tex., July 27, 1923.

522.* SMITH, SAMUEL MACON; b. Hampden-Sidney, Va., July 26, 1851; stu. U. Va.; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby. April 22, '76; O. Ev. Nov. 16, '76; Ev. Or. Pby., '76-'77; P. Washington, N. C., '77-'89; P. 1st Ch., Columbia, S. C., '89-'10. D. D., Da. C., '87. Died Columbia, S. C., Jan. 10, 1910.

SAMUEL DAVIES HALL
Apartment house for students. Francis Makemie Hall is a counterpart of this.

523. SPEARS, WILLIAM THOMPSON; b. July 13, 1848; A. B., K. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Knoxv. Pby., May, '75; O. Ev. W. Lex. Pby., April, '77; Ev. W. Lex. Pby., 3 yrs.; P. Richwood Ch., Boone Co., Ky., '79-'84; P. Georgetown, Tex., '84-'85; S. S. Mayslick, Eb. Pby., '85-'90; S. S. Washington, Ky., '86-'90; P. Washington, '90-'05; P. Vanceburg, '06-'09; P. Columbia, Tenn., '09-'16; P. Newport News, Va., '16-'17; W. C., Richwood, Ky., '17-'20; S. S. Union and Richwood, Ky., '21-'23.

524. TADLOCK, ALEXANDER DOAK; b. Washington Co., Tenn., May 27, 1851; A. B., K. C.; (3.); L. Holst. Pby., April 6, '76; O. Eb. Pby., Oct. 1, '76; P. Grayson and Greenup Union, '76-'80; Ev. Muhl. Pby., '81-'89; P. Richwood and Union Chs., '89-'93; P. Clintonville and Hopewell Chs., '93-'05; P. Sharon Ch., Augusta, Ky., '05-'18; forced to retire on account of failing voice; res. Blackey, Ky. D. D., K. C.

525.* WALDEN, JULIUS WALKER; b. Centre, Cherokee Co., Ala., Feb. 28, 1851; stu. W. L. U.; teacher; stu. law; (1.); L. S. Ala., Pby., April '75; O. Oct. '75; P. S. Franklin St. Ch., Mobile, '75-'78; P. Dayton, O., '78-'81; P. 1st Ch., Covington, Ky., Eb. Pby., (of U. S. A.) '82-'87; P. 2d Ch., Newark, O., '88-'91; P. Prytania St. Ch., New Orleans '92-'96; P. 1st Ch., Athens, Ga., '96-'06; P. De Funiak Springs, Fla., '07-'10; P. Eutaw and New Hope Chs., Tusc. Pby., '10-'16. Died Eutaw, Ala., Mar. 23, 1916.

526. WALLACE, WILLIAM CRAIG; Hamilton Co., Tenn.; b. July 9, 1848; K. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Knoxv. Pby., May 2, '76; O. Ev. Oct., '76; S. S. Soddy and Bethel '76-'77; S. S. Graham, Dallas Pby., '78-'79; S. S. Beaumont, E. Tex. Pby. '79-'84; W. C. at Lone Tree, Kan., '84; *in trans.* '85; S. S. Leesburg, Kan., '86-'87; S. S. Pleasant Grove, '88—(Cairo, Mineral Springs, Ga., '88-'90; Faceville, '89-'90)—'93; S. S. Galva, Kan., '94-'95; S. S. Coldwater, '96; (no further record obtainable).

1874-'75

527. BRANTLEY, ERSKINE; b. Giles Co., Tenn., Feb. 1, 1850; A. B., Stewart C., (Tenn.); teacher; (3.); L. Nashv. Pby. April 23, '77; O. Bethel Pby. April 13, '78; P. Zion Ch. and S. S. Olivet '78-'80; S. S. Woodbury Hall Ch., Stones River and Cripple Creek, Tenn., '80-'82; taught school and preached at Collinsville, Tex., '83-'85; S. S. Waxahachie '86—(S. S. Lancaster '86-'88)—'91; P. Decatur and S. S. West Fork and Chico, Tex., '92-'94; H. M. and Ev. Eddy and Roswell, N. M., and Pecos, Tex., '95-'97; H. M. and Ev. Ellis Co., Tex., '97-'01; S. S. Antlers '02—(S. S. Potiau and Hugo, '02-'03)—'11; P. '11—; prin. Antlers High Sch., '02. A. M., S. W. P. U.; D. D., Aust. C.

528. CAMPBELL, ISAAC NEWTON; b. Augusta Co., Va., Aug. 15, 1846; stu. W. L. U.; farmer; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., April 28, '77; O. W. H. Pby. Sept. 23, '77; P. Appomattox C. H., Va., '77-'78; S. S. Union and Shemariah, Lex. Pby., '78-'79; P. Union '79-'82; P. Strasburg and Ev. at Mt. Jackson and Luray, Va., '82-'84; P. Rutherfordton, N. C., '84—(S. S. Little Britain '84-'87; Ev. in Rutherford and Polk Cos., '87—)—'88; S. S. Unity, Franklin and South River '88-'90; P. Patterson Cr. Ch., '91-'93; S. S. Burlington and Petersburg, W. Va., '93-'94; P. Marshall, Delaplane and Aldie '94-'07; P. Berkeley Springs, W. Va., '07-'10; retired from active pastorate on account of ill health; res. Grottoes, Va.

529.* CHANEY, LEONIDAS BEVERLY; b. New Roe, Ky., May 4, 1847; stu. W. L. U.; teacher; (3.); L. C. Tex. Pby. June 27, '77; O. Dallas Pby., April 15, '78; P. Weatherford, Tex., '78-'85; S. S. Abilene, Tex., '86; P.

Rogersville, Tenn., '87-'91; P. Bethlehem Ch., at Wartrace, Tenn., '91-'96; preaching also at Tullahoma and Decherd; P. College Hill, Miss., '96—(S. S. Shiloh and Scottsville '98-'99)—'00; P. Central City and Greenville, Ky., '00-'02. Died at Greenville, Sept. 12, 1902.

530.* CONVERSE, CHARLES S.; b. Phil. Jan. 1, 1847; N. H.; teacher and lawyer; (—Mid. 1.); Princ. Gr.; L. N. Bruns. Pby. April 25, '76; O. May 8, '76; P. Amwell, N. J., '76-'81; S. S. Morris Ch., Rawlins, Wyoming Ter. '81-'83; S. S. Westminster Ch. Dakota Ter. '83-'86; S. S. and P. Connecticut Farms Ch., Union, N. J., '86-'99; resigned on account of ill health, and lived at Clifton Springs, N. Y., where he died June 28, 1903.

531.* CREWS, JAMES RICHARD; Charlotte Co., Va.; b. Nov. 24, 1845; C. S. A.; wounded; stu. H. S. C.; (3.); L. Roan. Pby. April 28, '77; O. Sept. 22, '77; P. Buffalo and S. S. Bethlehem '77—(P. '79)—'84; P. 3d Ch., Lynchburg, '84-'88; P. Anchor of Hope and Galena, '88-'97; inf. at Cub Creek, '98. Died in Charlotte Co., Va., June 16, 1898.

532.* FOGARTIE, JAMES EDWARD; b. Charleston, S. C., Feb. 10, 1850; A. B., Da. C.; A. M. and Ph. D., U. N. C.; merchant; (2.); Col. Sem. Gr.; L. Charles. Pby. April, '77; O. July, '77; P. Edisto Island, S. C., '77-'81; S. S. Thomasville, Ga., '81-'82; Ev. Meckl. Pby. '82-'86; P. Walhala, ,'86-'90; P. Chapel Hill, N. C., '90-'93; P. Greenwood, S. C., '93-'96; prof. S. W. P. U. '96—(S. S. Clarksville, Tenn., '99)—'04; P. Hopkinsville, Ky., '04-'07; P. Bainbridge, Ga., '07-'08; P. Thomasville, Ga., '09-'13; prof. Ala. Pres. Col. for Men, Anniston, Ala., '13—(S. S. Jacksonville Ch., Ala., '14)—'15; res. New Orleans, La., till Spring of 1916 when he accepted call to pastorate of Ch. at Hawesville, Ky., where he remained till his death. D. D., Pres. C. S. C., and Da. C. Died Hawesville, Ky., May 18, 1916.

533.* JOHNSON, CHARLES WILLIAM; Wytheville, Va.; b. May 18, 1852; A. B. and A. M., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Ab. Pby., April, '77; O. July, '78; S. S. Rich Valley, Va., '77-'78; P. Tazewell C. H. '78-'83; S. S. Jonesboro, Tenn., '83-'85; S. S. Cornersville, Tenn., '85-'89; S. S. Fayetteville, Tenn., '89-'03; S. S. Dermott, Ark., '03-'07; teaching in Pres. Training Sch., Warren, Ark., '07-'08; S. S. Holly Grove, Ark., '08-'14; dean and prof. Boscobel Col., Nashville, Tenn., '14-'16; res. Little Rock, Ark., and H. M. work Ark. Pby., '16-'18; prin. High Sch., Ward, Ark., '18-'19. Died Plumtree, N. C., Aug. 21, 1919.

534.* KELLER, WILLIAM EDWIN; Harrodsburg, Ky.; b. Feb. 12, 1840; lawyer and judge, '66-'72; stu. privately '72-'73; (1.); L. Transylv. Pby., April 6, '76; O. Aug. 17, '76; Ev. in mts. Ky., '76-'77; P. Bloomfield, Ky., and Big Spring Chs., '77-'80; P. Mt. Sterling and Springfield, Ky., '80-'83; P. Bardstown, Ky., '83-'90; P. Meridian, Miss., '90-'93; inf. S. S. Mt. Sterling and Springfield Chs., '94-'96; P. Parkland Ch., Louisville, Ky., '96-'98; P. Woodland Ch., Louisville, '98. Died Dec. 4, 1898.

535.* KING, RUTLEDGE F.; b. Piney Flats, Tenn., Feb. 2, 1849; A. B., K. C.; farmer and teacher; (2.+); L. Holst. Pby. April 30, '77; O. May 5, '79; S. S. Newport and Meadow Creek Chs., Tenn., '79-'80; S. S. New Bethel and Meadow Creek '81-'83; S. S. Holston, Pleasant Grove and Concord Chs., '84-'89; teacher '90-'95; Mount. Ev. in Ga. '96; Ev. and Colp'r. in mountains of Holst. Pby. '96-'10. Died Piney Flats, Tenn., May 8, 1910.

536.* LAW, PATRICK REDD; b. Martinsville, Va., Dec. 7, 1849; A. B., Da. C.; law student; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby., April 13, '77; O. August 28, '77; Ev. and S. S. Pittsboro, Haywood, and Mt. Vernon Springs Chs., Chatham Co., N. C., '77-'85; P. Monroe Ch., '85-'87; ed. in chief, Charlotte

Daily Morning Chronicle, '87-'89; P. Lumberton Ch., '89-'93; S. S. Lumber Bridge, '90-'01; S. S. Big Rockfish and Hope Mills Chs., '94-'01; S. S. Rockingham Ch., '00-'01; S. S. Rockingham again, '01-'04; organized and S. S. Shannon Ch., '93-'06; S. S. Mt. Vernon Springs Ch., and also financial agent of the So. Pres. Col. and Conservatory of Music, to '06; ed. Presbyterian Standard, Charlotte, N. C., '07-'11. D. D., Da. C. Died McColl, S. C., Dec. 23, 1911.

537. McCONNELL, THOMAS MAXWELL; b. Washington Co., Va., July 13, 1851; A. M., K. C.; Col. Sem.; (—Sen. 1. Gr.); L. Ab. Pby., April 21, '75; O. Nashville Pby. June 29, '75; S. S. Decherd and McMinnville, Tenn., '75; P. McMinnville, '76-'79; P. Westminster Ch., Nashville, Tenn., '79-'84; P. McMinnville (2d time), '84-'88; P. Wytheville, Va., '88-'92; P. 1st Ch., Greenville, S. C., '92-'02; P. Gainesville, Ga., '02-'05; P. Camden, S. C., '05-'07; P. Morristown, Tenn., '08-'14; P. Graham, N. C., '14-'18; supply P. Central Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1st Ch., Winston-Salem, N. C., Lexington, N. C., Burlington, N. C., Central, Bristol, Va., Riverside, Jacksonville, Fla., '18-'23; P. 1st Ch., Columbus, Ga., '23—; author "The Last Week With Jesus," "Eve and Her Daughters," "Day Dawn of Christianity," "Messages for Men;" tracts on "Repentance," "Presbyterian Polity," and "Claims of the Ministry." D. D., Pres. C. S. C., '92.

538. McCOWN, JAMES HARVEY; b. Rockbridge Co., Va., April 7, 1852; A. B., W. L. U., '74; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., April 28, '77; O. Greenb. Pby. Sept. 15, '77; P. Huntersville, Baxter and Liberty, Greenb. Pby., '77-'82; inf.; teacher '92-'93; and '97-'98; Temporary S. S., New Monmouth Ch., Lex. Pby., Colp.; farmer; and continued ill health, '05; author "Historical Sketch of New Monmouth Presbyterian Church, Lex. Pby.," res. near Lexington, Va., 1923.

539.* McLELLAND, WILLIAM RANKIN; b. Feb. 13, 1849; teacher; Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby., April 25, '76; O. E. Texas Pby., Nov. 6, '78; S. S. Tyler, '79; Troupe, '80-'81; P. Tyler, '82-'84; P. Tabor, Bethany, Bethesda and Troutman, Conc. Pby., N. C., '86-'05. Died at Grandview, Tex., May 31, 1905, while commissioner to the Gen. Assembly.

540.* McMURRAY, JOHN ADDISON; b. Alamance Co., N. C., Oct. 21, 1849; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. C. Tex. Pby., April, '77; O. Nov. '77; P. Corsicana, Tex., '77-'80; Ev. C. Tex. Pby., '80-'85; Ev. Roan. Pby. '85-'86; P. Roanoke Ch., Roan. Pby., '86-'92; Ev. Fay. Pby., '92-'98; P. Philadelphia and Robinson Chs., Meckl. Pby., '98-'05; P. Woodlawn Ch., and S. S. Calvary, Harmony and Ramah Chs., Beth. Pby., '05-'08. Died Sharon, S. C., Oct. 6, 1908.

541.* MOLLOY, JOHN CALHOUN; b. Holly Springs, Miss., Nov. 23, 1855; S. W. P. U.; Capt., C. S. A.; (3. Gr.); L. Louisv. Pby., April 26, '77; O. Sept. 21, '77; S. S. Bethlehem and Buffalo, Roan. Pby., '75; S. S. Mission Chapels of 2d Pres. Ch., Louisville, Ky., and was financial agent for Pres. Orphanage and Seminary, Anchorage, Ky., '75-'76; P. Owensboro, Ky., '77-'97; raised $25,000 to found the Owensboro Female College, church and chapel at Owensboro; P. Maysville, Ky., '97-'05; P. Westminster Ch., Memphis, Tenn., '05-'10; P. 1st Ch., Columbia, Tenn., '10-'23; author, "A Tract on Presbyterianism," "The Presbyterian Church in its Relations to Other Denominations," "The Old and New Freedom," "Uses of the Imagination." D. D., C. U. Ky., '99. Died Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 23, 1923.

542.* MORROW, ROBERT ORLANDO BAXTER; b. Somerville, Ala., Aug. 28, 1846; A. B., U. Miss.; farmer and C. S. A.; Col. Sem.; (1.+); L. Chick. Pby., June, '75; O. W. Dist. Pby., Dec., '76; H. M. Louisv. Pby., '76; P. Brazil, '76—(S. S. Eaton and Dyersburg, '76)—'78; S. S. Brandon,

Miss., '78-'79; S. S. Durant, Miss., '80-'81; S. S. Hendersonville and Mills River, N. C., '83-'85; P. Mallard Creek, N. C., '85-'89; Ev. Ouachita Pby., '89-'93; S. S. Oxford and Anniston, Ala., '93-'95; S. S. in Marengo Co., Ala., Demopolis, Farnsdale and Dayton, '95-'02; P. West Point, Ga., '02-'17. Died West Point, Ga., Oct. 2, 1918.

543.* MUNROE, EDMUND MARSHALL; b. Troy, N. C., May 16, 1850; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby., Oct. '76; O. Ouach. Pby., Oct., '78; S. S. Camden and Mt. Holly Chs., Ouach. Pby., Ark., '77-'78; P. Camden and Mt. Holly Chs., '78-'93; S. S. Milford, Tex., '93; P. Milford, '93—(S. S. Mertens, '93)—'13; P. Gurdon, Ark., and S. S. Dobyville, Tates Bluff, Ebenezer, La Pile, and Fulton Chs., Ouach. Pby., '13-'20; S. S. Alpine, and Center Chs., Paris Pby., '20-'21; retired by Paris Pby., April 1921; res. Milford, Tex., Oct., 1921-'23. D. D., Ark. C., '94. Died there Dec. 12, 1923.

544. QUIGLEY, JOHN H.; Shepherdstown, W. Va.; stu. H. S. C.; (1.); withdrew with consent of Winc. Pby.; never licensed.

545.* RAMSAY, JAMES ALSTON; b. Salisbury, N. C., August 6, 1852; A. B., Da. C., '74; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby., April '76; O. May 17, '77; P. Thyatira and Back Creek Chs., '77-'91; P. Hickory '91—(P. Newton '95)—'00. D. D., Clin. Col. Died at Hickory, N. C., Jan. 11, 1900.

546.* RAMSEY, EMMET A.; b. Catoosa Co., Ga., Dec. 9, 1849; A. B., Da. C.; farmer and teacher; (1.+); L. Knoxv. Pby., Sept. '76; O. June '76; S. S. London Ch., Tenn., '76; P. London Ch., and S. S. Athens, Tenn., '78-'84; S. S. Westminster Ch., Nashville; P. Murfreesboro, '84-'93; P. First Ch., Memphis, '93-'98. D. D., S. W. P. U., '93. Died at Excelsior Springs, Mo., Jan. 13, 1898.

547.* RUFF, JOHN; b. Rockbridge Co., Va., Feb. 18, 1851; W. L. U.; (3. Gr.); L. Montg. Pby., April, '77; O. Nov., '77; S. S. Peaks Ch., Bedford Co., Va., '77; P. Peaks Ch., '77-'97; P. Montvale, Laurel Grove and Otterville in connection with Peaks; P. Monterey, Pisgah and Crabbottom Chs., Lex. Pby., '97-'01; P. Cook's Creek Ch., '02-'08. Died Montvale, Va., Nov. 3, 1908.

548. SHERRARD, JOSEPH L.; b. Hampshire Co., W. Va., Feb. 21, 1843; A. B., W. C. V.; civil engineer; C. S. A.; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby., April, '77; O. Sept., '79; S. S. Petersburg, W. Va., '77-'82; P. Lebanon Ch., Va., W. H. Pby., '84-'01; S. S. Rocky Mount, Va., '02-'04; S. S. Amherst, Va., '09-'12; S. S. Kirk and Cliff Chs., W. H. Pby., '13—(S. S. Madison, Va., '14-'15, and at Providence Ch., '15-'16)—'16; retired; author, (tracts) "Infant Baptism and Mode of Baptism," "A Plea for a Better Church;" res. Crozet, Va.

549.* SLOAN, JOSEPH MILTON; b. Humboldt, Tenn., Sept. 12, 1845; U. Miss.; teacher; (2.+); L. W. Dist. Pby., April 9, '76; O. Oct. 18, '76; P. Ripley, Tenn., '76-'85; P. Huntington, W. Va., '85-'93; Ev. Greenbrier Pby., '94-'96; S. S. Lewisburg part of '96; P. Alderson, W. Va., '97-'16; at same time Ev. Syn. of Va., since '99 for one-half time; res. Alderson, W. Va., till '20. Died Alderson, W. Va., Sept. 12, 1920.

550.* STIMSON, ROBERT DELANSON; b. Statesville, N. C., April 23, 1849; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby., May 9, '77; O. E. Han. Pby., Nov. 27, '77; P. Holmes Ch., Northampton Co., Va., '77—(S. S. Belle Haven, '79)—'91; P. Collierstown Ch., Rockbridge Co., Va., '91-'94; P. Hopewell Ch., Mecklenburg Co., N. C., '95-'02; S. S. Climax, Attapulgus, Donalsonville and Blakeley Chs., Ga., '07-'08; P. Ingleside and Panthersville Chs., Atl. Pby., '08-'10. Died Ingleside, Ga., June 4, 1910.

551.* STRATTON, WILLIAM M.; Jackson, E. Feliciana Parish, La.; b. Portsmouth, Va., Sept. 16, 1846; stu. Centenary C., Ala.; C. S. A.; Col. Sem.; (2.); L. Louisiana Pby. April 3, '75; O. St. L. Pby., April 13, '78; P. Mizpah '78—(and S. S. Potosi, Potosi Pby. '80—)—'82; res. Potosi, Mo., '83; S. S. Bladon Springs, S. Ala. '83-'84; P. Dempolis and York '84-'85; S. S. De Soto, Mo., '86. Died there Jan. 20, 1886.

552.* STUART, EBENEZER ERSKINE;* Rockbridge Co.; b. March 29, 1848; stu. W. L. U. (1+); left in ill health and died at his father's residence, Sept. 24, 1879.

553.* TRENHOLM, GEORGE ALFRED; b. Charleston, S. C., Mar. 30, 1845; cotton broker; (2.); Col. Sem.; Gr.; L. Charles. Pby., May 10, '77; O. Beth. Pby., Nov. 21, '77; P. Purity Ch., Chester, S. C., '77-'83; P. Woodland St. Ch., Nashville, Tenn., '83-'91; P. 1st Ch., St. Joseph, Mo., '91-'99. D. D. Died May 25, 1899.

554. TRIMBLE, WILLIAM STERRETT; b. near Staunton, Va.; A. B. and A. M., Westm. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Palmyra Pby., May 16, '76; O. Sept. 27, '77; S. S. La. Belle, Alexandria and Zion's Hill, Mo., '77-'79; S. S. Kahoka, Mo., '80-'84; S. S. Mexico, Mo., '85-'86; P. 2d Ch., St. Joseph, Mo., '86-'93; P. Mizpah Ch., near St. Louis, '93-'98; P. Kahoka, Mo., '98-'03; P. Monterey, Pisgah and Crab Bottom Chs., Lex. Pby., Dec., '02-May, '09; P. Hampton, Va., May, '09-Sept., '11; P. Summerton, Pinewood and Jordan Chs., Harm. Pby., Sept., '11-Oct., '20; P. Floris and Aldie Chs., Poto. Pby., Oct., '20-Nov. 1, '22; res. near Staunton, Va.

555. WILSON, GOODRIDGE ALEXANDER; b. Clarksville, Va., Oct. 5, 1850; stu. E. & H. and A. B., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Ab. Pby., April 28, '77; O. Greenbrier Pby., Sept. 15, '77; S. S. Huntington, W. Va., '77-'79; P. Appomattox, Va., '79-'82; P. Blacksburg, Va., '82-'86; P. Cook's Creek, Va., '86-'89; P. Hawfields and Cross Roads, N. C., '89-'91; P. New Providence, Va., '91-'09; Supt. H. M., Lex. Pby., '09-'14; P. Union and Mt. Carmel Chs., Green. Pby., '14-'15; P. Brunswick Ch., W. H. Pby., '15-'19; retired, broken health, and res. Lexington, Va. D. D., W. L. U., '97.

556. WILSON, LEWIS T.; M. D., Augusta Co., Va.; stu. U. Va. and H. S. C.; (3.); L. and O. E. Texas Pby.; allowed by Dallas Pby., to demit the ministry, Oct. 17, '81.

557. WINN, SAMUEL K.; b. DeKalb Co., Ga.; stu. W. L. U.; (3. Gr.); L. Atl. Pby., May, '79; O. Chesap. Pby., Nov. 23, '77; P. Culpeper, '77-'79; P. 2d Ch., Petersburg, E. H. Pby., '79-'00 (?); S. S. Appomattox, Va., '06-'08; S. S. Leesburg Ch., '12-'17; now residing in Brooklyn, N. Y. D. D., H. S. C., '90.

558. WOODS, WILLIAM HERVEY; b. Green Co., Ky., Nov. 17, 1852; A. B., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby., Oct. 20, '77; O. May 25, '78; P. Cedar Cliff and Cedar Creek Chs., Frederick Co., Winc. Pby., Va., '77-'87; P. Strasburg, Shenandoah Co., Va., '85-'87; P. Franklin Square Pres. Ch., Baltimore, Md., '87-'17; S. S. Christiansburg, Va., Nov., '17-Nov., '19; S. S. Winchester, Va., Feb., '22-July, '23; author, "The Anteroom and Other Poems," the poem for the Centennial of Union Theological Seminary, 1912, "The Dream of Pilate's Wife," "Poe and Other Poets," and numerous poems and stories for magazines. D. D., H.-S. C., and Litt. D., Pres. C. S. C.

559. YERGER, ORVILLE M.; Memphis; stu. H. S. C.; (3.); withdrew from care of Pby.; never licensed; Epis. min.; last heard of in Matthews Co., Va.; formerly at Harrisonburg, Va.

1875-'76

560. ALLEY, RICHARD B.; Christiansburg, Va.; stu. K. C.; (1.); withdrew; never licensed.

561. ANDERSON, ISAAC SAMUEL; b. Bristol, Tenn., Dec. 9, 1854; A. B., K. C.; (3. Gr.); P. G. U. T. Sem., N. Y. '80; L. Holst. Pby., June 8, '78; O. Ev. April 24, '80; S. S. Lee, Ab. Pby., '89—(S. S. Mt. Carmel '85-'86; P. '86—)—. D. D., K. C.

562. ANDERSON, JOHN GRAY; b. Gordonsville, Va., Dec. 8, 1850; stu. H. S. C. and U. Va.; farmer and teacher; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., April, '78; O. E. H. Pby., May 2, '79; P. Makemie '78-'84; P. Hampton, Williamsburg, Smithfield, Newport News, '84-'88; P. Rocky River, N. C., '88-'94; P. Millersburg, Ky., '94-'97; P. Tampa, Fla., '97-'07; P. 1st Ch., Anniston, Ala., '07-'10; Supt. H. M., N. Ala. Pby., '10-'11; S. S. 1st Ch., Orlando, Fla., '11; P. 1st Ch., Gainesville, Fla., '11-'23; S. S. Moore Haven Ch., St. J. Pby., '23—; author, (tracts) "The Mode of Baptism," "Hints to Christian Workers," (articles) "The Ethics of Gambling," "Law Enforcement," "Christianity and War," "Home Religion," and "Why Eliminate the Infant Elect Clause." D. D., H.-S. C.

563. BIGGER, EBER ELAM; b. Pontotoc Co., Miss., Nov. 15, 1848; A. B., U. Miss.; (1.); Princ. (2. Gr.); L. Chick. Pby. June 22, '77; O. N. Miss. Pby., April 11, '79; S. S. Byhalia, Philadelphia and Wall Hill, Marshall Co., Miss., '78-'80; S. S. Alabama St. Ch., Memphis, Tenn., '80-'81; P. Walnut Hill, Fayette Co., and Salem, Clark Co., Ky., '81-'85; P. Augusta and Sharon, Bracken Co., Ky., '85-'91; P. Washington, N. C., '91-'94; P. Corsicana, Tex., '94-'02; S. S. Forney and Van Alstyne, Tex., April to July, '03; S. S. Forney and Lancaster, '03-'04; P. Mexia, Tex., '04-'09; P. Waxachie, Tex., '09-'15; P. Coalgate, Okla., '15-'17; S. S. San Benito, Tex., '17-'18; P's. Vacation Supply, July and August, Clearwater, Fla., '19—.

564. BOOKER, JAMES EDWARD; b. Charlotte C. H., Va., Feb. 9, 1850; A. B., H. S. C.; Un. Gottingen and Un. Leipsic; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., April, '78; O. Lex. Pby., Sept. 28, '78; P. 2d Ch., Staunton, Va., '78-'86; Co. P. 1st Ch., Charleston, W. Va., '86-'88; P. Hebron Ch., Lex. Pby., '88-'00; Ev. Syn. of Va., '00-'02; S. S. and P. Timber Ridge Ch., '02-'03; Supt. Ev. and H. M. work in Syn. of Va., '04—; author, (tract), "Home Missions, With a Few Side Lights." D. D., H.-S. C., and W. L. U.

565. BURWELL, RICHARD SPOTSWOOD; b. Hillsboro, N. C., July 8, 1853; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby., April, '78; O. Dallas, April, '79; S. S. Denton and West Fork, Tex., '78-'82; P. Graham, '83-'84; P. Denton, May, '84, to Nov., '86; S. S. Morrilton, Ark., Nov., '86, to Dec., '89; P. Dec., '89, to April, '92; P. Gallatin, Tenn., April, '92, to February, '05; P. Summerville, and Milner Memorial Chs., Cher. Pby., '05—, (P. Bethel, Ga., '06—)—'08; P. Ozark, Ala. and S. S. Elba and Brundidge, Ala., '08-'09; P. New Hope Ch., Kgs. Mt. Pby., '10-'17; P. Hopewell Ch., Meckl. Pby., '18—.

566. CHANDLER, GEORGE T.; b. Columbus, Ga., July 20, 1851; K. C.; (2.); L. Mac. Pby., April, '77; My. in bounds of Mac. Pby., '77-'78; O. April, '79; P. Americus Ch., '79-'81; S. S. Geneva '82 and Ephesus '83-'88; Ev. Nashville, Tenn., '90-'92; S. S. Dyersburg and Ripley, Tenn., '93-'95; P. Central Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., '96-'99; P. Kosciusko, Miss., '99-'02; P. Brookhaven, Miss., '03-'05; Ev. at Juniper, Ga., '06-'07; P. Springfield (W. Va.), Patterson's Creek, and Mt. Bethel, '18—.

567.* COIT, ALBERT BARGE; b. Cheraw, S. C., June 15, 1853; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. W. Pby., April, '78; O. Tomb. Pby., '79; S. S. Martinsburg, W. Va., '77; S. S. Starkville, Miss., '78-'79; Ev. Tomb. Pby., '80-'83; S. S. Garlandsville, Newton, Lawrence, Mt. Moriah, Montrose and Pendleton '84-'89; S. S. Macon and Enterprise '89-'91; since which has held supplies at Purvis, Enterprise, Geneva, Philadelphus and Heidelburg, and at time of his death was serving a group of Chs. in Mer. Pby. Died Meridian, Miss., May 29, 1918.

568.* COLDWELL, JOSEPH CANNON; b. at Shelbyville, Tenn., Oct. 27, 1853; S. W. P. U.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Nash. Pby.; April 22, '78; S. S. Lynnville and Culleoka '78; O. Columbia, N. Ala., Pby., May 4, '79; P. Culleoka and S. S. Lynnville '79-'82; S. S. New Providence, Transylv. Pby. '83-'84; P. Elizabethtown, Ky., '85-'93; P. Holly Springs, Miss., '93-'94; P. Morganfield and S. S. Uniontown, Ky., '95; P. Tallahassee, Fla. Died at Tallahassee, Feb. 11, 1905.

569. GOODE, BENJAMIN E.; b. Chesterfield, Va., Oct. 9, 1857; H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., April 18, '78; S. S. Valdosta, Savan. Pby '78-'79; O. April 19, '79; P. Valdosta '78-'81; ill health '82-'83; S. S. Alderson, W. Va., '83-'84; no record from '85-'90; teacher at Alderson, W. Va., '91-'92; res. Edenton, N. C., '93-'02; Maple Grove, Va., '03; no further record obtainable.

570.* JULIAN, KIAH PRICE; b. Salisbury, N. C., March 21, 1855; Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby., May, '81; O. Montg. Pby., Oct. 16, '81; P. 3d Ch., Lynchburg, '81-'84; P. 3d Ch., Atlanta, Ga., '84; P. Micanopy, Fla., '85-'86; inf. in Floyd Co., Va., and died there in 1889.

571. LATHAM, JAMES EDWARD; b. near Bristol, Tenn., April 29, 1854; A. B., K. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Holst. Pby., April 25, '77; O. Palm. Pby., spring, '79; S. S. Big Creek and Monroe City, '78-'84; Ev. Palm. Pby., '84; S. S. Kahoka, Mo., '85-'89; P. South Fork Ch., '89-'95; P. Batesville, Ark., '95-'05, and teaching in Ark. College; Supt. H. M., Mo. Syn. '05-'09; field agt. Ark. C., '10-'11; P. Lonoke, Ark., '12-'15; P. Mince, Okla., '15-'19; P. Peoples Pres. Ch., Okla. City, Okla., '19—; D. D., K. C.

572. McCORKLE, EMMETT WALLACE; b. Lexington, Va., Aug. 28, 1855; B. P., W. L. U.; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., May 11, '78; O. Montg. Pby., Oct. 1, '81; S. S. Walker's Creek Ch., Rockbridge Co., Va., '79-'80; P. Clifton Forge, '81—(Org. and S. S. Sharon, '81-'87; Low Moor, '83-'88, Galatia and Glen Wilton, '89-'92; Kayser Mem. Ch., Iron Gate, Va., '91-'92; Oakland and Rich Patch, '81—)—'03; P. Nicholasville, Ky., '04-'11; P. Bethesda Ch., Rockbridge Baths, Va., '11—; author "Spirit of Progress in Westminster Symbols;" "The Scotch Irish in Virginia;" "Missionary Methods," a tract; other addresses and many articles. D. D., W. L. U.; member of the Victoria Institute, London, Eng.

573. McKAY, MALCOLM McNAIR; b. Cumberland, N. C., April 20, 1853; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. weeks; diseased eyes prevented longer study); L. Macon Pby., April, '76; O. E. Ala. Pby. Oct. '77; S. S. Ft. Gaines, Ga., and Clayton, Ala., '76-'77; P. Greenville, Ala., '77-'78; P. Griffin, Ga., '78-'90; P. Ft. Smith, Ark., '90-'18; S. S. Jackson, Ga., and Fellowship, '18—. D. D., Ark. C.

574. McPHEETERS, WILLIAM M.; b. St. Louis, Mo., April 8, 1854; A. B., W. L. U.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Montg. Pby., May 10, '78; O. Ev. Oct. 28, '79; S. S. Liberty Ch., Bedford City, Va., '78-'79; City My. Lynchburg, summer, '79; P. Rocky Mt. Ch., '80—(and Piedmont, '81)—'85; P. Royal Oak Ch., Marion, Va., '86-'88; Prof. Bib. Lit., Col. Sem., S. C., '88;

O. Test. Lit. and Exegesis, '94—; ed. "Religious Outlook," '97-'98; ed. Bible Student and Religious Outlook, '99; asso .ed. Bible Student, '00-'03; asso. ed. Bible Student and Teacher, '04; author, "God's Ultimatum," (tract); "Articles on Canon;" "Aspects of Biblical Criticism Proper;" "Hermeneutics;" "Spirituality and Independence of Church Historically Considered;" "Jesus on Authority in Religion," (in Hastings' "Dic. of Christ and Gospels"); "Theocracy" and other minor articles (in "International Stand. Bible Encyc."). D. D., W. L. U., and Pres. C. S. C., LL. D., Da. C.

575.* MEBANE, BENJAMIN WATKINS; b. Greensboro, N. C., May 26, 1850; A. B. and A. M., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby., April 29, '78; O. Nov. 16, '78; P. Graham, N. C., and Company Shops, now Burlington, N. C., '78-'80; S. S. Hillsville, Va., Mt. Airy, N. C., and Old Town, Va., '81-'82; P. 2d Ch., Bristol, Va., '82-'85; P. Riverview, New Dublin and Bell Spring Chs., Va., '85-'89; P. Maysville, Ky., '90-'92; P. Radford and Radford Central Chs., Va., '92—(S. S. Riverview, '92-'94; S. S. Bell Spring, '92)—'96; P. Fredericksburg, Va., '96-'99; prin. Cluster Sprgs. Ac., '99-'00; S. S. Madison, Wentworth and Pine Hall Chs., Or. Pby., '00-'03; P. Mt. Airy and Danbury Chs., Or. Pby., '03-'06; P. Hawfields, Bethlehem, Bethany and Saxapahaw Chs., N. C., '06-'11; P. Etonton, Ga., '11-'14; retired. Died Mt. Airy, N. C., Jan. 26, 1915. D. D., K. C., '98.

576. MOORE, HENRY COWLES; b. Northampton, Va., Jan. 3, 1850; stu H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., April 18, '78; O. Ouach. Pby., April, '79; S. S. Hamburg and Calvary Chs., '78-'79; P. same, '79-'81; P. Tulip, Princeton and Pleasant Grove, '81-'85; also org. Fordyce Ch., teaching and Ev. work combined with pastorate; S. S. Magnolia and Eldorado, '85-'87; teaching and H. M., '87-'92, and S. S. New Lewisville; S. S. Armstrong Memorial, Va., '92-'93; P. Suffolk, Va., '93-'96; P. Haynesville and Lowndesboro, Ala., '97-'01; P. El. Concord and Mt. Zion and S. S. Carthage Chs., '01-'08; S. S. Providence and Kidron, Miss., '08-'09; S. S. Concord and Mt. Zion, Ala., '09-'11; S. S. Mt. Olivet, Akron, Ala., '11—.

577. MOSELEY, ROBERT KELSO; b. Engleside, near Bedford City, Va., Feb. 18, 1851; A. B., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Montg. Pby. May 20, '78; O. June 28, '79; S. S. and P. New Bethel and Liberty, Va., '79-'82; S. S. Sequin Ch., W. Tex. Pby., '82-'83 and P. '83-'87; P. Cameron, Tex., '87-'89; prin. McKinney Col. Inst. '90-'93; S. S. Van Alstine and Midway '93-'94; prin. Calvin Inst., Durant, I. T., '94-'96; taught private school at McKinney, Tex., '96-'00; S. S. Quanah and Vernon Chs., '00-'01; taught private school at Pilot Point, Tex., '01-'03; S. S. Pilot Point, Ch., Celina, Tex., '03-'06; S. S. Rockville, Md., '06-'07; P. Cannonville, White Hall and Patterson's Mill, Conc. Pby., '07; Ev. for Ashe Co. at Jefferson, N. C., '08-'10; retired; res. in various places in Texas and Oklahoma, and now at Durant.

578.* PRESTON, JOHN ALEXANDER, Lexington, Va.; b. Jan. 17, 1853; stu. W. L. U. and U. Va.; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., May 11, '78; O. Ev. Sept. 27, '78; P. Pendleton, '78-'83; P. Tinkling Spring, '83-'88; P. Florence, Ala., '89-'93; P. 1st Ch., Charlotte, N. C., '93-'96. D. D. Died at Charlotte, Sept. 13, 1896.

579.* RAILEY, F. GOOCH; b. Albemarle Co., Va., July 20, 1848; merchant; stu. H. S. C.; (3.); L. Montg. Pby., May 11, '78; O. June, '79; assist. Dr. Hall, 1st Ch., Lynchburg, '78; P. Liberty '79-'83; P. Mossy Cr., Lex. Pby., '83-'87; P. Bloomfield and Big Spring, Ky., '88-'92; S. S. Glasgow and Munfordsville, '93—(Pleasureville and P. Eminence, '95)—'99; W. C. Glasgow, '99-'00; no record '01-'04; P. Bartow, Fla., '05-'07; in trans., '08-'09; P. Alabama St. Ch., Selma, Ala., Oct. to Dec., '09; fin. agt., '09-'12;

MISSION COURT

An apartment house for missionaries on furlough. Erected, owned and maintained by the Woman's Auxiliaries.

S. S. Thomaston and McKinley, Tusc. Pby., '12—(S. S. Linden, '12-'13; Plantersville, '14—; Center Ridge, '13—;)—'15. Died Selma, Ala., fall, 1915.

580. SENGER, JOHN C.; Wilmington, N. C.; stu. Vincent's Col., under Papal Bishop, of Erie, Pa.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., April 18, '78; license withdrawn by the Presbytery Oct., '82.

581.* SPENCER, LOUIS OLIVER; b. Wood. Co., Va., June 20, 1849; A. B., S. W. P. U.; clerk and bookkeeper; (3. Gr.); L. Eb. Pby., April 18, '78; O. Pad. Pby., Sept. 28, '78; P. Princeton, Ky., and Ev. Pad. Pby., '78-'97; P. 2d Ch., Henderson, Ky., '97-'00; Ev. Syn. Ky., res. Louisville, '00-'05; P. Elizabethtown '05-'21. Died Elizabethtown, Ky., Dec. 26, 1921.

582. SPRUNT, ALEXANDER; b. Glasgow, Scotland, July 10, 1852; Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Wilm. Pby., April 26, '78; O. Winc. Pby., Nov. 8, '78; asst. P. Loudon St. Ch., Winchester, Va., '78-'79; P. Augusta Ch., Lex. Pby., '79-'85; P. Henderson, N. C., '85-'91; Supt. Ev. work, Syn. of N. C., '91-'92; S. S. 1st Ch., Memphis, Tenn., '92; P. Rock Hill, S. C., 1st Ch., '92-'01; P. 1st Ch., Charleston, S. C., '01—. Mod. G. A., 1923. D. D., Da. C.

583. STOREY, GRANVILLE THEODORE; b. Green Co., Ala., Sept. 6, 1851; U. Miss., '71-'75; (3. Gr.); L. C. Miss. Pby., April 14, '78; O. April 15, '78; S. S. Dry Creek, Ch., Covington, Co., Miss., '78-'81; P. Starkville, Miss., Pby. Tomb., '81-'88; P. Greenville, Miss., '88-'91; Ev. Syn. of Miss., '91-'92; P. San Angelo, Texas, '92-'96; co-principal of the Speers Longford Military Inst., Searcy, Ark., '96—(S. S. Augusta & McCrory Chs., Ark., Pby.)—'99; S. S. Wills Point, Tex., group, '00-'04; P. Hardy St. Ch., Houston, Tex., '04-'17; P. Bay City, Tex., Nov. '17—. D. D., D. B. C.

584.* STRIDER, JOHN P.; b. Harper's Ferry, Va., May 19, 1849; A. M. W., L. U.; stu. Free Ch. Col. in Theology, Edinburg; (—Mid. 2. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby., June 22, '76; O. Chesap. Pby. Nov. 27, '77; P. Rapidan, '77-'79; ill health '80; P. Mitchell and Culpeper '81-'83; S .S. 1st Ch., Savannah, '83-'84; P. 1st Ch., Staunton, Va., '84-'85; prof. mor. phil. and belles lettres, W. L. U., '85. D. D. Died in Staunton, Va., Jan. 23, 1886.

585.* WADDELL, GEORGE R.; b. Jasper Co., Miss., Dec. 15, 1844; U. Miss.; teacher and civil engineer '68-'75; (2.); L. W. Texas Pby., April 27, '77; O. Ev. April 14, '78; Ev. of N. W. part of W. Texas Pby. '78-'80; Ev. S. W. part of Ouach. Pby., '80-'81; prof. of nat. sciences, Batesville, Ark. College, and S. S. Batesville and New Port '81-'83; resigned professorship May, '83; S. S. Batesville '83-'85. Died at Pensacola, Fla., April 19, 1885.

586.* WILSON, ROBERT W.; b. in Maury Co., Tenn., Oct. 9, 1846; Stewart C. (S. W. P. U.); in business at Murfreesboro, Tenn.; (3. Gr.); L. Nashv. Pby., April 24, '77; O. Sept., '78; P. New Hope, Tenn., '78-'89; P. Plattsburg, Mo., '89-'91; P. Soddy, Tenn., '91-'94; S. S. Oliver Springs and Coal Cr., Tenn., '94-'96; P. Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., '96-'97; Supt. Monroe Harding Orphanage '97-'03; S. S. Harpeth and Benavi Chs., '03-'04. Died March 10, 1904.

1876-'77

587.* ARROWOOD, WILLIAM BUTLER; b. Gaston Co., N. C., April 1, 1850; A. B., Da. Co.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Meck. Pby. April, '78; O. Montg. Pby. Oct. '79; P. Walkers Creek, Pearisburg and Hoge's Chapel,

'79-'81; Ev. of Conc. Pby., in Stanley Co., N. C., '82-'88; P. Philadelphia and Matthews Chs., Mecklenburg Co., N. C., '88-'90; P. Matthews and Sharon, '90-'92; P. Laurinburg, '92-'99; P. Bethel, S. C., '99-'09; P. Sharon, S. C., '09-'19. Died Sharon, S. C., Jan. 18, 1919.

588. CAMPBELL, WILLIAM CREIGHTON; b. Gerardstown, W. Va., Dec. 6, 1850; teacher; A. B., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby., April 26, '79; O. April 24, '80; S. S. and P. El. Harper's Ferry, W. Va., '79-'81; P. 1st Ch., Roanoke, Va., '81-'23. D. D., H. S. C., '92.

589. CATTANACH, JOHN C.; Quebec, Canada; withdrew in a few weeks.

590.* CAVE, WILLIAM EDWARD; b. Luray, Va., Feb. 25, 1851; A. B., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Md. Pby., May 3, '79; O. Louisv. Pby. Oct., '81; P. Bloomfield, Ky., '81-'83; P. 1st Ch., Paducah, Ky., '83-'10. D. D., C. U. Ky. Died Danville, Ky., Feb. 10, 1910.

591.* CAVITT, CLARENCE VOLNEY; b. Wheelock, Robertson Co., Texas, March 5, 1855; A. B., Roan. C.; (1.); Col. Sem.; (2. Gr.); L. Braz. Pby., Nov., '79; O. Pi. Bl. Pby.; S. S. Giddings, Tex.; S. S. Waverly, Tex.; S. S. Brenham and Caldwell, Tex.; P. Warren, Ark.; S. S. Pine Prairie, Ark.; S. S. St. Joseph, Pt. Pleasant and Trinity Ch., R. Riv. Pby.; S. S. Bunkie, Marksville and Atchafalaya Chs., La. Pby., April, '07-'08; S. S. Mt. Pisgah, Broadway, Salem and Barbecue, Fay. Pby., '08-'10; retired due to ill health; res. Sanford, N. C. from 1910 till his death there, Sept. 6, 1923.

592.* COSNER, WILLIAM FRANCIS; Hardy Co., W. Va.; b. Nov. 29, 1845; farmer and teacher; W. L. U.; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby. April 26, '79; O. Ev. Oct. 4, '79. Died in missionary work Nov. 17, 1880.

593.* DABNEY, JOHN WILLIAM; H. S. C.; teacher, 5 yrs. in Va.; 2 yrs. at Campinas, Brazil; (2.); L. and O. E. H. Pby., April 28, '78; F. M. in Campinas and prin. of the International Col., '78-'90. Died there of yellow fever, March 7, 1890.

594.* DALTON, ARCHIE CARTER;* High Point, N. C.; b. Statesville, Dec. 4, 1853; Da. C.; ill health. Died in a few weeks, Sept. 19, 1876.

595. DAVIES, GEORGE WHITING; b. Huntsville, Ala., Aug. 3, 1853; H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Montg. Pby., April 19, '80; O. Ouachita Pby.——. Engaged in secular pursuits, '82—.

596.* EPES, THEODORICK PRYOR; b. Nottoway Co., Va., Jan. 4, 1854; A. B., W. L. U.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby. May 3, '79; O. W. H. Pby., April 23, '80; teacher, Madison C. H., and Ev. Madison, Greene and Rappahannock Cos., '79-'81; P. Greenwich and Litchfield Chs., Chesap. Pby., '81-'84; P. Manchester, Va., '84-'87; P. Woodstock, Va., '87-'90; P. Nottoway Ch., Blackstone, Va., E. H. Pby., '91-'11. D. D., H.-S. C. Died Blackstone, Va., Feb. 8, 1911.

597.* GRAYBILL, J. WALTON; b. Salem, Va., Aug. 2, 1853; stu. H. S. C.; Med. Dept., C. U. Ky.; M. D., Med. Sch. of Ky.; post grad. course in Hist. and Sciences at Stanford U.; (3. Gr.); L. Montg. Pby., April 17, '80; My. near Louisville, '80-'81; O. Montg. Pby. Sept. 30, '81; My. to Mexico, '81-'83; P. Richwood, Ky., '84-'89; P. Brighton, Col., '90-'93; P. Trinidad, Col., '93-'98; P. Palo Alto, Cal., '98-'00; head master Mt. Tamalpio Mil. Ac., San Rojene, Cal., '00-'03; Ev. Stockton Pby., Syn. Cal., '03-'06; P. Westminster Ch., Louisville, Ky., '07-'09; S. S. 1st Ch., Jacksonville, Fla., Dec., '09-Mar., '12. Died there Mar. 28, 1912.

598. MORRISON, JAMES HARDY; b. Buncombe Co., N. C., Feb. 2, 1849; A. B. and A. M. Da. C.; teacher; (2.); L. W. Lex. Pby., May 7, '78; O. Ev., Sept. 11, '78; Ev. in Owingsville and Mt. Sterling, Ky., '78-'79; P. Portland Ave. Ch., Louisville, Ky., '79-'88; Ev. for Syn. of Ky., '88-'91, building 11 chs. in Ky.; Ev. Syn. Nashv., '91-'94; Ev. in Texas, Miss., and Ark., '94-'96; P. 2d Ch., Nashville, Tenn., '96-'00; financial agt. Daniel Baker Col., Brownwood, Tex., '00-'02; same for Monroe Harding Orphanage, '02-'04; P. McLemore Ave. Ch., Memphis, Tenn., '04-'09; fin. agt. for Monroe Harding Orph., '10-'11; same for Ala. Synodical Col., Talladega, Ala., '11-'13; ev. for Pine B. and Ouach. Presbyteries, '13-'15; P. Holly Grove, Valley Grove and Marvell, Pine B. Pby., '15—; author "History of Portland Avenue Pres. Church." D. D., Holbrook Normal, O., '95.

599.* SCOTT, LYTTLETON EDMUNDS; b. Halifax C. H., (Houston,) Va., March 1, 1855; H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby., April, '79; O. E. H. Pby., Nov. 14, '79; S. S. Suffolk, Hampton and Berkely, '79-'83; S. S. Bayliss Mem. and Olive Hill Chs., Carter Co., Ky., '83-'84; P. Round Hill, Va., '85-'92; P. Fairview and Marion Junction, Ala., '92—(S. S. Friendship Ch., '92)—'01; P. Pryor Mem. Ch., Crewe, Va., '01-'06; S. S. King Mem., Bristol, Va., '06-'08; P. Sinking Sprg., Va., '08-'20; inf. Died Winston-Salem, N. C., Dec. 6, 1922.

600.* THOMPSON, BALLARD FRANKLIN; b. Wilson Co., Tenn., Oct. 10, 1847; Stewart C. (S. W. P. U.); teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Nashv. Pby., April 23, '79; O. Ev. Jan. '80; My. to Pernambuco '80-'81. Died there April 27, 1881.

601. WASSON, JOHN B.; M. D., Lexington, Ky., at last report.

602. WEAVER, JAMES HENRY; b. Hardiman Co., Tenn., Dec. 15, 1848; S. W. P. U.; farmer and teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Memph. Pby., April, '79; O. Oct., '79; P. Atoka and Big Creek, '79-'81; P. Big Creek and Kerrville, '81-'85; P. Mason and Center, '85-'87; P. Jeffersontown and Beulah, Ky., '87-'91; P. Campbellsville and Bethel, '91-'97; S. S. Smyrna, Graham and Monroe, Ind., '98-'04; P. Brownstown, Ind., '04-'08; dismissed to McGee Pby., (U. S. A.) Jan. 14, 1908, but never presented his letter; no further record.

603. WHALING, HORACE MORLAND; stu. Da. C., then R. C.; (1.); L. Charleston Pby., April 26, '79; O. Memphis Pby., Nov. 28, '79; P. Park Ave. Ch., Memphis, '80-'81; S. S. Lake City, Pueblo Pby., '82; S. S. Denison, Texas, '83-'84; El Paso, Tex.; entered Methodist ministry and has since held pastorates in Waco, Tex., Baltimore, Md., Austin, Tex., and San Marcos, Tex. Ph. D. Meth. Col. in Texas.

1877-'78

604.* BEALE, WEISEL; b. Cumberland, Md., Dec., 1849; H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby., spring meeting, '80; O. Potosi Pby., fall '82; S. S. Union City, Hebron and Dyersburg, Tenn., Chs., '80; S. S. Brazeau and 1st Apple Cr. Chs., Potosi Pby., '81-'82; P. 1st Ch., Apple Cr., '82-'85; S. S. New Madrid, Mo., '86-'87; S. S. Clarkton, Mo., '88-'90; *in trans.* Louisiana, Mo., '91; S. S. Jackson and Oak Ridge, Mo., '92-'95; S. S. La Belle, Mo., '96-'98; S. S. Fairfax, Mo., '99-'01; S. S. Caruthersville, Mo., '02; S. S. Laddonia, Mo., '03-'05; H. M. in Ok. or Ind. Ter., '06-'11; P. Loyd Ch., Atl. Pby., and S. S. Ebenezer and Mountville Chs., '11-'13; P. Euharle, Ga., '13-June, '14; res. Fruitland Park, Fla., where he died Feb. 3, 1915.

605. BRIDGES, JAMES ROBERTSON; b. St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 29, 1852; A. B., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. W. H Pby., April 23, '80; O. W. Tex., Nov. 17, '81; S. S. Eminence and Pleasureville, Ky., '80; Salem and Walnut Hill, '80-'81; Ev. Uvalde, Del Rio, Bandero, Tex., '81-'83; S. S. Mission Chapel, Assoc. Ref. Pres. Ch., Balto., Md., '83-'85; P. Leesburg, Va., '85-'89; Salem, '89-'95; Columbia, Md., '95-'98; Orlando, Fla., '98-'99; pres. College for Women, Charlotte, '99-'12; ed. *Presbyterian Standard*, Charlotte, N. C., '12—; ed. *St. Louis Pres.*, '96-'97; ed. *Trans-Miss. Pres.*, '97-'98. D. D., H.-S. C.

606.* CAMPBELL, JAMES F.* Rockbridge Co., Va.; b. Dec. 27, 1854; A. B., W. L. U.; (1.). Died at his home Aug. 12, 1878.

607. CHINN, WILLIAM; b. Fauquier Co., Va., Sept. 1, 1854; A. B., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Chesap. Pby., April 22, '80; O. April 15, '81; S. S. Hartwood and Grove Chs., '80-'81; P. '81-'84; P. Makemie, Onancock and Powelton Chs., E. H. Pby., '84-'92; P. Rockville Ch., Md. Pby., '92-'95; inf. '95; S. S. Suffolk, Va., '96-'99; inf. '99-'03; S. S. Warrenton, Va., Nov. '03-'04; P. '04—.

608.* DIXON, JOHN HOWIE; b. Mecklenburg, N. C., Sept. 1, 1852; stu. U. N. C.; farmer and teacher; (3.); L. Meckl. Pby., April 16, '81; O. Louisv. Pby., Dec. 4, '84; S. S. and teacher Rutherfordton, N. C., '81-'82; S. S. Gaffney City, S. C., '82-'83; S. S. Munfordville, Ky., '83-'85; S. S. Carrollton, Mo., '85-'86; S. S. Gainesville, Ga., '86-'88; S. S. Sparta, Ga., Jan. to Nov. '88; P. Florence, S. C., '88-'98; H. M. Meckl. Pby., April to Aug., '98; P. Sharon and Blacksburg, S. C., '98-'01; P. Waxhaw, N. C., '01—(P. Matthew '02—)—'06; P. Laurel Hill, Aberdeen and Smyrna Chs., N. C., '07-'17; P. Pegram St. C., Charlotte, N. C., '17-'19. Died Charlotte, N. C., Jan. 12, 1919.

609. GHISELIN, CHARLES; b. Jan. 26, 1853; A. B. and A. M., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby. May 3, '79; S. S. 4th Ch., Richmond, Va., '79-'80; O. Ev. Winc. Pby. May 7, '81; S. S. and then P. Berkley Springs, '81-'83; P. Shepherdstown and Kearneysville '83-'03; P. Shepherdstown '03—(again P. Kearneysville Ch., Winch. Pby., '08—)—; author, "The Character of Christ, Considered as the End and Aim of Historical Progress," (an Essay); "Our Nation's Prosperity," (article). D. D., H.-S. C., '95.

610.* HARRELL, FRANK PIERCE; Lumberton, Robeson Co., N. C.; b. Nov. 6, 1852; Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby., April 26, '80; O. Conc. Pby., Dec. 4, '80; S. S. and then P. Prospect Ch., '80-'83. Died June 29, 1883.

611. McELROY, ISAAC STUART; b. Lebanon, Ky., July 30, 1853; A. B., Dan. Ky. Mil. Ac.; teacher and law student; (—Sen. 1.); L. Transyl. Pby., April, '76; O. Mo., Pby., Sept. '78; S. S. Keytesville and Brunswick, Mo., '78-'80; P. Stanford, Ky., '80-'84; P. Mt. Sterling, Ky., '84-'90; agt. Ky. Syn. to secure funds to establish Ky. Sem., '90-'93; P. Maxwell St. Ch., Lexington, Ky., '94-'02; P. Columbus, Ga., First Ch., 05-'23; P. 1st Ch., Kings Mountain, N. C., '23—; Gen. Assembly's Sec'y of Ministerial Relief, '02-'04; author, "Infant Baptism," "St. Patrick the Presbyterian," "A Response to the Lambeth Proposals," "The Society of the Holy Cross," "Mrs. Elder and the Rector," "Presbyterian Home Missions in North America," (1921). D. D., C. U. Ky., '94.

612.* McLEAN, LAUCHLIN ARCHIBALD; b. Cumberland Co., N. C., Dec. 7, 1849; farmer; stu. H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby., April, '80; O. Greenb. Pby., Nov. '81; Ev. Greenb. Pby. '80-'84; P. Chatham, Va., '84—

(in charge of mission in N. Danville '84-'88; org. and S. S. Stonewall Ch.; S. S. Old and New Concord Chs., '88—)—'89; P. Ronceverte and Salem, Greenb. Pby., '90-'92; Ev. Syn. Va., '92-'99; P. Dickey Mem. Ch., near Baltimore, '99-'10. Died Baltimore, Md., May 8, 1910.

613. PHIPPS, JOSHUA; Hawkins Co., Tenn.; b. May 27, 1856; K. C.; L. and O. Ev. Holst. Pby. April 23 and 24, '80; My. in Greece (Salonica, Macedonia) '80-'85; res. Bristol, Tenn., '85-'00; S. S. Wagoner, I. T., '01-'06; Austin, Tex., '07-'18; res. Austin, Tex.

614. RUFF, WILLIAM W.; b. Rockbridge Co., Va., Dec. 24, 1853; stu. W. L. U.; (3. Gr.); L. Montg. Pby., April 17, '80; O. Cent. Tex. Pby., Sept., '81; S. S. then P. Mexia, Tex., '81-'84; S. S. Oak Island, C. Texas Pby., '82-'85; P. Pt. Pleasant and S. S. Pleasant Flats, W. Va., '86-'88; P. Hillsville and S. S. Grayson, Va., '88-'92; S. S. Rich Valley, Saltville and Chatham Hill, Va., '92-'95; P. Tazewell '96—(P. Burks Garden '96-'99)—'01; P. Fairview and Lickville, S. C., '01-'05; inf. res. Lexington, Va., '07—.

615.* SMITH, JAMES HENDERSON; b. Lexington, Va., Nov. 5, 1856; Gr. V. M. I., '76, and stu. W. L. U.; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., May 1, '76; O. May 15, '80; S. S., then P. Fairfield, '79-'80; P. Leesburg, Chesap. Pby., '81-'84; P. Harrisonburg, Va., '84-'87; teacher in V. M. I. '87-'89. Died in Lexington, Nov. 8, 1889.

616.* SMITH, JOSEPH ADDISON; b. Lockhart, Texas, July 29, 1854; H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. St. L. Pby., April, '80; O. April, '81; S. S. Bonhomme Ch., '80-'81; Ev. St. L. Pby., for St. Louis and Jefferson Cos.; also S. S. for Des Peres Ch., '82-'89; P. Aisquith St., Ch., Baltimore, Md., '89-'90; returned to home mission work and S. S. Mizpah, Bonhomme and Des Peres Chs., St. Louis Co., with Festus, in Jefferson Co., St. Louis Pby.; P. 1st Ch., Richmond, Ky., Oct., '05-'09; P. 1st Ch., Murfreesboro, Tenn., '09-'20; author, "Brilliant Religious Possibilities of the Twentieth Century." D. D., H.-S. C. Died Murfreesboro, Tenn., April 21, 1920.

617.* STOKES, COLIN, JR.; b. Lunenburg, Va., Aug. 27, 1854; farmer; H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby. April 23, '80; O. Oct., '81; P. Amherst C. H., '81-'83; P. Collierstown, Lex. Pby., '83-'90; P. Covington, Va., '91-'04. Died there June 25, 1904.

618. SUMMERELL, JAMES NORTH HOWARD; b. Salisbury, N. C., Aug. 31, 1854; Da. C.; teacher; (2. Gr.; '77-'78, '79-'80, with mid. yr. at Free Ch. Col., Edinb., Scotland); L. Conc. Pby., Nov., '79; O. June, '81; S. S. Pisgah Ch., and at Paris, Ky., part of '80; P. Poplar Tent Conc., Pby., '80-'83; P. Tarboro, N. C., '83-'95; P. Rocky Mount Ch., '83-'90; Ev. at Wilson, N. C., '83-'87; Ev. Pitt Co., '90-'95; P. Anderson, S. C., '95-'00; P. Washington, N. C., '00-'02; P. Ghent, Norfolk, Va., '02-'08; P. New Bern, N. C., '08—; A. M., and D. D., Da. C.

619.* SYDENSTRICKER, HIRAM MASON; b. Lewisburg, W. Va., Aug. 26, 1858; farmer; W. L. U.; Ph. D., Woos. U.; (3. Gr.); L. Greenb. Pby., June, '79; O. St. L. Pby., May, '81; P. Montgomery City, Mo., '81-'82; P. Water Valley, Miss., '83-'85; P. Pleasant Hill, Mo., '86-'92; P. Brownwood, Texas, '92-'96; S. S. Memphis, Mo., '97-'00; Ev. Syn. of Nashv., '01-'02; P. Corinth, Miss., '02-'07; P. 1st Ch., West Point, Miss., '07-'14; prof. Philosophy and German in Daniel Baker College, Texas, '93-'96; Prof. Bible and Mod. Lang., Belvirino Col., West Point, Miss., '07-'14; author "The Epic of the Orient," "Nameless Immortals;" Del. to Pan.-Pres. Council at Liverpool. Died West Point, Miss., Oct. 10, 1914.

620.* WAILES, ROBERT AUSTIN; b. May 11, 1855; H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., April 23, '80; S. S. My. Chapel, Lynchburg, '80-'81; O. Or. Pby., Dec. 11, '82; P. Tarboro and Rocky Mount, '82-'83. Died in Tarboro June 14, 1883.

621. WALTON, THOMAS PEYTON; b. Cumberland Co., Va., May 23, 1853; A. B., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby. April '80; O. Mo. Pby., Sept., '80; Ev. Chariton Co., Mo., '80-'82; S. S. Ashley and Ebenezer Chs., Pike Co., Mo., '82-'84; P. Court St. Ch., Portsmouth, Va., '84-'85; Prin. Watson Sem., Ashley, Mo., '85-'87; P. Mizpah Ch., St. Louis Co., '87-'92; Pres. Elizabeth-Aull Seminary, Lexington, Mo., '92-'96; pres. Synod. Female Col., Fulton, Mo., '96-'01; pres. Rogersville, Tenn., Synod. Col., '01-'03; pres. Ala. Synod. Col. for Women, '03-'15; pres. So. Highlands Sch. for Girls, '15-'17; P. Archer, Fla., '17-'20; supt. H. M., St. J. Pby., '20—. D. D., Oskal. Col., Io.

1878-'79

622. BARKS, HORACE BUSHNELL; b. Warsaw, Mo., Oct. 4, 1849; A. B., Westm. Col.; (2.); L. Palm. Pby., April, '80; O. Sept. '80; S. S. LaBelle, Mo., '80-'82; S. S. Caledonia, Mo., '82-'84; P. Conder, Mo., '84-'89; P. Odessa, Mo., '89-'94; S. S. Waverly, Mo., '94-'98; S. S. Auxvasse, Mo., '98-'05; S. S. Centralia, Mo., '05-'07; S. S. Laddonia and Deer Park Chs., Mo. Pby., '07-'11; S. S. Bethel Ch., Mo. Pby., '12—.

623.* COCKE, ALONZO RICE; b. Campbell Co., Va., Jan. 7, 1858; A. B., W. L. U.; (2. Gr.); L. Montg. Pby., April, '80; O. Lex. Pby., Jan. 10,'81; P. Windy Cove '81—(Millboro, '83)—'84; P. Waynesboro, Va., '85-'01; author "Studies in Ephesians," "Studies in Epistles of John." D. D. Died as result of an operation, in Chicago, Aug. 23, 1901.

624.* COWAN, JOSEPH MCLAURIN; Telford Co., Tenn.; b. April 14, 1853; K. C.; (2.); inf.; never licensed. Died in San Antonio, Texas, Nov. 7, 1883.

625. FETZER, HENRY; Wayne Co., O.; of the Canaan German Ref. Ch.; (1.); no further record.

626.* HEISKELL, CHARLES JAMES; b. Rogersville, Tenn., June 22, 1858; A. B., U. E. Tenn., (now U. Tenn.); (3. Gr.); L. Memph. Pby., spring '81; S. S. successively, Augusta, Ark., Memphis, Tenn., and Longview, Tex., '81-'83; studied in Edinburgh, '83-'84; S. S. Brunswick, Mo., '85-'91; S. S. group of chs. at Chresney, Ind., '91-'92. Died at Chresney, Jan. 21, 1892.

627. HOLT, JAMES WILLIAM; b. Craig Co., Va., Aug. 17, 1853; stu. W. L. U.; clerk; (3. Gr.); L. Greenb. Pby., May 7, '81; O. Oct. '81; S. S. Hillsdale and Carmel '81—(S. S. Salem '81-'84—)—'89; P. Hinton, W. Va., '89-'00; with Macdonald Mission as S. S. '00-'10; then S. S. McDonald and Keller Chs., Green. Pby., '10-'16; and S. S. Keller, '16-'21; no regular appointments since then, due to ill health; res. Alderson, W. Va.

628. KENNEDY, MARION SAWYER; b. Green Co., Tenn., Nov. 17, 1854; A. B., W. M. C., Va.; (3. Gr.); L. Colb. Pby., Aug. 27, '81; O. April 1, '82; S. S. Beth Birei '81—(S. S. Lewisburg, Marshall Co., Tenn., '81-'82)—'88; P. Lewisburg '82—(P. Beth Birei, '88—)—'92; P. Pulaski, Tenn., '92—, (P. Geo. White Mem., Wales, Tenn., '14—)—; D. D., S. W. P. U., '11.

629.* LAIRD, WILLIAM RAMSEY; b. Kerr's Creek, Va., Sept. 30, 1855; stu. H. S. C. and W. L. U.; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., May, '81; O. Memp.

Pby., Oct. '81; P. Mason, Tabernacle and Center Chs., Memp. Pby., '81-'83; P. Millersburg, Ky., '83-'87; P. Nicholasville, Ky., '87-'93; P. 1st Ch., Bristol, Tenn., '93-'96; P. 1st Ch., Danville, Va., '96-'18; D. D., K. C., '95. Died Danville, Va., July 18, 1918.

630. LANCASTER, JAMES LEACH; b. Cumberland Co., Va., Feb. 10, 1854; stu. H. S. C.; farmer; (3. Gr.); L. Md. Pby., May, '81; S. S. 2d Ch., Norfolk, and then My. Boone Co., Mo., '81-'82; S. S. Old St. Ch., Petersburg, '82-'83; O. N. Miss., Pby., Nov. 8, '83; P. Holly Springs Ch., '83-'84; went into Prot. Epis. Ch.; res. Perth Amboy, N. J.

631.* McLEAN, JAMES DUNNING; b. Mobile, Ala., Jan. 2, 1856; Ox. Col., A. B.; (3.); L. S. Ala. Pby., April, '80; O. Tusc. Pby., May 1, '81; P. Gadsden, Ala., '81-'84; S. S. Moss Point and Handsboro, Miss., '85; S. S. Anniston, First Ch., Ala., '85-'87; Ev. Tusc. Pby., '87-'89; P. Gainesville, Ebenezer and Bethel Chs., Tusc. Pby., '89-'91; Ev. Dallas Pby., '91-'93; P. El. Westm. Ch., Dallas, Tex., '93-'94; P. El. Livingston, Ebenezer and Bethel Chs., Tusc. Pby., '95-'02; P. First Ch., Tyler, Tex., '02-'06; pres. T. P. Orphanage '06-'22; author "Bible Studies on Baptism," "Bible Studies on Election," "Bible Studies on Woman's Position and Work in the Church," "Bible Catechism for Children." D. D., Rutherford Col., N. C. Died Itasca, Tex., Jan. 7, 1922.

632. MILLARD, MARSHALL WALLACE; b. Sullivan Co., Tenn., Jan. 20, 1853; A. B., K. C.; farmer and pres. of flour barrel factory; (3. Gr.); L. Holst. Pby., April, '81; O. Ev. Sept., '81; S. S. Mossy Creek, Tenn., '81-'83; S. S. Greenville, Texas, '83-'84; S. S. Temple, Texas, '84-'86; S. S. Stanton, Tenn., '87-'91; S. S. Adams Mission, Nashville, Tenn., '91-'92; P. New Hope and Bethesda Chs., Williamson Co., Tenn., '92—.

633. MOORE, WALTER WILLIAM; (see sketches of Presidents, pg. 39).

634. MORTON, OSCAR GILCHRIST; b. Trenton, Tenn., June 29, 1855; stu. S. U. and Vanderb. U.; (1.); Lane Theo. Sem. 2. Gr.; L. Pad. Pby., April 25, '80; O. Alton (Ill.) Pby., May 10, '82; P. Chester, Ill., '81-'84; S. S. Greenville, Ill., '84-'87; P. Holden, Mo., '87-'91; P. Sunbury, Penn., Jan., '82-Sept., '11; P. Bridgeton, N. J., Sept., '11—.

635. MURRAY, JAMES T.; Sweetwater, Tenn.; stu. K. C.; (1.); dropped from roll of candidates of Knoxville Pby.

636.* OCHILTREE, WILLIAM H.; Rockbridge Co., Va.; b. June 28, 1842; stu. Inst. for Blind, and W. L. U.; teacher; (3.); L. Montg. Pby., April 17, '80; O. July 31, '81; P. New River '81-'84; subsequently preached at Locust Bottom, High Bridge and Collierstown, Va., and taught school; was supplying Broad Creek Associate Reform Ch., at time of his death, Jan. 2, 1890.

637. PRAIGG, JOHN GRANT; b. Louisville, Ky., June 27, 1837; C. C. K.; teacher and lawyer; (Mid. 2. Gr.); L. Knoxv. Pby., Oct., '80; O. Tusc. Pby., July 1, '81; S. S. Crarollton, Bethesda, Mt. Olivet and Hebron ,Tusc. Pby., '81-'86; S. S. Bethsalem, '90-'93; S. S. Carthage, '98-'01; S. S. York, '99-'02; S. S. Bethsalem, '00-'03; prof. in Stillman Inst., Tuscaloosa, Ala., '86-'93; prin. Pres. High Sch., Selma, Ala., '04-'05; S. S. Carrollton, Gordo and Bethesda, Tusc. Pby., '05-'16; retired; res. Tuscaloosa, Ala. A. M., and D. D., C. C. K.

638. RANKIN, JOSEPH K.; Lenoir, N. C.; Da. C.; allowed by Pby. to withdraw from its care as a candidate; res. Mecklenburg Co., N. C.

639. RAYMOND, THOMAS WARE; b. Marion, Ala., June 23, 1858; A. M., Howard Col., Ala.; (2.+); L. S. Ala. Pby., April, '80; O. Cher. Pby., Oct., '81; P. Cave Spring and Silver Creek Chs., and S. S. South Rome, Ga., '81-'83; P. Brownsville, Tenn., '83-'88; P. Holly Springs, Miss., '81-'91; Ev. Syn. Memphis, '91-'94; P. Holly Springs, Miss., '94-'96; finan. agt. S. W. P. U. '96-'98; pres. Miss. Syn. Col., Holly Springs, '98-'21; S. S. Clarksdale, Miss., '12-'18; Ev. St. J. Pby., '22—; author, "An Infallible Revelation Practicable and Necessary," "Commissions, Their Nature and Power;" and "Christ Preaching to Souls in Prison." D. D., S. W. P. U.

640.* ROBERTSON, WALTER H.; b. Amelia Co., Va., June 7, 1847; stu. U. Va.; Capt. C. S. A.; gov't employee, Wash'n, D. C.; (1.+); L. Ab. Pby., April 20, '80; O. E. H. Pby., April 15, '81; P. Gloucester Co., 4 yrs.; P. Warrenton and Litchfield Chs., Fauquier Co., '85-'03. Died July 2, 1903.

641.* SIMRALL, T. SMITH; b. Shelby Co., Ky., May 11, 1848; stu. James C., Shelbyville, Ky.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Louisv. Pby., June 15, '81; O. Ev. W. Lex. Pby., April 10, '82; S. S. Owingsville, Ky., '81; P. Robinson Memorial Ch., Louisville, Ky., and S. S. First Ch., '82; P. Troy Ch., Woodford Co., Ky., '82-'86; P. Keytesville and Brunswick Chs., Mo., '86-'88; S. S. California, Mo., '88-'93; P. First Ch., Pettis Co., Mo., '93—(S. S. Sweet Springs, Mo.)—'98. Died Nov. 24, 1898.

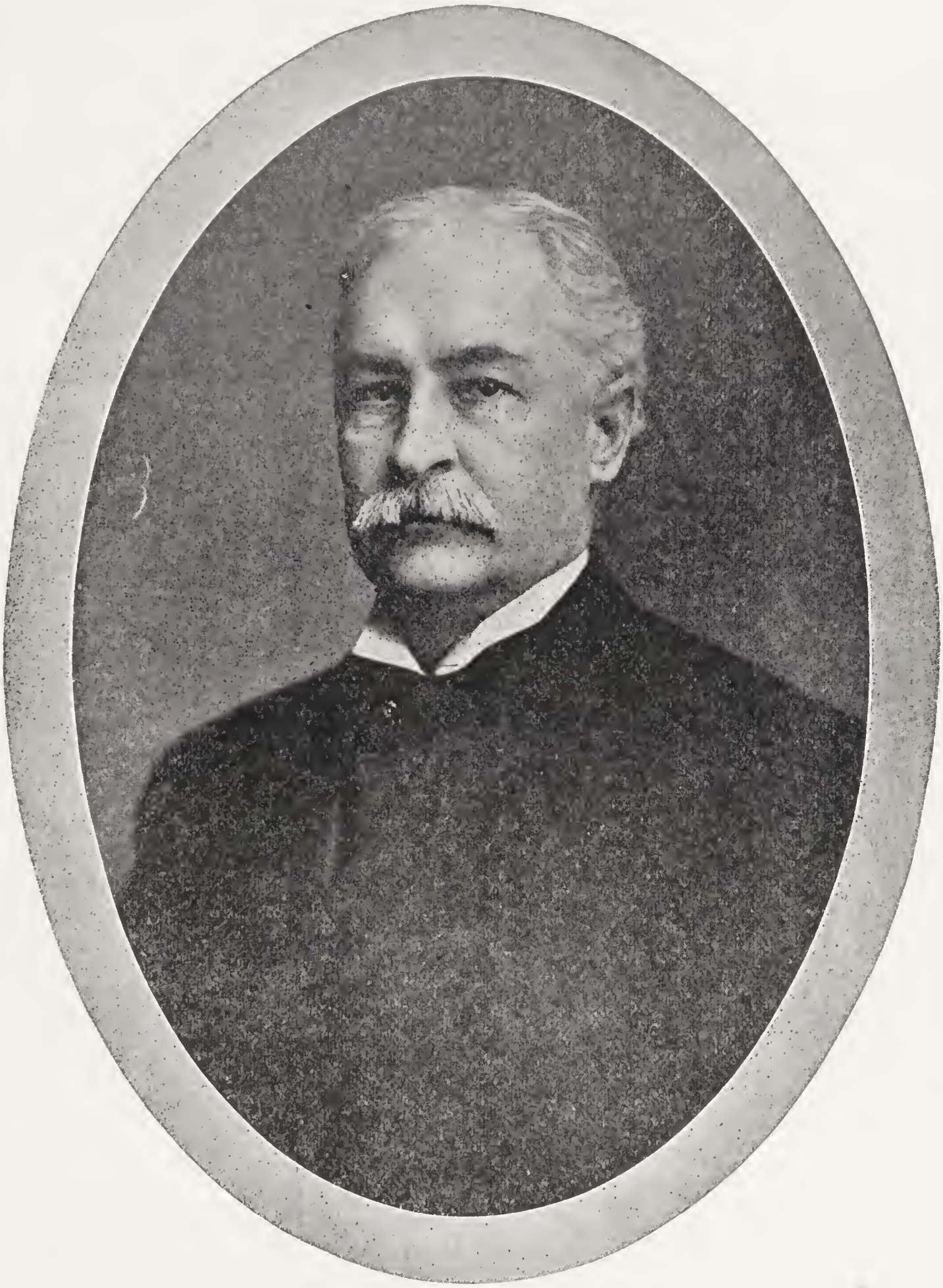
642. SMITH, HUGH CALVIN; b. New Market, Tenn., Dec. 4, 1854; Tusc. C.; merchant; (3. Gr.); L. Holst. Pby., May 6, '81; O. Ev. April 9, '82; S. S. Old St. Ch., Petersburg, E. H. Pby., '81-'83; P. El. Calvert, Braz. Pby. '83-'84; S. S. Corsicana, Tex., '84-'85; P. Carrollton and S. S. Westport and Lagrange, Ky., '86-'88; P. Morganfield and Spring Grove, Ky., '89; P. Good Hope and S. S. Sandersville and Philadelphus Chs., Miss., '90-'91; P. Brownsville, Tenn., '92-'93; fin. agt. Union City, Tenn., '94-'96.

643.* SMITH, JAMES M.; b. Covington Co., Miss., June 26, 1853; Stewart C. (S. W. P. U.); farmer; (2.); L. Miss. Pby., April, '80; O. Ev. Oct., '80-; S. S. Rodney and Bethel, '81; Aenon, '82; Pass Christian, '83-'85; S. S. Hattiesburg, Shiloh, Ellisville and Enon, Miss., '85-'93; S. S. Cisco, Tex., '94; S. S. Itasca, Grandview and Files Valley, Tex., '95-'02. Died in this charge, July 9, 1902.

644. SYDENSTRICKER, ABSALOM; b. near Lewisburg, W. Va., Aug. 13, 1852; A. B. W. L. U.; farmer; (2.); L. Greenb. Pby., May 5, '80; O. Aug. 3, '80; F. M. to China, '80—; acting P. four churches in China, Ev. in Chinkiang and district and in Nanking; asst. teacher in Nanking Theol. Sem. and Chm. Correspondence Dept., Nanking Sem.; author "Exposition of Idioms and Construction, Mandarin Language," and "Brief Statement of Gospel Truth" (in Chinese). D. D., W. L. U., '09.

645.* THOMPSON, GEORGE EAGLETON; b. Shop Spring, Wilson Co., Tenn., July 13, 1852; stu. S. W. P. U.; (3.); L. Nashv. Pby., '81; O. Sept. 16, '82; P. Hopewell Ch., Milton, Tenn., '82-'89; P. Spring Creek, '82-'87; P. Stone's River, '87-'89; P. New Hope, Bethesda and Hall, '89-'91; P. Smyrna, '91-'98; D. M. for Syn. of Ky., '98-'04, at Elkton, Madisonville, Guthrie, Earlington and Gracey; D. M. Suwanee, Pby., '04-'09; in connection with the other fields served at various times, Mt. Vernon, Dechert, Woodbury, Stone River, Cripple Creek and Florence, Nashv. Pby.; res. Ocala, Fla., from '09 till his death; died there Dec. 18, 1915.

646.* VANCE, JAMES NICOLLS; Kingsport, Tenn.; b. Dec. 18, 1857; K. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Holst. Pby., May 6, '81; O. Cent. Miss. Pby., Oct. 7, '81; P. Lebanon and Bethesda, '81. Died there Dec. 29, 1881.



Rev. Prof. Walter W. Moore

647. WARDLAW, DE LACEY; b. Paris, Ky., Nov. 5, 1856; N. H.; (—2. Gr.); L. Nashv. Pby., April, '79; O. Ev. June, '80; My. Pernambuco (Brazil), '80-'82; Ceara, '82-'01; no further record obtainable.

648. WHITE, WILLIAM DONAGHE; b. Tuscaloosa, Ala., Nov. 21, 1851; stu. H. S. C.; teacher; stu. U. Va.; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby., June 10, '81; O. Oct. 7, '82; P. Harper's Ferry Ch., '82-'86; P. Marshall and Delaplane, Va., for a number of years, when, his health failing, he retired to his farm, near Staunton, Va.; res. Washington, D. C.

649. WILSON, THORNTON SAMUEL; b. Albemarle Co., Va., Oct. 29, 1855; stu. Westm. C. and U. Va.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Roan. Pby. May, '81; O. Aug., '81; P. Mercy Seat, Oak Level, Meadville and Mt. Carmel Chs., Halifax Co., Va., '81—(S. S. Chatham '81-'82—)'08; Ev. Syn. Va., '91; pastoral relation not dissolved, returned after one year; founded Presbyterial Sch. for Boys, Cluster Springs, Va., '92-'96; asso. ed. "Central Presbyterian," '08-'09; managing ed. "Presbyterian of the South," '09-'15; P. Mercy Seat, Oak Level, Meadville and Houston Chs., Roan. Pby., '10—; D. D., H. S. C., '08.

1879-'80

650. BUCKNER, ALBERT GALLATIN; b. French Broad, N. C., Jan. 17, 1850; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Meck. Pby., May, '82; O. Dec. '82; S. S. and P. Wadesboro and Morven, N. C., May, '82-'90; P. Cynthiana, Ky., '90-'99; pres. King College, Bristol, Tenn., '99—[S. S. 2d (now Central Ch.), Bristol, 1 yr.; New Bethel, Tenn., 1 yr.]—'02; P. Falling Spring and Glasgow, Va., '02-'06; P. Kentyre group, Nov., '06-'14; S. S. Latta Ch., Dillon Co., S. C., '14-'16; retired from active pastorate, but still doing voluntary mission work; res. Red Bluff Road, Clio, S. C. D. D., Aust. C., '01.

651. CUMMINS, THOMAS; b. Tyrone, Ireland, 1854; A. B., H. S. C.; (3.); L. S. Ala. Pby. April, '81; O. April, '82; Ev. in South Ala. at Camden, etc., April to Nov., '82; P. Vicksburg, Miss., '82—(stu. Un. Edinburgh, '87-'88—)—'89; P. Richmond, Ky., '89-'91; P. 1st Ch., Henderson, Ky, '91—. D. D., C. U. Ky.

652.* FLEMING, WILLIAM CALVIN; Monterey, Highland Co., Va.; b. March 3, 1853; stu. W. L. U.; teacher and farmer; (—1.); ill health; Col. Sem., '82-'83, Gr.; L. Charles. Pby., April 14, '83; S. S. Summerville, S. C., '83. Died Columbia, S. C., Feb. 5, 1884.

653.* LEE, THOMAS J.; Richmond, Ky.; b. Millersburg, Ky., Feb. 19, 1855; C. U. Ky.; Col. Sem.; (—Mid. 1.); health failed; residing at Lyon Mountain, N. Y. Died there Aug. 1, 1881.

654. McCLUER, EDWIN BROWN; b. St. Charles, Mo., Dec. 20, 1854; Dardenne Ac. 4 yrs.; stu. Westm. C.; (3.); L. Montg. Pby., May 10, '82; O. E. H. Pby., April 18, '84; S. S. Falling Sp. Ch., Lex. Pby., '82-'83; S. S. Mission Chapel, 1st Ch. Norfolk '83-'84; P. Park Ave. Ch., Nor. Pby., '85-'05; S. S. Bon Air, E. H. Pby., '06-'13; P. '13—; co-ed. "Central Presbyterian" (now "Presbyterian of the South"), '06-'15. D. D., Westm. Co., '01; and H. S. C., '01.

655.* McLEAN, HENRY HERNDON; b. Mobile, Ala., March 13, 1858; Oxf. Col., Ala.; teacher; (2.+); L. S. Ala. Pby., May 7, '81; O. W. H. Pby., Nov. 27, '81; P. Byrd '81—(Hebron and Rivanna '82, and S. S. Powhatan '83—)—'84. Died April 18, 1884.

656. PITMAN, FRANCIS W. T.; b. near Midway, Rockbridge Co., Va., Jan. 20, 1851; stu. H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., April 7, '82; O. Winc. Pby., Sept. 23, '82; Ev. Winc. Pby. in Alleghany field, '82-'87; P. Westminster and Grace Chs., N. Cas. Pby., '87-'90; S. S. of Warfordsburg and Buck Valley Chs., '90-'01, in Syn. Penn.; P. Poolesville, Md., '92-'02; S. S. Cartersville, Willis and Rivanna Chs., in W. H. Pby., '02-'04; P. Green Spring, Bethel and Rock Spring Chs., '04-'06; P. York River Chs., Nor. Pby., '06-'10; since then res. Williamsburg, Va.

657.* STEWART, JOHN CALVIN; b. Gerardstown, Va., Sept. 28, 1848; stu. H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Chesap. Pby., May 5, '82; O. May 10, '83; P. Marshall, Delaplane, Rectortown and Upperville, Va.; also preaching at Little Washington and Middleburg, '82-'85; S. S. Waverley, Baltimore Co., Md., '85-'86; P. Church of the Covenant (now Grace Covenant), Richmond, Va., '87-'17; and P. E. till his death. D. D., R. C., '02. Died Richmond, Va., March 12, 1921.

658.* THOM, WILLIAM FRANCIS; b. N. C.; farmer and teacher; stu. H. S. C.; (2.+); L. Or. Pby., April 29, '82; O. May 24, '83; Ev. Or. Pby., '83-'89; P. Pittsboro Ch., Chatham Co., N. C., '90-'94; P. Euphronia Ch., Moore Co., N. C., '96-'04; P. Gulf Ch., Chatham Co., N. C., '90—(S. S. Pittsboro Ch)—'08. Died at Gulf, N. C., March 20, 1908.

1880-'81

659. BEDINGER, WILLIAM LUCAS; b. Boone Co., Ky., July 16, 1856; stu. H. S. C. and A. B., C. U. Ky.; merchant; (3. Gr.); L. Louisv. Pby., Dec., '83; O. Jan. '85; P. Beulah, Louisv. Pby., '85-'86; S. S. Cordyon and Ridgewood, Ky., '86-'87; F. M. in So. Brazil at Campinas '87-'95; S. S. Woodlawn and East Lake, Ala., 3 mos. in '95; S. S. McHenry and Rockport, Ky., '95-'98; S. S. La Fayette, New Harmony and Lebanon Chs., Ala., and West Point, Va., '98-'99; P. Appomattox C. H., Walker's, Union, Evergreen and Stonewall, Va., '01-'03; P. Frankford and Lacy, W. Va., '03-'12; P. Pratt City, Ala., '12-'13; P. Springville and Attalla, '13-'15; D. M. Huntsville, Ala., '16—; author, "Soul Food."

660.* BOHBACK, PHILIP THURESON; b. Philiptown, Philipstad, Sweden, April 27, 1842; stu. Da. C.; Col. Sem. 2.; (—Sen. 1.); L. S. Ala. Pby., May 7, '81; O. Utah Pby., Sept., '85; supplied Washington, Mo., Ch., May to July, '81; H. M. (Pres. Ch. U. S. A.) in Cashe Valley, Utah, at Hyrum, Millville, Welsville and outlying stations '81-'87; S. S. Hyrum Ch., '87-'02, until loss of hearing; res. Santa Cruz, Cal., where he died.

661. BOOZER, THOMAS FREDERICK; stu. Adger Col.; (—Mid. 2.); L. S. C. Pby., '83; O. Harm. Pby., '85; P. New Harmony and S. S. Concord and Brewington Chs., '85-'87; S. S. Tillers Ferry and Hartsville, S. C., '88-'89; W. C. Kershaw, S. C., '90; S. S. Westville and Oakhurst, S. C., '91-'94; W. C. '95; S. S. Sunshine group, N. C., '96; W. C. '97—; res. Gaffney, S. C.

662. BROCKINTON, JAMES S.; Kingston, S. C.; H. S. C.; called home within a week providentially; ill health prevented a return.

663. BUCKLE, GEO.; b. Bristol, England, Nov. 10, 1855; stu. Westm. Col., Mo.; law reporter and stenographer; (4.); L. Lex. Pby., spring '82; O. Md. Pby., fall '84; supplied group of chs. in Highland Co., Va., summers of '82 and '83; P. Hancock, Md., and outlying mission points '84-'87; P. Little Britain Ch., Lancaster, Pa., '87-'88; P. Marshall St. Ch. (now Greystone) Elizabeth, N. J., '88-'04; P. Clover Hill (Dutch Ref.) '04—. D. D., Alfred Un. of N. Y., '02. No further information obtainable.

664. DAVIS, WILLIAM Y.; b. Bloomfield, Ky., Dec. 11, 1853; A. B., S. W. P. U. and Princ. U.; Col. Sem. 2.; (—Sen. 1.); Louisv. Pby., June 16, '81; O. Transylv. Pby. June 4, '82; P. Pleasant Grove and Mackville, Ky., and Ev. Transyl. Pby., '81-'86; S. S. Taylorsville and Cane Run, Ky., '86-'91; P. Lawrenceburg and Salvisa, Ky., '91-'95; supplied various chs. and missions '95-'01; in charge Flora Heights Mission, Louisville, Ky., '01-'04; sec. and treas. Grundy Pres. Orphans' Home, '04. D. D.

665.* ERVIN, SAMUEL B.; b. Glenville, Gilmer Co., W. Va., June 12, 1853; A. B., Ark. C.; teacher; (2.); L. Ark. Pby., June 15, '82; O. Ev. April 21, '83; S. S. Van Buren, Alma and Charleston, '83; Mt. Zion and Prosperity, Ark.; Cleburne, Tex.; Walker, Mo.; Westminster and Concord, Mo.; Laddonia, Vandalia and Bethel, Mo.; engaged for several years in printing and distributing religious tracts, with res. at Mexico, Mo. Died Oct. 7, 1900.

666.* FRENCH, JUNIUS BUTLER; b. San Antonio, Tex., Jan. 29, 1858; A. B., Roan. C.; (3. Gr.); L. West Tex. Pby. fall, '83; O. Spring '84; P. San Marcos, Tex., '84—(S. S. Kyle, Lockhart and Buda)—'87; P. Tustin, Cal., '87-'90; P. Broadway Ch., Ft. Worth Tex., '90-'13; P. 1st Ch., Jacksonville, Fla., '13-'18; A. M., Roan. C., '75, and D. D., '02; D. D., D. B. C. Died Jacksonville, Fla., Feb. 9, 1918.

667. FULTON, WILLIAM A.; Big Spring, Ky.; C. C. K.; (1.); withdrew; never licensed.

668. GAUSS, JOSEPH HENRY; b. Chariton Co., Mo., Aug. 30, 1855; stu. Westm. Col.; merchant; (1.); L. Mo. Pby., April 7, '82; O. La Fay. Pby. May 10, '83; P. Brownsville and Prairie Chs., La Fay. Pby. U. S. A., '83-'85; F. M. to Brazil, Pres. Ch., U. S., '85-'87; P. Odessa, La Fay., '87-'89; P. Carondelet Ch., St. Louis, '89-'12; supt. Brookes Bible Ins., St. Louis, Mo., '12—; author "The Bible's Authority Supported by the Bible's History;" tracts: "Evolution and Revelation;" "What Some Scientists Have Said About Evolution;" and "The Inspired Autographs of the Bible—the Original Writings of the Prophets and Apostles—Do We Need Them?" D. D., Westm. C., '03.

669.* GRAHAM, ALFRED THURSTON; b. Winchester, Va.; A. B., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby. May 16, '83; O. Md. Pby. Nov. 22, '83; supplied Kent Ch., Winchester, Va., May to Oct., '83; P. Rockville and Bethesda, Md., '83-'89; P. Rockville alone till May, '91; estab. chs. at Kensington and Linden, Md.; P. Davidson, N. C., '91-'07; P. Lexington, Va., '07-'17; author tracts: "Our Candidates" and "The Call to Ministry." D. D., H. S. C., '00. Died Charlotte, N. C., Dec., 1917.

670. HODGE, ROBERT BRUCE; b. New Bethel, Sullivan Co., Tenn., Oct. 31, 1856; stu. K. C. and S. W. P. U.; farmer; (3.); L. Holst. Pby. April, '83; O. Brazos Pby., May, '84; S. S. Comanche Ch., Tex., May to Oct., '84; S. S. Columbia Ch., Tex., '84-'85; P. Columbia, '85-'91; P. Quintana, Tex., '91-'94; S. S. Humboldt, Tenn., Aug. to Nov., '95; S. S. Cornersville and Brick Chs., '95-'97; S. S. Athens, Tenn., '97-'98; S. S. Newton group, Miss., '98-'99; S. S. McKinley group, Ala., '00-'01; S. S. Decherd and Tullahoma, Tenn., '01-'02; S. S. Cleveland, Wash., '02-'03; S. S. Palouse, Wash., '03-'05; S. S. Natchez and Wenas, Wash., '05-'06; S. S. Central Ch., Helena, Mont., '07-'09; S. S. Steeleville and Blair group, Alton Pby., Ill., Feb., '09-Nov., '11; H. M. work in Syn. Ala., Jan.-Sept., '12; H. R. by Hunts. Pby., Sept., '12; res. Birmingham, Ala.

671. HOGE, PEYTON HARRISON; b. Hampden-Sidney, Va., Jan. 6, 1858; A. B. and A. M., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); U. Chicago, '96; L. E. H.

Pby., April 7, '82; O. Oct. 1, '82; P. Fourth Ch. (later Ch. of the Covenant, and now Grace Covenant), Richmond, Va., '82-'85; P. 1st Ch., Wilmington, N. C., '85-'99; P. Warren Memorial, Louisville, Ky., '99-'07; P. Pewee Valley, Ky., '07—; author, "Moses Drury Hoge; Life and Letters;" "The Divine Tragedy: A Drama of the Christ;" "The Twentieth Century: An Ode;" "The Origin of the LXVIII Psalm" (in So. Pres. Rev.); "The Progressiveness of Christianity;" "The Officers of a Presbyterian Congregation;" "Centennial Address," Union Lit. Soc., H. S. C.; contributing ed. "Presbyterian Standard," '88-'00; pres. of Board, U. T. S., '97-'98; pres. of Board, Ky. Theo. Sem., '09-'15; '22—. D. D., H. S. C.

672.* HOKE, EDMUND FLOYD; b. Gerardstown, W. Va., Sept. 6, 1850; stu. Westm. Col.; clerk and bookkeeper; (—Mid. 2 Res. Lic.); L. E. Tex. Pby., May 23, '78; O. Louisv. Pby., '86; S. S. Washington, Ky., '80-'82; Union Sem., '82-'84; S. S. Catlettsburg, Ky., '84-'86; P. Bloomfield, Ky., '86-'88; P. Chicago, Ill., '88-'91; P. Chicago Heights '91-'01; P. Chenoa, Ill., '01-'22. Died Shenova, Ill., Dec. 12, 1922.

673.* JOHNSON, JAMES FRANCIS; b. Fermoy, County Cork, Ireland, March 7, 1854; S. W. P. U.; (—Mid. 2.); L. Nashv. Pby. May 11, '82; O. Ev. Sept. 16, '82; My. in China (Hangchow) '82-'88; returned to U. S. in impaired health, and died at Los Angeles, Cal., Dec. 21, 1888.

674. LAPSLEY, ROBERT ALBERTI; b. Selma, Ala., Oct. 18, 1858; A. B., Da. C.; Col. Sem. 2.; (—Sen. 1.); L. S. Ala. Pby., April, '80; O. Memp. Pby., June, '81; P. Lauderdale St. Ch., Memphis, Tenn., '81-'82; P. Ebenezer Ch., Charleston, S. C., '82-'85; P. Vinehill, Ala., '85-'88; P. W. Anniston, Ala., '88-'91; Ev. N. Ala. Pby., '91-'92; P. Bethel Ch., Lex. Pby., '92-'04; P. Ashland, Va., '04-'11; ed. "Earnest Worker," '04—(Supply Bethel Ch., Lex. Pby., '18)—'22; ed. Adult Lesson Quarterly and Home Dept. Quarterly, '22; author tract: "Scriptural Holiness;" booklets: "All About the Home Department;" "The Adult Bible Class," 1923; serial story in Earnest Worker, "Tom Armstrong, Ministerial Student;" and numerous other articles in Church papers. D. D., Pres. C. S. C.; res. Afton, Va.

675. LESLIE, JOHN DOUGLASS; b. Statesville, N. C., June 1, 1860; S. W. P. U.; (3.); L. Memph. Pby., April 14, '83; O. Sept. 13, '83; P. Atoka and Centre, Memph. Pby., '83-'86; P. Water Valley, Miss., '86-'94; P. Weatherford, Texas, '94-'98; P. Paris, Texas, '98-'03; P. Temple, Tex., '03-'04; P. Ballinger and Brownwood, Tex., '04-'11; P. Cisco, Tex., '11-'21; Exec. Sec.-Treas. Exec. Com. of Schools and Colleges, Syn. Texas, '21-'22; S. C. Syn. Tex., '04-'22; Permanent Clerk Gen. Assem., '10-'22; S. C., Gen. Assembly, '22—; author tract: "The Second Coming of Christ." D. D., Aust. C., LL. D., Aust. C., '24.

676. LYONS, JOHN SPROLE; b. Tazewell C. H., Va., Feb. 8, 1861; A. B., K. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Ab. Pby. May, '83; O. Transyl. Pby., '83; P. Lawrenceburg and Salvisa, Ky., '83-'90; P. Mt. Sterling, Ky., '90-'91; P. 1st Pres. Ch., San Antonio, Tex., '91-'92; P. 1st Pres. Ch., Louisville, Ky., '92-'14; P. 1st Ch., Atlanta, Ga., July, '14—; member Council for Ref. Chs. in Amer. holding Presbyterian System, '07—; pres. Gen. Coun. of Pres. and Ref. Chs. of America, '23—; Mod. G. A., 1913; acting prof. Homiletics, Ky. Theo. Sem., D. D., C. U. Ky., '95, and Princeton U., '20; LL. D., K. C., '23.

677. McLIN, JAMES LINDSAY; b. Anderson Co., S. C., Aug. 12, 1849; A. B., Ersk. Col.; farmer and teacher; Col. Sem. 2.; (Sem. 1 Gr.); L. S. C. Pby., April 10, '80; O. Harm. Pby., April 30, '82; S. S. Roberts Ch., S. C. Pby., '80; S. S. Centre Point and Turkey Ck., S. C., '81-'82; P. '82-'86; P. Catholic and Pleasant Grove Ch., Bethel Pby., '86-'95; P. Willington,

S. C. Pby., '96-'97; S. S. Rocky River Ch., '96-'00; S. S. Midway '97—(S. S. New Willington '97-'02; Mt. Carmel '98-'02; Mt. Zion '98-'03; Flat Rock Jan. to Sept. '01; Broadway '00—)—'03; S. S. Darrah, New Harmony and Rocky Spring '03-'04; P. '04—(S. S. Todd Memorial '03)—. Harmony and Rocky Spring, '03-'04; S. S. Todd Mem., '03—(P. New Harmony, '04-'12; P. Rocky Spring, '04-'13; P. Darrah, '04-'17; S. S. Lisbon, '12—)—Oct., '20; retired on account of ill health; res. Albany, Ga.

678. MILLER, JAMES P.; Chester C. H., S. C.; Adger C.; (—Mid. 2.); divested of his ministerial office by Tuscoloosa Pby., Oct. 15, 1891, at his own request, on account of bad health and other discouragements.

679.* TANNER, JAMES G.; b. May 7, 1859; Va. A. and M. C.; bookkeeper; (3.); L. Montg. Pby., April 20, '83; O. Ev. N. Ala. Pby., Nov. 25, '83; S. S. Decatur '83; S. S. Goliad, C. Texas Pby., '83-'86; S. S. Rusk, Tex., '87-'88; P. 2d Ch., Houston, Tex., '89-'92; P. Navasota, Tex., '93-'04; Ev. San Angelo, Tex., '05-'06; ed. Texas *Presbyterian* for one year; retired, ill health; res. Brookneal, Va., where he died Mar. 2, 1909.

680. THOMSON, CHARLES TALBUTT; b. Bourbon Co., Ky., May 31, 1858; A. B. and A. M., C. C. K., and Ph. D., Woos. U., Ohio; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. W. Lexington Pby., June 4, '83; O. Sept. 22, '83; P. Mt. Pleasant Ch., '83—(S. S. Beard Ch., '83-'90; S. S. Lair Ch., '83-'91; S. S. Boyers Ch., '90)—'91; P. Maxwell St. Ch., '91-'94; P. Bethel and Mt. Horeb Chs., Ky., Jan., '94-'08; P. Kosciusko, Miss., '08-'16; pres. Chamberlain Hunt Ac., Miss., '16—(S. S. Rolling Fork and Hoyte Mem. Chs., '18-'21)—'21; P. Centerville, Woodville, Bethany and Rose Hill Chs., Miss. Pby., '21—; author, "History of West Lexington Presbytery;" "Life of Dr. L. H. Blanton;" "Religious Hallucinations," (Thesis for Ph. D. Degree); "Catecheical Instruction." D. D., C. U. Ky.

681.* VANDEVANTER, JAMES N.; b. Loudon Co., Va., Aug. 20, 1857; stu. H. S. C.; farmer; (3.); L. Lex. Pby. June 13, '83; O. Oct. 12, '83; S. S. Philippi, Holly Meadows and Leading Ck. (P. Philippi short time), '83-'86; P. Beverly '87—(P. Leading Ck., '87-'90)—'91; P. Augusta Ch., Ft. Defiance, Va., '91-'17; author, "History of Augusta Church, 1737-1900." Died Ft. Defiance, Augusta Co., Va., Jan. 13, 1917.

682. WHITE, A. WALKER; b. Cabarrus Co., N. C., Jan. 1, 1850; Da. C., 1880; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby., May, '83; O. Sept. '83; P. 3rd and 5th Creek Chs., '83-'86; P. Taylorsville and Wilkesboro, N. C., '86-'88; P. Corpus Christi, Texas, '88-'97; D. M. in Asheville Pby., '97-'00; Ev. Meckl. Pby., '00-'03; P. Piedmont, S. C., April, '04, to Jan., '07; P. Jefferson, S. C., Jan., '07-Oct., '19; forced to take lighter work on account of ill health; half-time work at McBee, S. C., Oct., '19-June, '20, when complete breakdown forced resignation of all active ministerial duties; author, "Worshipping God With Our Substance;" articles on Prayer, Sabbath Observance, Home Mission Work, and others; res. McBee, S. C.

683.* ZERNOW, HORACE BINNEY; b. Charleston, S. C., March 15, 1858; A. B., Da. C.; (2.); Col. Sem. 2 Gr.; L. Charles. Pby., April 14, '83; O. Holst. Pby., May 6, '87; S. S. Somerset, Ky., '83-'84; S. S. Browns Ch., Cumberland Co., Va., '84-'85; tem. sup. 6 mos. Collierstown, Va., '85-'86; S. S. Johnson City, Tenn., '86-'87; P. Academy Ch., Va., '87-'91; P. Marion, Dumbarton, Little Pee Dee and Conway, S. C., '91-'98; P. Kirksville, Ky., '98-'02; P. El. Uniontown, Ridgewood, Corydon and Powell Mem., '02 to Sept. 15, '07; S. S. Humboldt and New Hope Chs., Tenn., '07-'10. Died Decherd, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1910.

1881-'82

684. ALLEN, JUNIUS W.; b. near Water Valley, Miss., Feb. 5, 1855; A. B., U. Miss.; (3. Gr.); L. N. Miss. Pby., June 12, '84; O. Dec., '84; P. Batesville, Miss., group '85-'88; P. College Ch., Oxford, Miss., '89-'93; S. S. Clarksdale and Blythe, Miss., '94-'96; res. Ripley, Miss., '96-'98; S. S. Ripley group, '99; S. S. Booneville group, '00-'11; P. Collins group, Miss., '11-'18; P. Ingleside and Midway, Ga., '18-'22; P. Cordell, Okla., '22—.

685. BLACK, MALCOLM; b. Austin Co., Tex., Dec. 10, 1854; stu. A. and M. Col. of Tex.; (2.); Gr. Col. Sem.; L. Tex. Pby., June 25, '84; O. Oct. 22, '84; S. S. Marlin group, Tex., '84-'85; S. S. Hamilton group, '85-'88; Colport, Syn Tex., '88-'89; finan. agt. Austin Sch. Theol., '89-'90; S. S. Graham, Tex., '90-'91; S. S. Lynnville and Mem., Tenn., '92-'95; S. S. Sylvania and Desarc, Ark., '95-'99; S. S. Sterling City group, Tex., '99-'21; res. Sterling City, Tex., since then.

686.* CALDWELL, ROBERT ERNEST; b. Greensboro, N. C., Oct. 18, 1858; stu. U. N. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby. April 25, '84; S. S. Staunton and then Vicksburg '84; O. Louisv. Pby. Dec. '84; P. South Frankfort '84-'88; P. Highland Ch., Louisville '88-'92; Ev. Syn. Ky., '92; P. 1st Ch., Winston, N. C., '93-'04; D. D., C. U. K., '01. Died from operation in Philadelphia, Jan. 3, 1904.

687.* CHEATHAM, ALFRED JOHNSON; b. April 12, 1854; A. B., Ark. C.; (2.); Princ. Sem. 1.; L. Ouach. Pby., April, '83; O. Oct. '85; P. Hope, Ark., '84-'94; P. Potosi, Mo., '94-'03; P. Fordyce, Ark., '03-'18; and P. E. till his death. Died Arkadelphia, Ark., Dec. 27, 1919.

688.* CURRIE, JOHN DUNCAN; b. Robeson Co., N. C., June 26, 1854; Gr. Da. C.; (—3.); L. Fayetteville Pby., April 11, '84; O. May 7, '85; P. Mineral Spring, Mt. Carmel, Harmony and Mark's Creek Chs., '85-'86. Died in Richmond, Va., Dec. 25, 1886.

689.* DEVAULT, JOHN B.; b. Leesburg, Tenn., July 26, 1858; A. B., K. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Holst. Pby., June 4, '84; O. My. Estill Co., Ky., '84; P. Salem and Mt. Tabor, Ky., '84-'87; P. Clintonville and Hopewell, Ky., '88-'90; S. S. Fernandina, Fla., '91; S. S. Lake Maitland, Oakland and Apopka, Fla., '92-'93. Died at Leesburg, Tenn., Dec. 29, 1894.

690. DOGGETT, MARSHALL, WELLINGTON; b. Morell's Mill, Tenn., Apr. 14, 1855; A. B., K. C.; (3.); L. Ab. Pby. May 10, '84; O. April, '85; S. S. Tazewell, Liberty Hill and Thompson's Valley '84-'85; P. '85-'91; Ev. Ga. Syn. '91-'94; P. 1st Ch., Ft. Worth, Texas, '94-'96; in ill health and not preaching '96-'97; P. Burlington, N. C., '97-'00; P. Chatham, Va., '00-'01; P. Central Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., '01-'05; S. S. Westminster Ch., El Paso, Texas, '05-'06; Ev. W. Tex. Pby., '06-'16; supt. and Ev. Augusta Pby., '16-'22; P. Thompson's Valley and Liberty Hill Chs., '22—; res. Tazewell, Va.

691. DUCKWALL, JOHN MCCARTY; b. Martinsburg, W. Va., Feb. 24, 1855; clerk and lawyer; (2.+); L. Winc. Pby., April '84; O. fall, '84; P. Petersburg, W. Va., '84-'89; S. S. Patterson's Ck. and Burlington, W. Va., '89-'90; P. Bluefield, W. Va., '90—(S. S. Graham and Pocahontas, Va., '90-'91, and Bramwell, W. Va., '90-'93; P. Princeton, W. Va., '90-'94)—'95; in ill health since '95; practicing law; author hymn "The Bible." res. Berkeley Springs, W. Va.

692. HALL, SAMUEL OSCAR; b. Munford, Ala., Nov. 6, 1856; A. B., Howard Col., and A. M., U. Va.; (3. Gr.); L. Montg. Pby., May 10, '84; O. Nov. 9, '84; P. Pearisburg and Walker's Creek Chs., Va., '84—(S. S.

Hoge's Chapel, part of time)—'87; P. Madison and Leaksville Chs., N. C., '87—(S. S. Wentworth Ch., '87—)—'93; P. Westminster Ch., Greensboro, N. C., '93-'98; P. Gordonsville and Wills Mem. Chs., Va., '98—(S. S. Barboursville and South Plains Chs., '98—)—'02; P. Tazewell and Burke Garden Chs., Va., '02-'12; P. Lexington, Mo., '12-'16; P. Moorefield, W. Va., Winch. Pby., '17—.

693. LATHAM, CHARLES WILLIAM; b. Sullivan Co., Tenn., July 21, 1857; stu. K. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Palm. Pby., June 8, '84; O. Sept. 24, '84; S. S. Big Creek and Paris, Palm. Pby., '84-'90; S. S. Van Buren and Alma, Ark., Washburn Pby., '90-'91; P. Troy and Olivet, St. L. Pby., '91-'99; P. 1st Ch., Jackson, Mo., Potosi Pby., '99-'06; S. S. Bradentown, St. John's Pby., '06-'07; P. Kennett, Mo., April, '07-Aug., '11; S. S. Etowah, Tenn., Aug., '11-'13; P. Lynnville, Tenn., '13-'16; S. S. Sarasota, Fla., Jan., '16—.

694.* LAYTON, DAVID MARTIN; b. Rockingham Co., Va., Aug. 19, 1838; stu. U. Va.; C. S. A.; farmer and merchant till '82; (3.); L. Lex. Pby., spring '84; My. Gilmer Co., etc., W. Va., '84; P. Beulah and Stony Run Chs., Highland Co., Va., till '88; P. Frankfort and Spring Creek Chs., Greenbrier Co., W. Va., till '98; inf. since 1898. Died Grottoes, Va., Oct. 5, 1913.

695.* LINK, LUTHER; b. Macon, Ga., March 7, 1851; A. B., Mercer U., Macon, Ga.; bookkeeper; (3.); L. Mac. Pby., spring '84; O. Sav. Pby., fall '84; S. S. at various times of Quitman and Climax, Ga., Reidville, S. C., Richmond, Ala., Perdue Hill and Brewton, Ala., Willington, S. C., Lamar and Newport, Mo., Poulan and Ft. Valley, Ga.; residence at Macon, Ga., and serving Leesburg. Last two years of life spent at U. T. S., Va., to have access to the Library; author Commentaries on Revelation and on Ezekiel. A. M. Mercer U. Died Macon, Ga., Feb. 15, 1915.

696.* McCLUNG, JAMES CRAWFORD; b. Deerfield, Augusta Co., Va., Jan. 25, 1859; stu. W. L. U.; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., May 2, '84; labored at Franklin, W. Va., sum. '84; S. S. Gordonsville, Va., Jan. to Mar., '85. Died at Gordonsville, March 14, 1885.

697.* MILLER, HENRY; b., Pontotoc, Miss.; A. B., and A. M., U. Miss.; teacher; Princ. Sem.; (1., not Gr. on acct. of poor health); L. W. Lex. Pby., June 4, '83; O. Transylv. Pby., March 15, '85; S. S. Lawrenceburg, Ky., '82-'83; S. S. Versailles, Ky., '83-'84; S. S. Owingsville, Ky., '84; P. New Providence Ch., Transyl. Pby., '84-'89; P. Middlesboro, Ky., '89-'97; Ev. Syn. of Ky., '97-'98; P. Mt. Sterling Ch., Ky., '99-'00; P. Bethesda Ch., Lex. Pby., Va., '01-'11. Died Rockbridge Baths, Va., Feb. 6, 1911.

698. MILLER, WILLIAM McCLANAHAN; b. Christiansburg, Va., April 3, 1857; A. B., W. L. U.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Montg. Pby., May 10, '84; O. Greenb. Pby., May 2, '85; S. S. Glen Wilton and Rich Patch Chs., Montg. Pby., '84-'85; P. Frankford and Spring Creek Chs., Greenb. Pby., '85-'88; City Ev., Wilmington, N. C., '89-'93; P. Village Ch., Charlotte C. H., Va., and Drake's Branch Ch., Roan. Pby., '93-'05; P. Richwood and Union Chs., Eben. Pby., '05-'11; P. Ingleside and Midway Chs., Atl. Pby., '11-'14; P. Arvon, Scottsville and Howardsville Chs., W. H. Pby., '14-'21; S. S. Howardsville Ch., and general supply '21—; res. Richmond, Va.

699.* RICHARDSON, WILLIAM WHAREY; b. Charlotte Co., Va., July 1, 1859; Gr. H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Roan. Pby., spring '85; O. Mo. Pby., '85; P. Keytesville, Mo., '85; inf. at home in Smithville, Va., '86; S. S. Troy, Ala., '86; seeking health in various places. Died in Richmond, Va., March 1, 1887.

700. SHIVE, WALTER EVANDER; b. Guilford Co., N. C., Feb. 9, 1856, A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (2.); L. C. Tex. Pby., April, '83; O. April, '84; My. in Central, Tex., '83-'84; in H. M. work in Texas, Fla., Miss., Tenn. and La., and taught school at Orwood, Miss., '89; and at Oxford, La., '95; representative of Texas for *Christian Observer,* April '06-'19; teaching school; now teaching English and assisting our Mission at Morelia, Mexico, as an independent volunteer; author, (tract): "False Positions of Christian Science."

701. STEPHEN, WILLIAM O.; b. Clarke Co., Mo., Jan. 25, 1855; B. S., Westm. Co.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby. May, '84; O. S. Ala., Pby., Nov. 2, '85; P. Stockton, Ala., '86-'87; Ev. Russellville, Ky., '88-'91; P. El. Rockport, Ind., '91; S. S. Carlisle, O., '92; P. '93-'96; S. S. Macon, Mo., '97-'00; *in trans.* at Moss Point, Miss., '01; S. S. Moss Point and Scranton '02; S. S. Henry Mem., Ch., Dublin, Ga., '03-'04; S. S. Butler, Ga., group, '05-'06; S. S. Ft. Valley, Eastman and Perry, Ga., '06-'10; acting P. of the Oxford group, N. Ala. Pby., '10—(Chair of English Bible in Ala. P. C., '14-'18)—.

702.* WILLIAMS, CHARLES C.; b. Williamsburg, S. C., April 12, 1856; stu. Ark. Col.; (2.); L. Ouach. Pby., April 20, '83; O. C. Miss., Pby., Jan. 2, '84; S. S. Prescott, Marlbrook and Bingen Chs., Ouac. Pby., and Augusta Ch., Ark. Pby., each for a short period; P. Brandon, Miss., '84—(S. S. Forest and Bethel, '84—)—'86; P. Tyler, Tex., Pby. of E. Tex., '86-'95; P. Hope, Ark., Ouach. Pby., '95—(S. S. Columbus and Washington Chs., '95—)—'13. Died Mena, Ark., Aug. 18, 1913.

703. WILLIS, RICHARD BAXTER; b. Leaksville, N. C., May 30, 1855; stu. Cluster Springs Ac., Va.; Bingham Sch., N. C., and U. Va.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby., June, '84; O. Oct. '85; assist. P. Rev. T. R. Welch, D. D., Little Rock, Ark., '84-'85; S. S. Oxford and Geneva Chs., N. C., 1885; P. Oxford and Geneva, '85-'88; Ev. Ark. Pby., '88-'89; P. Searcy and Newport Chs., '89-'94; P. Searcy Ch., '95—(prin. military school for boys, '95-'03; P. Newport a second time, '05—)—'08; P. Fayetteville, Ark., '08-'17; inf., and res. Montreat, N. C., '17—; author, "Exposition of the Seventh Commandment;" "Adokimos," in Union Seminary Review. D. D., Ark. Col.

704. WOODS, HENRY MCKEE; b. Columbus, O., Aug. 14, 1857; stu. U. Va.; prof. Lat. and Gr. Ogden Col., Ky., 2 yrs.; 1 U. Ed. and Free Ch. Theo. Col.; (2. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., Aug. '82; O. Oct., '83; F. M. Chinkiang, China, '84-'87; Tsing Kiang, '87-'04; Hwai au fu '04-'18; ed. "Chinese Bible Encyclopedia," (based on The Inter. Standard Bible Enc.), '18—; member Mandarin Revision Com. trans. N. T.; author "Christian Commentary for use of Schools and Colleges," on the "Four Books," and on the "Five Classics;" contributor of many articles of the "Chinese Bible Encyclopedia." D. D., H. S. C., '93.

1882-'83

705. BEDINGER, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN; b. Boone Co., Ky., Oct. 13, 1854; A. B., H. S. C.; teacher; farmer; merchant and R. R. agt.; Lane Sem. 1.; (Mid 2.+); L. Louisv. Pby., May 2, '83; O. Pad. Pby., March 5, '85; P. Fulton Ky., '85; P. 3d Ch., Louisville, Ky., '86-'89; Ev. N. Ala. Pby., '89-'95; Supt. H. M. Ala. Syn. '95-'98; Supt. Palmer Orphanage '99-'00; Gen. Ev. Va. Syn. '00-'04; P. Lunenburg and Ebenezer Chs., Roan. Pby. (half time); H. M. (half) '04-'09; P. Cub Creek Ch., Va., '09—(P. Roanoke and Rough Creek Chs., '09-'14;)—'16; S. S. Oak Grove and Phoenix, Va., '16-'17; supt. H. M. Roan. Pby., '14-'20; supply Herman, Wylliesburg, and Providence Chs., '20; Village Ch., Charlotte C. H., Va.,

Rev. Prof. Thomas Cary Johnson

and Drakes Branch, '20-'21; on educ. field force, Va., '21-'22; supply Herman, Wylliesburg, and Providence Chs., (second time), '22-'23; field secr. Va. Synod's million dollar campaign for educational institutions, '24—; D. D., H.-S. C., '21.

706. BITZER, GEORGE LEESE; b. Clark Co., Va., Dec. 21, 1860; stu. W. L. U. and U. Tex.; teacher; (2.+); L. Winc. Pby., Sept. 11, '84; O. Lex. Oct. 10, '85; teacher Heb. and N. T., Grk., Austin Sch. of Theol., '84-'85; S. S. Round Rock, '84-'85; P. Augusta, Va., '85-'89; P. Portland Ave., Ky., '89-'92; P. Leesburg, Va., '92-'98; P. Huntsville, Ala., '98-'02; P. Corsicana, Tex., July, '02-'09; P. Valdosta, Ga., '09-'20; P. Leland, Miss., '20—; author, (tracts) "The Church, a Bible Picture;" "Does the Confession Teach Fatalism?" "The Work of the Holy Spirit;" and "The Resurrection and the Future Life." D. D., Aust. C., '08.

707. CAMPBELL, ROBERT FISHBURNE; b. Lexington, Va., Dec. 12, 1858; A. M., W. L. U.; teacher; (2.+); L. Lex. Pby., Aug. 30, '84; O. May 18, '85; P. Millboro and Windy Cove Chs., Va., '85-'89; P. Davidson Col. Ch., '89-'90; P. Buena Vista, Va., '90-'92; P. 1st Ch., Asheville, N. C., '92—; author pamphlets "The Race Problem in the South;" "Mission Work among the Mountain Whites;" "Classification of the Mountain Whites;" "The Church Fair and Its Congeners;" "The Dog in Literature and Life;" "The Use and Abuse of Animals;" "Inter-relations of the Individual and the Institutions of Society;" "Sunday Laws and Liberty;" "Union Seminary in the Pastorate," (Centen. Address); "The Last Fifty Years—The Synod an Evangelistic Agency;" (Centen. Address, Syn. N. C.); "The Removal of Union Seminary," (Address at Celebration of 25th Anniv. of U. T. S. in Richmond.) D. D., Da. C., '93.

708.* EDMISTON, SAMUEL H.; b. Giles Co., Tenn., Aug. 29, 1854; stu. S. W. P. U.; (2. mo.); ill health. Died Wildwood, Fla., Oct. 29, 1883.

709.* EPPERSON, JOHN RUFUS; b. Morgan Co., Ala., Nov. 1, 1850; stu. Ala. Nor. Sch.; ill health. Died Aug. 30, 1883.

710.* GREGORY, EDWARD DAVIS; b. Grayson Co., Va., Nov. 12, 1861; A. B., K. C.; (2.+); L. Louisv. Pby., April 25, '85; O. June 7, '85; took charge of ch. at Ft. Smith, Ark., in Oct., '88. Died in San Antonio, Tex., July 3, 1890.

711. GRINNAN, RANDOLPH BRYAN; b. Brampton, Madison Co., Va., April 21, 1860; stu. H. S. C. and U. Va.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., May 7, '85; O. Aug. 19, '85; My. Ev. Kochi, Japan, '86-'91; at Kobe '91-'94; teacher Ch. Hist. and Grk. Exeg. in Theo. Dept. of Steele Col., Nagasaki, '95-'97; My. Ev. at Okasaki '97-'98; P. Woodland Ch., Louisville, Ky., '99-'03; P. Hendersonville, N. C., '03-'12; P. Woodrow Mem. Ch., Columbia, S. C., '12-'16; P. Colley Mem. Ch., Norfolk, Va., '16—; author, "An Exposition of Ephesians," in Japanese. D. D., H.-S. C.

712. HAGAN, WILLIAM CAMPBELL; b. Christiansburg, Va., July 28, 1855; A. B., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Montg. Pby., June, '85; O. Pad. Pby., '86; S. S. Owingsville, Ky., S. S. Morganfield, Clarendon and Holy Grove Chs., Pi. Bl. Pby., Ark.; P. Franklin, W. Va., '90-'93; P. Cook's Creek Ch., Lex. Pby., '94-'01; P. Amity and Newell Chs., Meckl. Pby., N. C., '01-'03; P. Fitzgerald, Sav. Pby., '03-'05; P. Cuthbert and Ft. Gaines, Macon Pby., April, '05, to July, '07; P. Vernon, Tex., Dal. Pby., July, '07-'13; S. S. Happy, Dimmit and White Deer Chs., Tex., '13-'18; P. Elysian Fields, Tex., '18-— (P. Waskom, Tex., '18-'19;)—'21; teacher; no definite appointment at present; preaching occasionally; res. Elysian Fields, Tex.

713. HERBENER, JOHN H.; b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1862; H. S. C.; (1.); O. Sav. Pby., Jan. 7, '86; P. Thomasville, Ga., '85-'92; P. College St. Ch., Louisville, '92-'95; P. Northville, Mich., '96-'99; demitted ministry and engaged in secular pursuits, '01; residence Boston, Mass.

714.* HOBSON, BENJAMIN LEWIS; b. Lexington, Mo., July 31, 1859; A. B., C. U. Ky. and A. M., Johns Hopk. U.; teacher; (1.); Princ. Sem.; 3. Gr.; U. Berlin 2.; L. La Fay. Pby., Sept. 19, '85; O. Sept. 10, '86; P. Westm. Ch., Springfield, Mo., '86-'87; P. Crescent Hill Ch., Louisville, Ky., '90-'93; prof. apologetics and missions in McCormick Theo. Sem., Chicago, '93-'18. D. D., C. U. Ky., '94, and LL. D., '12. Died Chicago, Ill., July 16, 1918.

715. JEFFRIES, ELIAS D.; b. Monroe Co., W. Va., Nov. 29, 1854; A. B., W. Va. U.; farmer (2.+); S. S. and P. Alderson, Fort Spring and Lowell, W. Va., for 11 yrs.; since then in ill health, residing at Alderson, West Virginia.

716. LAMBDIN, MILTON BENNETT; b. Baltimore, Md., Feb. 27, 1850; stu. H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Md. Pby., May, '84; O. W. H. Pby., '85; P. Trinity Ch., New Canton, Buckingham Co., Va., W. H. Pby.; Hancock Ch., Md.; Goshen Ch., Va., Lex. Pby.; St. Albans Ch., W. Va., Kan. Pby.; College Ave. Ch., Fort Worth, Texas; Keyser, W. Va., '07-'12; P. Montgomery, W. Va., '12-'23; resigned in Jan., '23, and went on a trip to Europe and Palestine; now residing in Washington, D. C., and engaged in Ev. and Literary work; author numerous articles; a pamphlet "Higher Criticism;" a course of lectures on "Modern Discoveries in Bible Lands."

717. McCLURE, MILLARD FILLMORE; b. Spring Place, Murray Co., Ga., Sept. 17, 1854; stu. Ala. Nor. Sch.; (2.); no further record obtainable.

718. McDONALD, WILLIAM G.; b. Cumberland Co., N. C., Nov. 22, 1855; Ac.; (2.); L. Cent. Tex., Pby., Oct. '84; O. Sept., '85; preached for a time in Texas; then in Ark.; has since returned to Texas; practicing law at El Campo; no further record obtainable.

719.* MOORE, CARR; b. Norfolk, Va., July 28, 1857; A. B., H. S. C.; druggist; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby. Aug., '85; O. Or. Pby., Oct. '85; P. Nutbush, Shiloh, Grassy Creek and Oak Hill Chs., Or. Pby., '85-'93; P. Nicholasville, Ky., '93-'95; S. S. Bridgewater and Dayton, Lex. Pby., '95-'96; P. '96-'04; P. Warrenton, Ev. Littleton and Louisburg Chs., Alb. Pby., '04-'06; Ev. Young Memorial, '06-'14. Died Warrenton, N .C., Sept. 22, 1914.

720. NEWMAN, HENRY HARRISON; b. Nov. 8, 1851; Mossy Creek (now Jefferson City), Tenn.; K. C.; farmer; (1.); Col. Sem., Gr.; L. Colb. Pby., Sept. 12, '85; O. Sav. Pby., Nov., '85; S. S. Quitman and Valdosta, Ga., '85-'87; S. S. Mikesville, Fla.; Ev. in Suwannee Pby., and recalled to Mikesville, and while there built chs. at Mikesville, New Hope, Branford, Fort White, preaching at each monthly; S. S. Newport, Holst. Pby., 8 mos.; S. S. Archer and High Spring, Suwannee Pby., Fla., 4 yrs.; (built ch. at High Spring); supt. Monroe Harding Orphanage, Jan. 1, '02--Jan. 1, '08; P. Archer, Fla., Apr., '08-Apr., '12; H. M. work at Mango, Fla., and various places in St. J. Pby., '12—; res. Lakeland, Fla.

721.* PENDLETON, BALDWIN ALEXANDER; b. Richmond, Va., Dec. 5, 1856; R. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., Sept. 25, '85; O. June 18, '86; P. McDowell and Williamsville, Va., '85-'89; S. S. Glen Elk and Montgomery City, W. Va.; P. Richlands and Williamsburg; P. Central Ch., Bristol,

Tenn.; S. S. Ashland, Va., Calhoun and Windsor, Mo., Lee's Summit, Mo., Lookout Mt., and St. Elmo, Tenn.; P. Meridan, Miss.; S. S. for Childersburg, Ala., Macon, Ga., 1st Ch., and O'Fallon, Mo., '02-'08; S. S. McMinnville, Tenn., '08-'15; inf., and res. in Texas. Died Richmond, Va., Feb. 8, 1920.

722. RALSTON, CALVIN J.; b. Harrisonburg, Va., June 7, 1851; minister Christian Ch., South; (2.); received as an ordained minister by Lex. Pby., May 2, '84; My. in Highland and Bath Cos., '84-'85; P .Clinton and S. S. Columbus, Ky., '86; P. Mossy Creek, Tenn. group, '87; S. S. Denton, Tex., '88-'89; H. M. in Ind. Ter. (now Okla.), '90—; present address Caney, Okla.

723. RICHARDSON, JAMES MCGAVOCK; b. Wythe Co., Va., March 16, 1860; stu. H. S. C.; (2.+); sickness prevented graduation; L. Ab. Pby., '90; O. Fla. Pby., '90; P. Tallahassee, Fla., 2 yrs.; S. S. Mossy Creek, Tenn., 2 yrs.; S. S. Plains; S. S. Dandridge, Tenn., 4 yrs.; S. S. Delhi, La., 2 yrs.; S. S. Bennsville, Miss., 2 yrs.; S. S. Orrwood, Miss., 4 yrs.; later at Denmark, Tenn.; S. S. Sand Spring group of Chs., N. Miss. Pby.; now res. in Knoxville, Tenn.

724.* ROBINSON, RICHARD ARTHUR; b. Robinson, Texas; stu. S. W. P. U.; U. Va.; (1.); Union Sem., N. Y., Gr.; L. W. H. Pby., June 13, '85; O. April 26, '86; P. Cove Ch., '86—(S. S. Rockfish Ch., '85-'90; S. S. Lovingston and Amherst '88-'90; Ev. at Tye River and Riverside Chs., '88—)—'90; P. Colley Mem., Norfolk, Va., '90-'97; S. S. 1st Ch., Congr. at Williamstown, Miss., '97-'98; Headmaster of Margaret Ac., Onancock, Va., '98-'01; S. S. Belle Haven and Powellton Chs., '99-'00; P. Manokin Ch., Princess Anne, Pby. of Newcastle, '01-'03; P. Colley Mem. Ch., Norfolk, Va., (2nd time) '03-'16; res. Norfolk, Va., till his death. Died near Washington, D. C., Feb. 4, 1917.

725. SINNOTT, WILLIAM ISIDORE; b. Mobile, Ala., Nov. 24, 1855; stu., U. Miss., and A. M., Princ. U.; teacher; Princ. Sem. 2; (1. Gr.); L. C. Miss. Pby., May 3, '82; O. Chick. Pby., Jan. 28, '84; S. S. Durant, Madison and Mt. Hermon, Miss., '82; S. S. Cumberland and Jamestown, Va., '82-'83; S. S. Hopewell, Tallahatchie and Philadelphia, Miss., '83; P. Hopewell and Tallahatchie, Miss., '84—(S. S. Banner, Miss.)—'87; S. S. Birmingham 2nd Ch., South Highland of Birmingham and Jasper, Ala., '88-'89; Ev. Columbiana, Calera, Childersburg and Harpersville, Ala., '89-'91; P. Piedmont and Carmel, Ala., '91-'92; P. Columbiana, Ala., '92-'94; supt. of Orphans' Home, Syn. of Ala., '92-'93; Ev. Calera and Wilsonville, Ala., '92-'04; Ev. Munford and New Lebanon, Ala., '94-'97, also '99-'04; Ev. Childersburg and Harpersville, Ala., '94; Ev. Harpersville, '98; Ev. Oxmoor, Ala., '96-'97; Ev. Montevallo, Ala., '97-'00; Ev. Carmel, '00-'04; assistant superintendent of Stillman Institute, '04-'05; S. S. Centreville, Ala., '05-'12; S. S. Central, Lake City and Union Chs., S. C., '12-'13; P. Central and Union Chs., S. C., '13—(P. Lake City, '13-'22;)—.

726.* SPENCER, JAMES MORTON; b. Charlotte County, Va., April 7, 1854; stu. Fincastle Ac. (2.); L. and O. Montg. Pby., Spring '84; P. Sinking Creek, New Castle, Roanoke and Red Sulphur Springs, '84-'86; P. Princeton, Pocahontas, Bramwell, and Graham, '86-'87; Ev. Ab. Pby., '87-'88; P. 1st Ch., St. Charles, Mo., '88-'90; Ev. Syn. of Mo., '90-'97; P. People's Ch., St. Louis, Mo., '97-'01; president of Synodical Female College, Fulton, Mo., '01-'07; Pres. Sayre Inst., Lexington, Ky., '07-'19; then Ev. and S. S. for many churches; res. Birmingham, Ala.; author, "The Peoples Church and Its Mission;" "The Bible and Wage Earners." D. D. Died St. Petersburg, Fla., Nov. 25, 1921.

727.* STOVER, EDWIN HARVEY; b. Churchville, Augusta Co., Va., Oct. 4, 1859; H. S. C.; (3. Gr.; withdrew in ill health soon after entering Sem., but returned and completed course, '88-'91); L. Lex. Pby., May 9, '91; O. W. H. Pby., Sept. 20, '91; P. Waddell Ch., Rapidan, Va., '91—(S. S. Madison, Orange, Mitchell, Chesap. Pby.)—'04. Died Feb. 1, 1904.

728. TIDBALL, CHARLES M.; b. Millersburg, O., Aug. 3, 1854; stu. Da. C. and Johns Hopk., and U. Va.; (2.); L. C. Miss. Pby., May 3, '82; O. Cher. Pby. Jan. 28, '84; S. S. Durant and Madison, Miss., '82; S. S. Cumberland and Jamestown, W. H. Pby., '82-'83; S. S. and then P. Hopewell group, Chick. Pby., '83-'84; res. Fancy Hill, N. C., '86; P. '87-'90; S. S. Plainview, Tex., '91-'92; S. S. Charleston and Ozark, Ark., '93-'95; D. M. Charleston and Alma, Ark., '96-'00; teacher Altus, Ark., '01-'03; D. M. Baldwin, Ark., '03-'05; D. M. Fayetteville, Ark., '06-'09; inf. there, '10—.

1883-'84

729.* BEAR, JAMES EDWIN; b. Augusta Co., Va., May 8, 1859; A. B., W. L. U.; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby. May 8, '86; O. fall, '86; P. Glenville, Va., '86-'87; F. M. at Chinkiang, China, '87-'03. Died at Hsuchoufu, China, Oct. 9, 1903.

730. CAMPBELL, WILLIAM SPENCER; b. Montrose, Va., Feb. 5, 1859; A. B. and B. S., W. L. U.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby. May, '86; O. Oct., '86; P. Gloucester and Severn Chs., Va., '86-'89; Mizpah and Fairfield Chs., E. H. Pby., '88-'91; Milton and Griers Chs., Caswell Co., N. C., '91-'96; sec. and gen .agt. Bible Soc. of Va., Richmond, Va., '96-'07; P. Montrose and S. S. Glen Echo, near Richmond, '07-'11; ed. Presbyterian of the South '10—(S. S. Granite Ch., Richmond, Va., '12—)—; author tracts, "The Christian and the Dance;" "A Miracle of Grace." D. D., H.-S. C., and K. C.

731. JUNKIN, DANIEL PENICK; b. New Providence Manse, Rockbridge Co., Va., Aug. 26, 1861; A. B., W. L. U.; clerk; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., May, '86; S. S. Henderson, Texas, '86-'87; O. E. Texas Pby., May, '87, as Ev. to Japan; F. M. to Kochi, Japan, '87-'90; P. 3rd. Ch., Louisville, Ky., '91-'95; P. Mt. Horeb Ch., Lex. Pby., Va., '95-'01; S. S. Port Arthur and Sabine, Texas, Pby. of E. Tex., '01; P. Huntsville, Braz. Pby., Texas, '02-'06; P. Gatesville and Unity, C. Tex., Pby., '06-'10; P. Piedmont and Belton, Pied. Pby., '10-'17; P. McClellanville and Mt. Pleasant, Charles. Pby., S. C., '17—; author pamphlet, "The Christian Sabbath," (in Japanese); tract, "Soldiers of Two Wars." D. D., W. L. U.

732.* KIMMONS, LEVI HOPE; b. June 27, 1852; U. Miss.; (1.); L. at Macon, Ga., '86; S. S. Van Buren, Ark., '87; S. S. Zion and Nazareth, Tex., '88; S. S. New Bloomfield, Mo., '89; S. S. Edmondson, Miss., '90; S. S. White Haven, Tenn., '91; S. S. Lancaster and Palmer, Tex., '93; S. S. Camden, Concord and Forest Grove, Miss., '94—(Upper Greenwood, '95—)—'97; S. S. Bethel, Hebron, Raleigh, New Hope, Oak Hill, and Carthage, '98. Died at Oxford, Miss., Nov. 21, 1898.

733. LITTLE, ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER; b. Richmond, Va., April 28, 1860; A. B. and A. M., H. S. C.; teacher; (2.); Aus. Sem. Gr.; L. Roan. Pby., Aug. 12, '85; O. W. H. Pby., Aug. 22, '86; P. Gordonsville and Orange, Va., '86-'88; P. 3rd Ch., Atlanta, Ga., '89; P. Gordonsville, Wills Memorial and Barboursville, Va., '90-'92; Ev. Syn. of Va., '92-'95; P. Steele Creek, N. C., '95-'01; P. 1st Ch., Selma, Ala., '01-'08; P. Westminster Ch., Atlanta, Ga., '08-'19; P. 1st Ch., Meridian, Miss., '19—; author "History of Steele Creek Church to 1900;" ed. Presbyterian of the South, '10-'23. D. D. S. W. P. U., '06.

734. MOWBRAY, THOMAS; b. Edinburgh, Scotland, July 6, 1850; stu. Bingham's School, N. C., and H. S. C.; seaman and mechanic; (3. Gr.); L. Ab. Pby., Sept. '86; O. Sept. '87; P. Sharon and Bland Chs., Ab. Pby., '86—(S. S. Burke's Garden, '86)—'90; P. Beaver Creek and Green Spring Chs., Ab. Pby., '90-'94; P. Thompson Valley and Cove Creek Chs., Ab. Pby., '94-'02; P. Oxford Ch., Lex. Pby., '02-'04; P. Fincastle and Mountain Union Chs., Montg. Pby., Va., '04-'05; P. Graham, Va., '05-'13; P. Fincastle, Va., '13-'19; retired '19; res. Salem, Va., '19—.

735.* PALMER, ROBERT BRANCH; b. Corsicana, Tex., Aug. 20, 1857; stu. H. S. C.; (2. Gr.); L. C. Tex. Pby., Nov. 15, '86; O. April '87; P. San Saba, Tex., '87-'89; S. S. Westcliffe, Col., '89. Died at Corsicana, Tex., Oct. 28, 1889.

736. PAUL, LAMARTINE HOUCHENS; b. Waynesboro, Va., Aug. 20, 1857; W. L. U.; farmer; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., May 8, '86; O. July 9, '86; P. Pendleton Ch., W. Va., '86-'88; P. Mossy Creek Ch., Augusta Co., Va., '88-'07; P. Clifton Forge, Va., '07—. D. D., H.-S. C., '22.

737. SMITH, EGBERT WATSON; b. Greensboro, N. C., Jan. 15, 1862; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby. May '86; O. Oct. 2, '86; asso. P. 1st Ch., Greensboro, N. C., '86-'87; P. Westminster Ch., Greensboro, and S. S. Mt. Airy and other points, '87-'90; Ev. N. C. Syn. '91-'92; supt. Syn. Mis., '92-'93; asso. P. 1st Ch., Greensboro, N. C., '93-'97; P. '97-'05; P. 2nd Ch., Louisville, Ky., '06-'11; co-ordinate Sec'y. For. Missions, Pres. Ch., U. S. A., '11-'12; exec. Sec'y. F. M., Pres. Ch., U. S., '12—; author, "The Creed of Presbyterians;" "China: Essential Facts for Busy People;" "Present-Day Japan;" "Snapshots of our African Mission;" "Manual for Missionaries on Furlough;" and "Manual for New Missionaries." D. D., Da. C., '94.

738. SPURLIN, WILLIAM DEXTER; b. Camden, Ala., July 24, 1860; stu. A. and M. of Ala., and A. B., H. S. C.; jeweler; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., spring, '85; O. Knox. Pby., spring, '86; S. S. Cleveland, Tenn., '86-'87; S. S. Demopolis, Ala., '87-'89; S. S. Monroe and Arcadia, La., '89-'90; P. Monroe, La., '90-'94; Ev. Miss. Syn. '94-'95; P. Gloster, Miss., '95-'98; P. Weatherford, Tex., '98-'00; Ev. Syn. Miss., Aug., to Nov., '00; P. Monroe, La., '00-'04; financial agt. No. Miss. Fem. Col. '04; in ill health, supplying chs. in Tuscaloosa Pby., '05-'06; *in trans.* at Demopolis, Ala., '07; S. S. York, Bethsalem, Coatopa and Ebenezer, Ala., '07-'09; P. Laurel, Miss., '09-'13; W. C. at Demopolis, Ala., '13-'16; S. S. Bethsalem, Ala., '16—.

739. TIDBALL, WILLIAM JARED; b. Prince Edward Co., Va., 1856; A. B., Da. C.; stu. Johns Hopk., and U. Tex. (1.); Aust. Theo. Sem. 2.; L. and O. C. Tex. Pby. May, '88; S. S. Round Rock and Hutto, Tex., '88-'89; H. H. in N. W. Texas, '89-'91; Prof. Heb. and N. T. Ex., Austin Sch. of Theol. '91-'95; S. S. Gurdon and Carolina, Ark., '95; S. S. Taylorsville and Mocksville, N. C., '96-'05; D. M. Glenville, W. Va., '06-'11; inf. Fayetteville, Ark., '11—.

740. VANCE, JAMES ISAAC; b. Arcadia, Sullivan Co., Tenn., Sept. 25, 1862; A. B. and A. M., K. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Holst. Pby., June, '84; O. Ab. Pby., June, '86; P. Wytheville, Va., '86-'87; P. 2nd Pres. Ch., Alexandria, Va., '87-'90; P. 1st Ch., Norfolk, Va., '90-'94; P. 1st Ch., Nashville, Tenn., '94-'00; P. North Reformed Ch., Newark, N. J., '00-'10; P. 1st Ch., Nashville, Tenn., (2nd time), '10—; author, "The Young Man Foursquare," "College of Apostles," "Church Portals," "Royal Manhood," "Rise of a Soul," "Simplicity in Life," "A Young Man's Make-Up," "The Eternal in Man," "Tendency," "The Life of Service," "Life's Terminals," "The Silver

on the Iron Cross," "In the Breaking of the Bread," "Being a Preacher" and "God's Open." Y. M. C. A. special preacher six mos.; in charge of war work in the camps for Pres. Ch. U. S.; Chapl., A. E. F.; D. D., K. C. and H. S. C.; LL. D, K. C. and Aust. C.

741.* WALTON, ROBERT AUGUSTUS; b. at Morningside, Cumberland Co., Va., June 30, 1857; farmer; A. B., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., spring '86; O. W. Lex. Pby., Ky., spring, '87; P. Owingsville, Bath Co., Ky., '86-'91; P. Georgetown, Ky., '91-'96; Ev. under direction of Gen'l Assem's. Ev. Com., U. S. A., '96-'06; Ev. of "The Voluntary Asso. of Evang. Missions" in Pres. Ch., U. S., '06-'10; Assembly's Ev., '10-'11; author "The Holy Spirit Our Teacher in Prayer;" "The Present Tense of Salvation." D. D., U. T. Died Owingsville, Ky., July 31, 1911.

742. WHARTON, TURNER ASHBY; b. Greensboro, N. C., July 8, 1862; stu. U. N. C., Chapel Hill; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby., '86; O. Meckl. Pby., '86; Ev. Meckl. Pby., located at Waynesville, N. C., '86-'89; P. Steele Creek, N. C., '89-'94; P. Abingdon, Va., '94-'99; P. Alabama St. Ch., Memphis, Tenn., '99-'02; P. 1st Ch., Columbia, Tenn., '02-'09; P. 1st Ch., Sherman, Tex., '09—; author, "General Lee—the Man." D. D., K. C., LL. D., Aust. C., '24.

743. WHITE, WILLIAM CHESTER; b. at Salem, Mass., Oct. 25, 1858; A. B., H. S. C., and stu. U. Va.; teacher at Charles Town Ac., W. Va.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., May 7, '85; O. Lex. Pby., June 19, '87; S. S. Warm Springs, Va., Greenwood, Hot and Healing Springs, Va., '86-'87; P. Warm Springs, Va., '87—(P. Greenwood, '87-'92; P. Healing Springs, '89-'94; P. Hot Springs, '86-'99)—'09; P. Loch Willow and Union Chs., Va., July, '09—; author of the sketch of Dr. Fraser's life in "Dr. Fraser and His Sermons." D. D., W. L. U., and H.-S. C.

744.* WOOL, JOHN E.; b. Aug. 15, 1858, Nyack, N. Y.; (3 .Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., May, '86; O. Roan. Pby., Oct., '86; P. Briery Ch, Prince Edward Co., Va., '86-'90; Ev. Ab. Pres., '90-'96; Ev. Syn. of Va., '96-'01; P. Oxford, N. C., '01-'06; P. Wilson, N. C., '06-'08; P. Bethel and Cornelius, N. C., '08-'14; P. Mallard Creek, N. C., '14-'20; P. Pegram St. Ch., Charlotte, N. C., '20-'22; Supt. H. M. Cent. Miss. Pby., Mar. 1-8, '22. Died Jackson, Miss., Mar. 8, 1922.

1884-'85

745. ALEXANDER, WILLIAM MCFADDIN; b. near Union, W. Va., Nov. 7, 1861; W. L. U.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Sav. Pby., June, '87; O. June '87; P. Bainbridge, Ga., '87-'90; P. Alabama St., Memphis, Tenn., Oct. '90-'99; P. Prytania St., New Orleans, '99—. D. D., S. W. P. U., and W. L. U.; LL. D., U. Georgia. Mod. G. A., 1915.

746. ALLISON, JOHN LEE; b. Pulaski Co., Va., Sept. 5, 1863; A. B. K. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Ab. Pby., May, '87; O. Sept. '88; P. Walnut Grove, Green Spring, and Maple Grove, '88-'89; P. Radford and Pearisburg, '89-'90; P. 1st Ch., Portsmouth, Va., '90-'97; P. Westminster Ch., Balto., '97-'04; P. Gunton-Temple Mem., Washington, D. C., '05-'11; P. 2nd Ch., Alexandria, Va., '12-'22; Assembly Ev., '22-'23; author "Vital Truths," (book); "History of the Westminster Pres. Church," (pamphlet). D. D., K. C., and A. N. C.

747. ARMENTROUT, THOMAS SITLINGTON; b. Monroe Co., W. Va., April 12, 1860; stu. Roan. C., H. S. C., and W. L. U.; farmer; (3. Gr.); L. Greenb. Pby., May, '87; O. N. Castle Pby., (U. S. A.), Oct., '87; P.

Buckingham Ch., Berlin, Md., '87-'88; P. Felton and Harrington, Del., '88-'92; P. Spruce Creek Ch., Pa., '92-'98; P. Wyalusing, Pa., '98-'03; P. Gallipolis, O., '04-'09; P. Lower Brandywine Pres. Ch., Wilmington, Del., '09—.

748. CARSON, WILLIAM WALTER; b. Charlotte Co., Va., Aug. 14, 1867; A. B., K. C.; (3.); L. Roan. Pby., '87; O. 588; S. S. Bethlehem and Buffalo Chs., Va., '87-'88; P. Bethlehem and S. S. Concord '88-'93; P. Milden '93—(S. S. Campbell Mem. '93-'94)—'96; P. Walker's Crk. '96—(P. Shemariah '97—)—'99; S. S. Mountain Grove, Greenwood and Sinking Spring '99-'00; S. S. Crab Bottom '01-'02; Prin. Smithville H. S., '92-'93; Highland H. S. '00-'03; Shenandoah Col., '03-'05; Monterey H. S., '05-'06; S. S. Thompson Valley and Liberty Hill, '07-'14; prin. Tazewell H. Sch., '06-'14; Covington H. Sch., '14-'15; Glade Spring H. Sch., '15-'16; Stephenson Sem., Charles Town, W. Va., '16-'17; Black Walnut H. Sch., Cluster Springs, Va., '17—(S. S. Old Concord and Diamond Hill, Roan. Pby., '21; and of Providence, '21-'22;)—'23; prin. Draper H. Sch., Draper, Va., '23—.

749. CLARK, PETER CUNNINGHAM; b. Washington Co., Va., Aug. 7, 1862; A. B. and A. M., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Montg. Pby., Sept. '87; O. Nov. '87; P. Rocky Mt. and Piedmont Chs., '87-'91; (at same time teaching at Rocky Mt.); P. Fincastle, Mt. Union, Glen Wilton and Galatia Chs., '91-'97; P. Bluefield, W. Va., '97-'09; Supt. H. M., Montg. Pby., '09—. D. D., H.-S. C.

750. CRAWFORD, ALEXANDER WARWICK; b. Dunmore, W. Va., Sept. 15, 1857; stu. U. Va.; Colptr. A. B. S. in mountains of W. Va., '80-'84; (3. Gr.); L. Trans. Pby., May 13, '87; O. July 17, '87; P. Campbellsville and Bethel Chs., Ky., '87-'90; P. Woodlawn and East Lake, Ala., '91-'93; S. S. Silver Crk. Chapel, Ky., '93-'94; P. Paint Lick, Ky., '94-'01; P. Franklin and S. S. Scottsville and Mizpah Chs., Ky., '01-'02; Ev. in Texas, Panhandle, '02-'05; P. Madill 1st Ch., I. T., '06-'07; P. Rowland and Ashpole Chs., N. C., Mar. 1, '07-'13; P. Alamance Ch., N. C., '13-'14; Supt. H. M., Syn. of N. C., '14-'24. Died at Greensboro, N. C., July 2, 1924.

751. CROOKS, CHARLES GRAHAM; b. Scott Co., Ky., Oct. 3, 1860; A. B. and A. M., C. U. Ky.; (2.); L. Louisv. Pby., summer '86; instr. in Math. and Lat., C. U. Ky., '86-'90; prof. Lat., '90-'94; prof. Math. '94-'01; prof. Math. Cen. Col. of C. U. Ky., '01—. LL. D., W. L. U.

752.* FULTON, ROBERT LEE; b. Catoosa Co., Ga., 1858; stu. U. of Ky.; (1.); Col. Sem. Gr.; L. S. C. Pby., '86; O. Athens Pby., '86; P. Gainesville, Ga., '86-'88; P. Blackshear and Waycross, Ga., '88-'89; S. S. Reid Memorial and Sibley Chs., Augusta, Ga., '89-'90; P. East Jacksonville, Fla., '90-'93; P. Rock Spring Ch., Atlanta, '94-'01; retired in ill health. Died at Thomasville, Ga., Jan. 31, 1902.

753.* HOFFMEISTER, CHARLES CHALMERS; b. Rogersville, Tenn.; A. B., K. C.; stu. Col. Sem. and Princ. Sem.; (1.); L. ———; O. R. Riv. Pby., Nov. 11, '86; S. S. Axtell, Kan., '87-'90; S. S. Afton, Ia., '90-'91; H. My. in Mo. and Kan., '91-'95; S. S. Brookings, S. Dak., '95-'96; S. S. Crystal Lake, Minn., '96-'99; S. S. Lakefield, Minn., '00-'02; S. S. Thorpe, Minn., '03; S. S. Olivia, Minn., '04; P. Wills Point and Forney, Tex., '05-'09; withdrew and joined Presb'n. Ch., U. S. A. (no further record). Died Jefferson City, Tenn., Oct. 1, 1916.

754. JOHNSON, THOMAS CARY; (see sketches of Professors, pg. 39).

755.* JONES, CHARLES RICHARD; b. Clifton, Ala., June 10, 1862; A. B., Ox. Col., Ala.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., June 4, '87; O. Sept. 2, '87; P.

Cumberland Ch., W. H. Pby., '87-'88; P. Frankfort, Ky., '88-'90. Died at Frankfort, Ky., April 12, 1890.

756. JONES, WILLIS; b. El Dorado, Ark., Feb. 19, 1856; (dropped by Ouachita Pby., from roll of candidates, April 9, 1887.)

757. LANCASTER, RICHARD VENABLE; b. Cumberland Co., Va., March 29, 1863; A. B., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., April 9, '87; O. June 5, '87; My. to Hangchow, China, '87-'92; P. Rocky River Ch., Conc. Pby., N. C., '93-'96; Ev. in Duplin Co., Wilm. Pby., N. C., '97-'99; pres. James Sprunt Inst., at Kenansville, '98-'00; P. Sinking Spring Ch., Abingdon, Va., '00-'08; P. McComb, Miss., '08-'11; pres. McComb Fem. Col., '09-'11; pres. Belhaven Col., Jackson, Miss., '11-'15; P. Hebron and Byrd Chs., E. H. Pby., (supply Providence Ch., W. H. Pby.), '17-'20; director of relig. work in State Institutions for Va., '20—; author, "The Creed of Christ;" res. Ashland, Va. D. D., K. C.

758.* MOSBY, STOCKTON TERRY;* b. Lynchburg, Va., Dec. 1, 1863; A. B., H. S. C.; (2.) Died at beginning of Sr. year, Sept. 24, 1886.

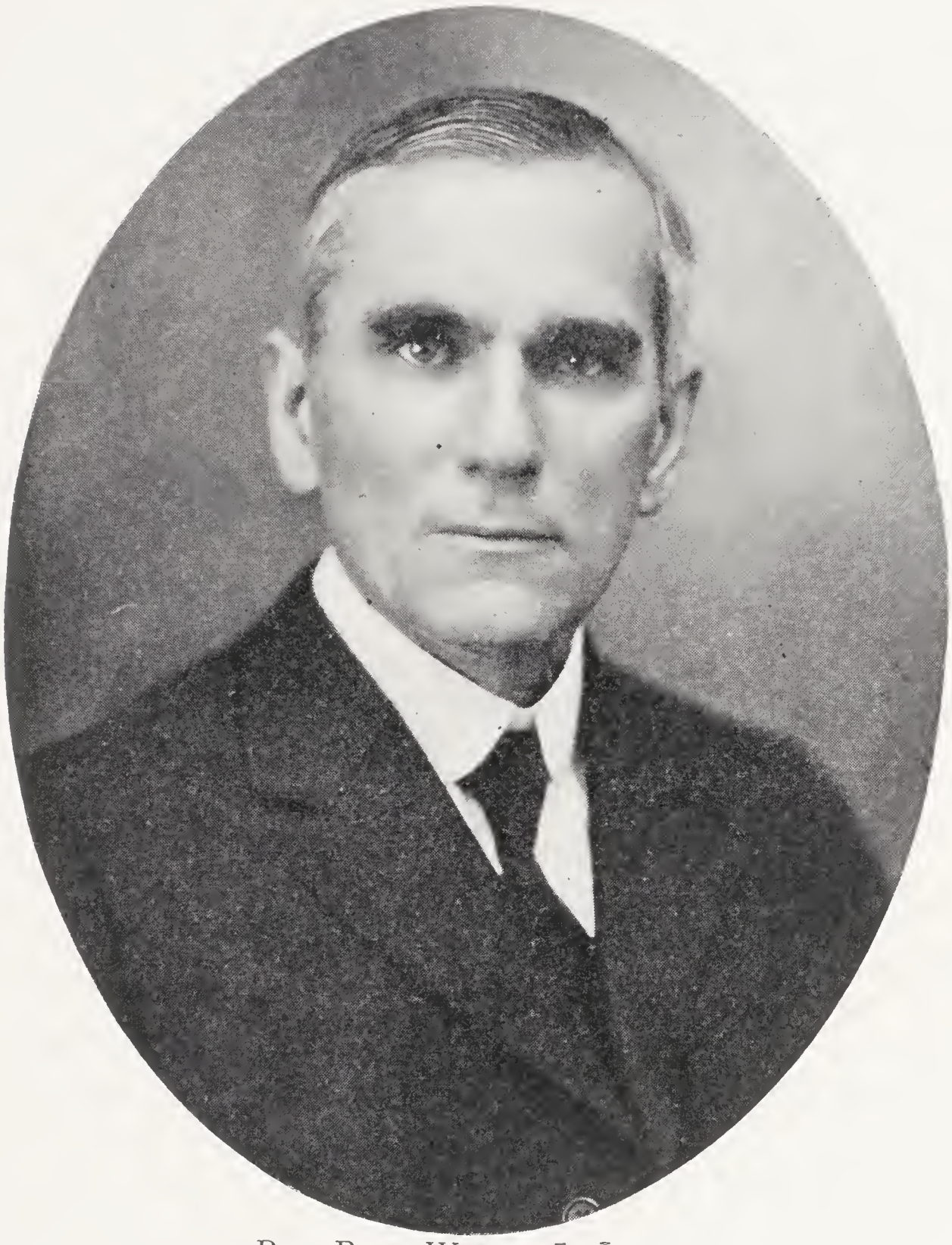
759. PATTON, JAMES GODFREY; b. Watertown, Tenn., Sept. 25, 1855; teacher; S. W. P. U.; (Jr. 1.); S. W. P. U., 2. Gr.; L. Nashv. Pby., April, '87; O. Sept., '87; P. Westminster Ch., Nashville, Tenn., '87, for 18 mos.; P. Orlando, Fla., 3 yrs.; P. Henderson, Ky., 5 yrs.; P. Decatur, Ga., '96-'17; served 2nd Ch., Smyrna, Ga., for a brief period; P. Henry Mem. Ch., Dublin, Ga., '18—. D. D., S. W. P. U.

760.* PRICE, CHARLES DABNEY; b. Richmond, Va., March 3, 1862; stu. H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby., spring, '87; O. Oct. '87; P. Warrenton, Weldon and Littleton, N. ., '87-'88; P. Hampton, preaching at same time at Newport News and Williamsburg, Va., '88-'91; P. Newport News '91. Died in Johns Hopkins Hospital July 23, 1891.

761. RICHARDSON, LEE HUTCHINGS; b. Grenada, Miss., Aug. 28, 1864; S. W. P. U.; (3. Gr.); L. Memph. Pby., May 14, '87; O. June, '87; P. Park Ave. Ch., (now Idlewild Ch.,) of Memphis, '87-'88; P. Trumansburg, N. Y., '88-'92; P. Bardstown, Ky., '92-'97; S. S. Helena and Holly Grove, Ark., '97-'00; P. Newport, Ark., '00-'03; P. Orwell, Ohio, '03-'06; P. Mayflower Ch., Cleveland, O., '06-'09; S. S. Solon Ch., O., '09-'10; S. S. Olmsted Falls, O., (Congre. Ch.), '10-'12; supplied vacant churches in Cleveland Pby., '13-'17; S. S. Grace Pres. Ch., Lakewood, O., '17—.

762. SAWYER, MARION MORTIMER; (one yr. in Sem.; dropped by Mecklenburg Pby., April 23, '86.)

763. SHAW, ANGUS ROBERTSON; b. Haywood, Chatham Co., N. C., Dec. 6, 1858; stu. U. N. C.; teacher; (2.); Princ. Sem. Gr.; L. Fay. Pby., Sept. 28, '87; O. Sept. 28, '87; P. Jackson Springs and Carthage Chs., '88-'90; Ev. for Fay. Pby., '90-'91; Ev. C. Tex. Pby., '92-'93; P. 2nd Ch., Waco, Tex., '93-'96; P. Main St. Ch., Cleburne, Tex., '96-'97; P. Henderson, N. C., '97-'02; P. 1st Ch., Portsmouth, Va., '02-'06; P. Tenth Ave. Ch., Charlotte, N. C., '06-'13; Prof. Systematic Theology, S. W. P. U., '13-'17; supplying successively, Gallatin, Tenn.; Graham, N. C.; 1st Ch., New Orleans; Tenth Ave. Ch., Charlotte, N. C., '17-'19; act. prof. System Theol. Ky. Sem., '19-'20; supplying successively, Shelbyville, Ky.; Montreat, N. C.; Live Oak, Fla.; Inverness and Brookston, Fla.; and Williams Mem. Ch., Charlotte, N. C., '20-'23; author "Theology for the People;" "Security of the Believer;" "Excuse Making or Reasons for not Becoming a Christian." D. D., Da. C., '09.



Rev. Prof. Walter L. Lingle

1885-'86

764. ALEXANDER, WILLIAM CLAWSON; b. Chester, S. C., May 16, 1864; stu. S. C. Mil. Ac.; Col. Sem. —1.; (2.+ Gr.); L. and O. Memp. Pby., Sept. 13, '88; P. Bolivar, Tenn., '88-'92; P. Mt. Airy, N. C., and Ev. in Surry Co., '92—(S. S. Madison, N. C., '93—)—'94; P. Concord, N. C., '94-'99; P. Maryland Ave. Ch., Baltimore, '99-'03; P. Idlewild Ch., Memphis, Tenn., '03-'11; P. Glen Leven Ch., Nashville, Tenn., '11—. D. D., S. W. P. U.

765.* AMIS, EUGENE HENRY; b. Granville Co., N. C., June 11, 1855; stu. Bing. Sch. and U. Va.; teacher Bing. Sch.; Col. Sem. 1.; (2. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., June 23, '87; O. Lex. Pby., Nov. 19, '87; P. Monterey, Pisgah and Crab Bottom, '87-'90; P. Goshen, Harrod's Creek and Springdale, Louisv. Pby., '90-'05; P. Lott, Rosebud and Chilton, Tex., '05-'15; retired, ill health; res. Batesville, Ark., where he died, July 10, 1918.

766. BAILEY, EDWARD; b. near Statesville, N. C., May 31, 1852; stu. S. W. P. U.; farmer; Col. Sem. 2.; (1.); L. Cher. Pby., Sept., '84; O. April '88; S. S. Euharlee, Ga., '85-'93; S. S. Philadelphia, Jonesboro and Flat Rock Ch., '93-'95; S. S. Bethel and Walnut Grove, '95-'00; S. S. Burnet, Llano and Leander Chs., Tex., '00-'08; P. Maysfield, Tex., '08—(S. S. Zion, '12—)—'16; retired, ill health; now res. Chamblee, Ga.

767. BROWN, CYRUS GIVENS; b. Rockbridge Co., Va., Aug. 30, 1859; stu. W. L. U.; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., May 11, '88; O. Aug. 30, '88; My. to Japan, '88-'92; H. M. Kanawha Pby., '93; P. Montgomery, W. Va., '93-'98; P. 2d Ch., Birmingham, Ala., '98-'99; P. Pleasant Grove, Catholic and Hebron Chs., S. C., '99-'12; P. Clio and Carolina, S. C., '12-'23; P. Dallas, N. C., May, '23—.

768.* CAMPBELL, HENRY CLAY VAN METRE; b. Gerardstown (now W. Va.), April 19, 1853; stu. H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby., May 17, '88; O. May 18, '88; P. Harper's Ferry and Berkeley Springs, W. Va., '88-'93; P. Berkeley Springs, '93-'96; P. Salem, Va., '96-'19; S. S. Berkeley Springs, W. Va., '09-'11; res. Berkeley Springs, where he died Oct. 7, 1912.

769. CULBERTSON, RICHARD WATT; b. Woodleaf, N. C., March 26, 1860; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (2.); L. Conc. Pby., June 8, '87; O. Or. Pby., Nov. 19, '87; P. Buffalo and Bethel Chs., Or. Pby., '87—(P. Midway '88—)—'92; P. Hawfields, Cross Roads and org. Bethany Chs., '92-'06; P. Stony Creek and Griers Chs., Or. Pby., '06-'07; P. Center and Prospect Chs., Conc. Pby., '08—(P. Shearer Ch., '08-'13)—'15; P. Poplar Tent and Gilwood Chs., Conc. Pby., '15-'20; P. Central Steele Creek and Pleasant Hill Chs., Meckl. Pby., '20—.

770. CUMMING, CALVIN KNOX; b. Hampton, Va., July 1, 1854; merchant and teacher; stu. Princ. Col. and U. Va.; (2+ Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., May 4, '88; O. same date; F. M. Tokushima '89-'90; Nagoya '90-'01; Gifu, '01-'03; Nagoya, '03-'05; Kobe, '05-'07; Gifu, '07-'12; Toyohashi, '12—. D. D., Pres. C. S. C.

771. CUMMING, WILLIAM; b. Baltimore, Md., July 24, 1859; stu. Johns Hopk. U.; Gen. Sec. Y. M. C. A.; Ref. Pres. Sem., Alleghany, Pa.; (Mid. 1.); L. Montg. Pby., April, '86; O. May '87; S. S. Longdale, Va., April to Dec. '86; P. Blacksburg, Va., '86-'87; P. Waverly Ch., Baltimore, Md., '87-'91; P. 2d Ch., Staunton, Va., '92-'96; P. Waverly Ch. (2d time), '96-'02; P. 1st Ch., Winchester, Ky., '02-'20; Ev. Synod of Ky., '20-'21; Ev. and Supt. Potm. Pby., '21-'23; P. Mt. Washington Ch., Baltimore, Md., June, '23—. D. D., K. W. C.

772. DUNCAN, HAROLD M.; b. Oct. 29, 1864; stu. U. Pa.; (1.); candidate of Louisv. Pby., but no record after 1st yr. in Sem.

773. HENDERLITE, ROBERT EUGENE, SR.; b. Smyth Co., Va., July 19, 1860; A. B. K. C.; Col. Sem. —1.; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., April 19, '89; O. Ev. Meckl. Pby., June, '90; Ev. Meckl. Pby. and S. S. Waynesville and Bryson City '89-'90; S. S. group of chs. in Eno. Pby., '90; P. Fountain Inn, New Harmony and Dorroh, '91-'93; P. 3d Ch., Greenville, S. C., and S. S. Nazareth '93-'96; P. Beaver Creek and Walnut Grove, Ab. Pby., '96-'02; S. S. Oxford and Jacksonville, Ala., '01; P. 2d Ch., Anniston, Ala., '02-'06; P. Fairview and S. S. Fountain Inn, S. C., '06-'11; without charge, '11-'12; P. Erick, Okla., Mar.-Nov., '12; P. Sumterville and Clinton, Ala., Dec., '12-'14; S. S. 2nd Ch., Anniston, Ala., summer of '14; Ev. Hyde Co., Albm. Pby., N. C., '14-'20; P. Little River and South Lowell Chs., Or. Pby., '20—.

774.* KENNEDY, RICHARD MARCUS; b. Camp Creek, Green Co., Tenn., Aug. 26, 1864; S. W. P. U.; S. S. Springfield, Tenn., '86-'87; (2.); Princ. Sem. Gr.; L. Colb. Pby., April, '89; O. and installed as P. of Zion Ch., Colb. Pby., Oct., '89; P. Franklin, Tenn., '92-'95; inf. Died at Fort Reed, Fla., March 11, 1896.

775. LACY, J. H.; b. Nov. 1, 1863; U. Va.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. and O. Or. Pby., May, '90; P. Mebane, N. C.; Westminster Ch., Greensboro, N. C.; Florence, Ala.; Clarksville, Tenn.; P. Winchester, Va., '05-'21; P. 1st Ch., Clarksville, Tenn., '21—. D. D., S. W. P. U.

776. LAPSLEY, JAMES; b. June 12, 1860; stu. U. Ala.; Col. Sem. 1; (Mid. 1.); L. Tusc. Pby., '86; O. Ev. N. Ala. Pby., Dec. 17, '86; S. S. Hartselle, Somerville and Fairview, Ala., '86-'88; S. S. Vine Hill, Ala., '89-'92; S. S. Leesburg, Ky., '93; S. S. Waynesville, N. C., '94-'95; S. S. Anniston, Ala., '96; D. M., Dawson, Ala., '97-'99; W. C. '00-'09; P. Harrisburg and Rocky Point, N. C., '09-'15; S. S. St. Andrews and Panama City, Fla., '15-'20; retired, on account ill health; inf. at Montreat, N. C.

777.* LAPSLEY, SAMUEL NORVELL; b. Selma, Ala., April 14, 1866; Gr. U. of Ala.; teacher; (1.); Gr. McCor. Sem.; supplied in vacations chs. at Decatur and Birmingham, Ala., Royalton, Minn., and Anniston, Ala.; L. Tusc. Pby., '87; O. Dec. 4, '89; sailed as F. M. to Congo Valley, Feb. 26, '90, where he continued until his death at Underhill, March 26, 1892.

778.* McLEAN, JOHN EPHRAEM; b. Fayetteville, Ala., March 18, 1866; A. B., Ox. Col.; (3. Gr.); L. E. Ala. Pby., April 18, '87; O. Tusc. Pby., May 5, '88; P. Fairview and Friendship Chs., Perry Co., Ala., '88-'90; Ev. N. Ala. Pby., '90-'91; P. Bainbridge, Ga., '91-'92; P. Gainesville, Tex., '92-'93; S. S. City Park Ch., Dallas, Tex., and Waxahachie, Tex., part of '93; P. 1st Ch., Marshall, Tex., '03-'06; P. 1st Ch., Tyler, Tex., '06-'11; Ev. and Supt. H. M. Ft. Wth. Pby., '11-'20. Died Grandview, Tex., July 30, 1920.

779. MILEY, WILLIAM H.; b. Rockbridge Co., Va., Nov. 28, 1859; W. L. U.; (3. Gr.); L. and O. Pad. Pby., '88; Ev. Corydon, Ky., '88-'89; P. Marion, Ky., '90-'99; P. Portland Ave. Ch., Louisville, Ky., '00-'12; chm. and treas. of Presby'l. and Syn. work, '12-'14; supt. of Evangelism for Gen. Assem., '14-'18; and Assembly's Ev., '18—; author "Bible Baptism for the People," pamphlet; and "Sonship," a volume of Evangel. sermons. D. D., H. S. C., '06.

780.* MOORE, CHALMERS; b. Franklin, N. C.; Gr. Da. C.; Col. Sem.; (Mid. 2.); O. E. H. Pby., '87; S. S. Old St. Ch., Petersburg, Va., '87-'88;

P. Laurinburg, N. C., '89-'91; P. Hopewell '92-'94; S. S. Bryson City group '95-'96; P. Heath Springs, Liberty Hill and Calvin, S. C., '97-'00. Died at Heath Springs, March 16, 1900.

781. NEWMAN, CHARLES SYDNEY; b. Knoxville, Tenn., March 19, 1863; farmer; A. B., K. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Holst. Pby., May 7, '87; O. La. Fay. Pby., Aug. 31, '88; P. Blackburn, Maplewood and Pisgah Chs., La Fay. Pby., '88-'90; S. S. Fort Payne, Ala., '90-'92; P. Canton, Miss., Dec., '92-'10; P. Monroe, La., '10-'18; P. 1st Ch., Gulfport, Miss., '18—. D. D., K. C., '09.

782. PELL, ROBERT PAINE; b. Washington, N. C., June 12, 1860; A. B., U. N. C.; Inst. U. N. C.; (—1.); L. Or. Pby., fall, '84; O. spring, '87; S. S. Nutbush, N. C., '85; S. S. Carrollton, Ky., '85; S. S. Harrisonburg, Va., '86; Ev. Or. Pby., '87-'91; Ev. N. C. Syn. '91-'95; P. Newberry, S. C., '95-'96; pres. Pres. Col. for Women, Columbia, S. C., '96-'02; pres. Converse Col., Spartanburg, S. C., '02—. Lit. D., U. N. C., LL. D., Aust. C., '24.

783. PORTER, MATTHEW BRANCH; b. Powhatan Co., Va., Dec. 5, 1861; stu. H. S. C.; (2. '85-'86; '89-'90); L. E. H. Pby., May, '87; O. Louisv. Pby., Nov. '87; My. work in Muhlenberg Co., Ky., '87-'00; P. Crescent Hill Ch., Louisville, Ky., '00-'06; Dist. Supt. S. S. and Y. P. S. '06; Sec. Am. B. S., Richmond, Va., for the South Atlantic agency, '07—.

784. RENNIE, JOSEPH; b. Henrico Co., Va.; H. S. C.; farmer; (3. Gr.); L. E. H., April, '87; O. Roan., June, '88; S. S. Chase City, Va., '87-'88; P. same '88—(S. S. Oxford Ch., N. C., '89-'90)—'90; P of Oxford '90-'92; P. Ebenezer Ch., and S. S. of Boydton, Va., '88-'90; P. Stuart Robinson Mem. Ch., Louisville, Ky., '92-'95; P. Madison Ave., Pres. Ch., Covington, Ky., '95-'02; P. 1st Pres. Ch., Norfolk, Va., Oct., '02-'12; P. 1st Ch., Greenwood, Miss., '12-'23; P. 1st Ch., St. Joseph, Mo., '23—. D. D., C. U. Ky.

785.* SILER, JESSE WEIMAR; b. Franklin, N. C., Feb. 9, 1863; Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Meckl. Pby., May, '88; O. Oct., '88; S. S. Murphy, N. C., and Ev. in Cherokee and Clay Cos., '88-'89; City My. in Charlotte, N. C., '89-'90; P. Shelby and Rutherfordton, N. C., '90-'91; S. S. Cameron, Tex., '91-'92; P. Providence and Banks Chs., in Meckl. Pby., N. C., '92-'00; S. S. Hendersonville, part of '00; teacher at Gastonia, N. C., '00-'01; P. Lavernia, Tex., '01—(S. S. Floresville, Tex.)—'02; P. Sequin, Tex., '02—(S. S. Luling and Waelder, Tex.,)—'03; P. San Angelo, Tex., '03-'10; P. Silver City, N. M., (U. S. A.), '10-'12. Died Silver City, N. M., Dec. 20, 1912.

786.* SPENCER, SAMUEL H.; b. March 11, 1843; C. S. A.; merchant and farmer; (2.); L. Meck. Pby., '88; O. '88; S. S. Mulberry Ch., Meck. Pby., '88; P. Swannanoa group, N. C., '88-'90; P. Humboldt, Brazil and Shiloh, Tenn., '90-'97; inf. at Morven, N. C., '97-'06. Died June 19, 1906.

787. VANCE, JOSEPH ANDERSON; b. Sullivan Co., Tenn., Nov. 17, 1864; A. B., K. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Holst. Pby., May 7, '87; O. Louisv. Pby., fall, '88; P. Woodlawn Ave. Ch., Louisville, Ky., '88-'91; P. Maryland Ave. Ch., Baltimore, Md., '91-'99; P. Hyde Park Pres. Ch., Chicago, Ill., '99-'11; P. 1st Pres. Ch., Detroit, Mich., Sept., '11—; author "The Westminster Assembly and Its Confession for God;" "Home;" "Religion and Money;" "The True and the False in Christian Science;" "American Problems;" "Why We Went to War;" "Heart to Heart: a Message for Fathers and Sons;" "New Wine in Old Wine Skins." In Y. M. C. A. service overseas. D. D., K. C. and Huron C., S. D., and LL. D., Aust. C.

1886-'87

788. BELK, GEORGE WASHINGTON; b. Walkersville, N. C., Sept. 30, 1859; A. B., Rutherford, Col.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Meck. Pby., May 17, '89; O. May 21, '89; P. Amity and Robinson, N. C., '89-'91; P. Chatham, Va., '91—(S. S. Spring Garden, Weal and Harpin Creek, to '98; P. Spring Garden, '98—)—'00; P. Graham St., Charlotte, '00-'02; P. Tenth Ave., '02-'05; P. Albemarle and Norwood, N. C., '06-'09; State Ev., '09-'11; Ev. of W. Ky., '11-'13; Ev. for Gen. Assem., '13-'20; P. Montreat, N. C., '20—; author, "Baptism of John," "The Presbyterian Faith," and "Floreen," or The Story of Dr. Mitchell.

789.* BIAS, J. W. WARWICK; b. Red Sweet Springs, Va., June 1, 1859; stu. W. L. U.; (2.); H. M. Western, N. C., summer '88. Died at Charleston, N. C., Aug. 20, 1888.

790.* CARTER, ROBERT WASHINGTON; b. June 20, 1858; (3.); L.——; O. Knox. Pby., '90; *in trans.* '91; P. Howardsville, Va., '92; P. Chambersville, Va., '93-'96; P. Davis, W. Va., '97-'03. Died May 7, 1903.

791. CLARK, JOHN M.; b. Jackson Springs, N. C., June 30, 1858; A. B., Da. C.; farmer, clerk and teacher; (3. Gr.); McCor. Sem. and Moody Bib. Inst.; L. Fay. Pby., June 6, '89; O. July 4, '89; P. Antioch, Philadelphus and Red Springs, Fay. Pby., '89-'93; P. Bolivar, Tenn., '93-'96; P. Denton, Tex., '96-'97; P. 1st Ch., Texarkana, Tex., '97-'99; P. Corinth, Miss., '99-'01; P. Morristown, Tenn., '01-'07; Supt. H. M. Holst. Pby., '07-'08; P. Central Ch., Shawnee, Okla., '08-'14; Ev. and Supt. H. M. Synod of Okla., '14-'16; Ev. and Supt. H. M. Conc. Pby., '17—; author various articles in religious and secular papers; ed. "The Home Mission Bulletin," of Conc. Pby. D. D., Aust. C., '12.

792. DAVIS, JOHN HENRY; b. Charlotte Co., Va., Oct. 23, 1862; A. B., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); New Col., Edinburgh; L. Roan. Pby., Aug. '89; O. Knox. Pby., '90; P. Soddy, Tenn., '90-'91; P. Timber Ridge, Va., '92-'98; S. S. Hot Springs, Va., '99; P. Cumberland and Jamestown Chs., near Farmville, Va., '00-'11; prin. Stillman Inst., Tuscaloosa, Ala., '11-'15; prin. H. Sch., Fairfield, Va., '15-'16; S. S. Craigsville, Va., '16-'18; S. S. Umatilla and Leesburg Chs., and prin. Eustis H. Sch., Fla., '18-'19; S. S. Wauchula, Fla., '19—; teaching in Wauchula H. Scho. since '20.

793. DUNCAN, MILLARD FILLMORE; b. Grayson, Ky., Aug. 24, 1866; stu. C. U. Ky., (2.); L. Eb. Pby., April 21, '88; O. Pad. Pby., '89; Ev. '90-'91; S. S. Jackson, Ga., group, '92-'93; S. S. Forsythe, Ga, '94-'98; *in trans.* and W. C. since '99; present address not known.

794. FRIEND, WILLIAM SHARPE; b. Drake's Branch, Va., Feb. 28, 1864; A. B., H. S. C.; farmer and teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Roan. Pby., April, '89; O. Fay. Pby., '89; P. Jonesboro, N. C., '89; S. S. Chatham, Va., '89; S. S. in Halifax Co., Va., '90; prin. Cluster Springs H. S., '92-'95; prin. Potomac Ac., Romney, W. Va., '95-'99; Hoge Ac., Blackstone, Va., '99; ins. and real estate agt. at Covington, Va., since '00.

795. FULTON, SAMUEL PETER; b. Williamsburg Co., S. C., Aug. 17, 1865; A. B., Pres. Col., S. C.; Col. Sem. 2.; (Sen. 1 Gr.); L. Enoree Pby., April 9, '86; O. April 13, '88; S. S. Zion Ch., Bethel Pby., '87-'88; F. M. Nagoya, Japan, '88-'89; Okazaki, 1900-'01 as teacher and Ev.; prof. N. T. Lit., Exeg. and Bib. Theol. in Theol. Dept. of the Meiji Gakuin, Tokyo, '01-'07; prin. and prof. in Kobe Theol. Sch., Japan, (prof. System. Theol., and N. T. Introd'n), '07—. D. D., Pres. C. S. C., '03.

796. GAMMON, SAMUEL RHEA; b. Bristol, Va., March 30, 1865; A. B. and A. M., K. C.; clerk; (3. Gr.); L. Ab. Pby., May 10, '89; O. same time; F. M. to Brazil '89 to present time; engaged in evangelical and educational work; now at head of the Evangelical Institute, Lavras, Brazil, and Prof. of Hist., Grk. and Bible; author "Notes on the Epistles of Jude and Peter." D. D., K. C., '03.

797. GRAHAM, JAMES ROBERT, JR.; b. Winchester, Va., Oct. 19, 1863; A. B., H.-S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby., June, '89; O. July, '89; F. M. in Tsing Kiang Pu, China, from '89—. D. D.

798. GWYNN, PRICE HENDERSON; b. Lowell, W. Va., Oct. 8, 1861; A. B., H.-S. C. and stu. U. Va.; (2.); L. W. H. Pby., summer, '88; O. fall, '88; stu. U. Va., '88-'90; teacher in Charlottesville, Va., and P. South Plains and Bethel Chs.; S. S. Tabor and Olivet Chs., in Albemarle Co.; P. Glade Spring, Va., '92-'01; P. Steele Creek, N. C., '01-'06; P. Spray, N. C., '06-'11; at head of School System. of Leaksville, N. C., '11-'16; pres. Leaksville Bank and Trust Co., and S. S. Stoneville Ch., '16—.

799. HALL, J. CLEVELAND; b. San Francisco, Cal., April 20, 1854; U. S. Mil. Ac., West Point, N. Y.; business; (2.); L. and O. E. H. Pby., '88; P. Manchester, Va., '88-'90; joined Episcopal Church and accepted by Bishop Whittle as a candidate for orders, '90; O. deacon, '91; O. priest, 91; Rector Zion and Falls Chs., Va., '90-'92; Rector Christ Ch., Roanoke, Va., '92-'95; Rector Epiphany Ch., Danville, Va., '95-'20; and Rector Emer. of same since then. D. D., Theol. Sem., Alexandria, Va.

800. HALL, ROBERT MCALPINE; b. Talladega, Ala., Nov. 27, 1863; A. B., H. S. C.; Austin Sch. of Theol. 1; (Mid. 2 Gr.); L. W. Tex. Pby., June '88; O. same date; Ev. W. Tex. Pby. in Goliad, Bee, Karnes and Jackson Cos., '88-'91; P. Westm. Ch., San Antonio, Tex., '91-'92; S. S. Blacksburg and Roan. Val., Va., '92-'93; S. S. Edna and Port Lavaca, Tex., Jan. to July, '94; P. Westm. Ch., (2d time), '94-'03; P. Ballinger, Tex., '03-'04; P. 1st Ch., Galveston, Tex., '04-'17; Supt. H. M. and S. S. work, Syn. of W. Va., '17-'19; Gen. Assembly's Regional Ev., (Tex.), '19-'21; P. 1st Ch., Longview, Tex., '21—; ed. and prop. "The San Antonio Presbyterian," '96; "Mary Baker Eddy," (a Character Sketch); "The Modern Siren," (a treatise on Christian Science). D. D., Aust. C., '06.

801. IRWIN, LEONIDAS WILSON; b. Harrisonburg, Va., Sept. 15, 1862; stu. W. L. U.; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., May 11, '88; O. Memph. Pby., May 3, '90; S. S. Franklin, W. Va., May to August, '89; P Mt. Carmel, Tenn., '90-'92; P. Kayser Memorial, Iron Gate., Sharon and Low Moor, '92-'96; P. Radford Central and Radford, Va., '96—(S. S. Bell Spring, '97-'01)—'09; P. Princeton, W. Va., '10—; author "Why I Am a Presbyterian." D. D., W. L. U.

802. KENNEDY, BYRY DANIEL; b. Camp Creek, Tenn., Sept. 12, 1861; A. B., K. C.; farmer; (3. Gr.); L. Holst. Pby., '90; O. '92; S. S. Mt. Zion and Jonesboro, Tenn., '90-'92; P. Meadow Creek, Tenn., '92—(S. S. Russellville and Mt. Zion, '92)—'97; P. Brick Ch., and Cornersville, Tenn., '98-'00; P. Troy, Mo., '00-'08; P. Seguin, Tex., '08-'18; P. 1st Ch., Coleman, Tex., '18—. D. D., D. B. C.

803. LINK, ADAM GIBSON; b. Duffields, Jefferson Co., W. Va., March 27, 1863; H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby., June 5, '89; O. Oct. 13, '89; P. Strasburg and Cedar Cliff Chs., '89—(P. Cedar Crk. '89-'04; S. S., '04—)—'10; P. 1st Ch., Campbellsville, Ky., '10-'19; asst. P. 1st Ch., Nashville, Tenn., '19-'22; S. S. 1st Ch., Smyrna, Tenn., '22-'23; and P. June 1, '23—.

804. McCUE, FRANK LOVE; b. Fort Defiance, Va., Aug. 13, 1863; H. S. C.; (2. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., May 11, '88; O. Sept. 9, '88; P. Glenville and Woodville, W. Va., '88—(S. S. Burnsville and Sutton, W. Va., '88)—'91; P. Burnsville and Sutton, '91-'94; P. Kanawha Salines, W. Va., '94-'99; P. West Side, Jackson, Miss., '99-'04; prin. French Camp (Pres.) Ac., '04-'13; and again, '15-'18; pres. Stonewall Jackson Col., Va., '13-'15; S. S. Ackerman group, '04-'09; S. S. French Camp group, '09-'13, and '15-'18; S. S. Poplar Creek, '18-'20; Ev. of Mer. Pby., April to Sept., '20; S. S. of Wayne Co. group, Miss., '20—.

805. McFADEN, FRANK TALBOT; b. Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md., Feb. 5, 1864; A. B. and B. Lit., H.-S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby., June 5, '89; O. Ab. Pby., Nov. 3, '89; P. Marion, Va., '89-'96; P. 1st Ch., Lynchburg, Va., '96-'03; P. 1st Ch., Richmond, Va., '03-July 1, '22; Pres. Gen. Assembly's Training Sch. for Lay Workers, Richmond, Va., July 1, '22-July 1, '23; P. Winchester, Va., July 1, '23—. D. D., W. L. U.

806.* McLEOD, KENNETH ALEXANDER; b. Richmond Co., N. C., 1858; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby., June, '89; O. Aug. '89; P. Pee Dee and Sharon Chs., Fay. Pby., '89—(S. S. Norwood, Ellerbee Spgs., and Mt. Carmel, '89)—'93; P. Jonesboro, St. Andrews, and Salem, and S. S. Mt. Pisgah, Barbecue and Pocket, N. C., '93-'08; P. Cornelius, N. C., and S. S. of many churches around Fayetteville, including McPherson, Big Rockfish, Sherwood, Philippi, and Sunnyside, '08-'17. Died Fayetteville, N. C., Apr. 30, 1917.

807. MILLARD, JOSEPH RHEA; b. Bluff City, Tenn., Jan. 24, 1856; stu. K. C.; farmer and clerk; S. W. P. U.; (Mid. 1.); Col. Gr.; L. Holst. Pby., May 5, '88; O. Charles. Pby., Oct. '88; P. Richland and Fort Motte, '89; P. Tirzah Ch., '90—(S. S. Waxhaw and Beulah, '90)—'91; P. Richburg and Fishing Creek, '92-'95; S. S. Fishing Creek and Oakland, '96-'98; P. King's Mountain and Long Creek Chs., N. C., '99-'02; S. S. Bessemer City, '00-'02; P. Salem, Lebanon and Union Chs., '03-'10; S. S. White Oak, Ruby and Chesterfield Chs., P. D. Pby., '11-'15; P. of same, '15—.

808.* PAISLEY, JAMES PORTER; b. Jan. 24, 1858; Gr. Da. C.; teacher; (1.); ill health prevented his return to Seminary after Jun. yr. Died at Starke, Fla., Feb. 8, 1888.

809. PHARR, JOHN FLEMING; b. Guinnette Co., Ga., July 9, 1860; farmer; A. B., Ersk. Col.; (Mid. 1.); 2 Gr. Col. Sem.; L. Athens Pby., Sept. 18, '88; O. same date; P. Danielsville, New Hope and Mt. Hermon, Ga., '88-'91; Ev. Ath. Pby., '91-'92; S. S. 2d Ch., Pine Bluff, Ark., '92-'93; S. S. Penfield, Ga., group, '93; S. S. McDonough, Timber Ridge, Jackson and Fellowship Chs., '93-'98; P. Bethpage and Gilwood, Conc. Pby., '98-'02; ill health 8 mos.; S. S. Rock Spring group, S. C., '02-'03; P. Liberty Springs group, S. C., '04; P. Danielsville, Mt. Hermon, New Hope and Comet, Ga., '04-'07; P. Goodwater, Mt. Pisgah, Ebenezer No. 2, and Hatchet Crk., '06-'11; S. S. Limestone, Lacon, Madison and Belle Mina, Ala., '12; P. Linville and Memorial, Tenn., '13; served Springville and Attalla, Ala., 3 mos.; S. S. Rocky River, Calhoun Falls, Willington and Mt. Carmel, S. C., '14; S. Denmark and Union Chs., Tenn., '15-'17; P. Florala, Geneva, Elba and Opp Chs., Ala., '17-'22; P. Welsh, La., '22—.

810. PRICE, PHILIP FRANCIS; b. Richmond, Va., July 2, 1864; stu. H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Montg. Pby., April 25, '89; O. Oct. 6, '89, as F. M.; worked in interest of missions in churches and colleges, '89-'90; F. M. Soochow, China, April 1, 1890; Sinchang, '92; furlough '98-'99; returned to China, Sept. 9, 1899; removed to Dongshang, Kashing Fu, May, '05 and

in Ev. work; teacher of Theology and Homiletics in Nanking Theol. Sem., '12—; exec. sec'y. Nanking Church Council, '19—; acting P. Nanking Union Ch., (English-Speaking), '20—; ed. Bi-Monthly Bulletin of Southern Pres. Missions in China; author three vols. "Short Steps to Great Truths," "Catechism of Old and New Testaments," "Wayside Tract Series," "Evangelistic Hymn Book," all in Chinese; "White Harvest Fields of the Southern Presbyterian Ch." D. D., Da. C., '08.

811. STRIBLING, CHARLES RIDDLE; b. Philadelphia, Aug. 23, 1864; A. B., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby., June 5, '89; O. July 23, '89; P. Elk Garden and Alleghany Mission Field, '89-'90; P. Berryville, '91-'97; Stone's Chapel, '91—(P. Smithfield, '93)—'97; P. Falling Spring, '97—(Glasgow, '97—)—'01; P. Waynesboro, Va., '02-'10; P. Tabb St. Ch., Petersburg, Va., Dec., '10-Apr., '23; P. Orange, Va., May, '23—. D. D., W. L. U.

812. SWANN, JOHN BARNETT; b. Bethesda, York Co., S. C., May 8, 1846; farmer; (3. Gr.); L. Meckl. Pby., May, '89; O. Albm. Pby., Nov., '89; Ev. in Halifax and Martin Cos., N. C., '89-'92; S. S. Bullock Creek, Salem and Olivet Chs., S. C., '92-'93; P. Bullock Creek and Olivet and S. S. Mt. Pleasant Ch., S. C., '93-'20; ill health; res. Rock Hill, S. C.

813. SYDENSTRICKER, FRANKLIN PIERCE; b. Lewisburg, Greenbrier Co., W. Va.; studied privately; farmer; (3.); L. Greenb. Pby., May, '89; O. Lex. Pby., Nov., '89; P. Philippi, W. Va., and Buckhanon, '89-'92; P. El. and S. S. Glenville, Coal Valley and Woodville, W. Va., '92-'97; S. S. Anthony's Creek, W. Va., '98-'03; P. Muddy Creek, McElhenny and Green Sulphur, '01-'03; S. S. Fort Spring and Lowell, W. Va., '03-'10; S. S. Anthony's Creek and Fort Spring, '10-'20; P. Salem, W. Va., '20—.

814.* WILSON, OSCAR B.; b. Rogersville, Tenn.; U. Va.; (3. Gr.); P. Windy Cove and Millboro, Va., group, '90-'93; S. S. Conway, Ark., '94-'95; teacher at Stillman Institute, Ala., '95-'00. Killed by lightning, April 16, 1900.

815.* WILSON, WILLIAM HENRY; b. Cumberland Co., Va., Aug. 24, 1859; A. B., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., spring, '89; O. Conc. Pby., '89; P. Norwood Ch., and Ev. Stanley Co., '89-'90; P. Trinity, Arvon and Scottsville, Va., '90-'95; P. Burnsville and Sutton Chs., W. Va., '95-'00; P. Stanley Crk., Castanea Grove, Unity and Machpelah Chs., N. C., '00-'04. Died Stanley, N. C., Sept. 3, 1904.

816. WISSNER, CHARLES HENRY; b. March 11, 1867; Gr. H. S. C.; (2.); O. Waterloo Pby., Ia., May 20, '90; P. Greene, Ia., '90; P. Belmar, N. J., '91-'92; P. Northern Liberties 1st Ch., Philadelphia, '93-'95; P. Lake View, Chicago, '96; Ev. '97-'99; dropped from roll of Chicago Pby., June 4, 1900, at his own request; at Fredericksburg, Va., '07; no further record.

1887-'88

817. ALLISON, JAMES MILTON; Wytheville, Va.; b. Wythe Co., Va., June 8, 1866; stu. K. C.; (—1;) gave up ministry because of ill health.

818. ANDERSON, ROBERT CAMPBELL; b. Martinsville, Va., July 26, 1864; A. B., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); U. of Edinburgh, Free Ch. Col., U. P. Col., Edinburgh, '95-'96; L. Roan. Pby., April 26, '90; O. C. Tex., Pby., Aug. 30, '90; P. San Angelo, Tex., '90-'92; P. 2nd Ch., Roanoke, Va., '92-'97; P. Shelbyville, Tenn., '98-'05; P. 1st Ch., Gastonia, N. C., '05-'11; pres., mgr., and treas. Mountain Retreat Ass'n., Nov. '11—(pres. Montreat

Nor. Sch., Sept., '20—)—; author, "The Sunday News paper;" "My Sabbaths Abroad;" "Church Attendance;" and "The True Measure of Faith." D. D., Da. C.

819. BONDURANT, ALEXANDER LEE; Part of one session; prof. of Latin, Univ. Miss., Oxford, Miss.

820.* ELDRIDGE, WILLIAM MOSELEY; b. Buckingham Co., Va., Oct. 30, 1863; stu. V. M. I. and H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Roan. Pby., April, '90; O. Trans. Pby., May, '90; S. S. Hillsboro, Tex., '90-'91; P. Carthage, N. C., '91-'95; Ev. Fay. Pby., '95-'96; P. Troy, Ky., '96-'04; P. West Point, Miss., '04-'05; P. Walnut Hill and Salem Chs., '05-'08; P. Bethel, Ky., '08-'12; P. Paint Lick and Kirksville Chs., Trans. Pby., '12-'19. Died Paint Lick, Ky., Apr., 1919.

821. HARRELL, JAMES JOSEPH; b. Lumberton, N. C., June 3, 1857; stu. U. N. C.; physician; (3. Gr.); L. and O. Or. Pby., May, '90; P. Philadelphia and Robinson Chs., Meckl. Pby., '91-'98; P. Williams Mem. Ch., Meck. Pby., '99-'04; P. Westminster, Retreat and Fair Play Chs., S. C., '04-'08; P. Woodruff and Center Point Chs., S. C., '08-'10; P. Bethesda Ch., S. C., '10-'12; P. McColl Ch., P. D. Pby., '12-'20; P. Bessemer City and Long Creek Chs., Kgs. Mt. Pby., '20—.

822.* HAWTHORNE, DAVID MONTGOMERY; b. Washington Co., Va., Jan. 3, 1858; stu. K. C.; mechanic; (3. Gr.); L. Ab. Pby., May 18, '90; O. C. Miss., March 9, '95; P. Goodman, Miss., and S. S. Franklin, Pickens and West, '95-'01; S. S. Plaquemine, La., and Woodville, Miss., '01-'02; S. S. Plaquemine, Grosse Tete, and White Castle, '02-'04; P. Thomasville, N. C., and S. S. Jamestown and Snow Mem. Chs., '05-'06; S. S. Canyon City, Dimmitt, Tulia and Panhandle City, Tex., Nov. '06-'11; P. McCool, Mt. Zion, Weir, and Bethsalem Chs., Miss., '11-'22. Died Jackson, Miss., Nov. 30, 1922.

823. HENDERLITE, GEORGE EDWARD; b. Marion, Va., June 1, 1863; A. B., K. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Ab. Pby., '90; O. Winc. Pby., '91; S. S. Woodstock, Va., '90; P. '91-'92; F. M. to N. Brazil, '93—; author, Commentaries: on Romans, Ephesians, Philippians, Galatians, Apocalypse, and 1st Epistle of John; tracts on Mode of Baptism, and Baptism of Children, all in Portuguese; res. Recife, E. de Pernambuco. D. D., K. C.

824. HUTTON, JAMES BUCHANAN; b. near Emory, Va., March 19, 1866; A. B., E. H. C.; law stu. U. Va.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Ab. Pby., May 2, '91; O. Cent. Miss., Pby., Dec. 6, '92; P. Durant and Lexington, Miss., '92-'96; P. 1st Ch., Jackson, Miss., '96—. D. D., S. W. P. U., and E. and H. C.

825. JOHNSTON, JOHN HAYES; b. April 26, 1863; stu. Da. C.; (—1.); not under care Pby.; admitted to Sem. provisionally; no further record.

826. KNOBEL, ABRAHAM; b. Louisville, Ky., July 20, 1862; A. B., C. U. Ky.; farmer; (1.); Col. Sem. Gr.; L. La. Pby., spring '91; O. by the Gen. Convention of the New Jerusalem, at Brooklyn, N. Y., June, '01; S. S. Wilson and Comite, La., and Woodville, Miss., '90-'91; S. S. Cane Run Pres. Ch., Louisville, Ky., '91-'92; teacher at Louisville School of Reform, '92-'93; assist. librarian, Polytechnic Library, Louisville, '94-'97; patent law practitioner; minister of the Louisville Society of the New Church, '01—.

827. MAXWELL, COLUMBUS WIRT; b. Davidson Col., N. C.; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); Free Church Col., Edinburgh, '93-'94; L. and O. Conc. Pby., '90; asst. Ev. Syn. N. C., '90-'91; P. Lexington, N. C., '91-'93; asst. P. First Ch., Danville, Va., '94-'96; P. Colley Memorial, Norfolk, Va., '97-'03;

Rev. Prof. Eugene C. Caldwell

supt. Pres. Orphans' Home, Lynchburg, Va., '03-'07; P. Sou. Boston, Va., '08—; originator of the Sunnyside Home for the Aged, and pres. of the Board of Directors, '08—.

828. McMURRAY, JOSEPH ALEXANDER; b. Union Springs, Ala., Aug. 2, 1866; A. B. Da. C.; teacher; (2 Jun. and Sen. Gr.); McCor. Sem. 1.; L. N. Ala. Pby., April 19, '89; O. Oct. 5, '89; Ev. and S. S. Jasper, Carbon Hill and Russellville Chs., N. Ala., Pby., '89-'90; P. West End (now Floyd St.) Ch., Lynchburg, Va., '91-'11; P. Woodstock, Va., '11-'20; S. S. Falling Waters and Tomahawk, Winc. Pby., '20-'21; P. of same, '21—; S. C. and Treas. Syn. Va., '20—; author "The Resurrection of Christ: Its Evidence and Its Ethical Value." D. D., W. L. U.

829.* MEBANE, JAMES EDWIN; b. Jan. 21, 1858; stu. Da. C. and U. N. C.; (2.); L. Or. Pby., '90; O. Greenb. Pby., '92; P. Cliff Top and S. S. Ansted, W. Va., '92-'93; P. Beckwith, W. Va., group, '93; P. Fayetteville and S. S. Ansted and Beckwith, W. Va., '94-'01; W. C. at Iaeger, W. Va., '02; and at Fayetteville, '03-'05; teacher, Sandy Huff, W. Va., '06. Died at Paynesville, W. Va., Aug., 1906.

830. PRICE, BENJAMIN LUTHER; b. (near Farmville), Cumberland Co., Va., Oct. 5, 1867; H. S. C.; farmer; (3. Gr.); L. Roan. Pby., April 26, '90; O. C. Miss., Pby., July 23, '90; P. Glen Allan Ch., Washington Co., Miss., '90-'92; S. S. Morrilton Ch., Ark., '92-'94; S. S. 1st Ch., Alexandria, La., '94-'07; then P. '07—. D. D., S. W. P. U., '16.

831.* SANDERS, ALEXANDER PIERCE; b. near Wytheville, Va., June 12, 1865; A. B., E. and H. C.; (3. Gr.); My. to Greeks in Turkey, '90-'91; S. S. Alexandria, Va., '91; P. Fredericksburg, '92-'98; and later founded Assembly's Home and School. Died at Wytheville, Va., March 21, 1900.

832. SILER, EUGENE LEON; b. Franklin, Macon Co., N. C., Dec. 25, 1867; farmer; stu. Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Meckl. Pby., May 15, '90; O. C. Tex. Pby., Aug. 29, '90; P. Caldwell, Texas, '90-'93; S. S. Sharon Ch., Mecklenburg Co., N. C., '93; P. Wadesboro and Morven, N. C., '94-'97; P. Lexington and Durant, Miss., '97-'00; P. Baton Rouge, La., '00-'03; P. High Point, N. C., '03-'09; P. Toccoa, Ga., '09-'10; P. Montreat and Black Mountain, N. C., '10-'17; P. Maxton and Center Chs., N. C., '17—. D. D., Da. C. '24.

833. SMITH, LETCHER; b. Campbell Co., Va., Feb. 24, 1858; stu. H. S. C.; merchant; (3. Gr.); L. Roan. Pby., April, '90; O. Wilm. Pby., Oct. '90; S. S. Topsail Ch., Pender Co., N. C., Jacksonville and Richland Chs., in Onslow Co., N. C., '90; Ev. of same till Oct., '91; S. S. Cumberland and Jamestown Chs., Va., '91-'93; P. same, '93-'98; S. S. Hillsville, Dinwiddie and Bethesda Chs., '98-'99; P. Hillsville, '98—(S. S. Dinwiddie and Bethesda)—'03; also P. Newbern, Va., '98-'03 S. S. Dunn, Cypress and Manly '03—(S. S. Bluff and McMillan, N. C., '04; Cameron Hill, '05; and Godwin, '06)—'06; S. S. Mt. Gilead, Troy, Wadeville, Biscoe and Pee Dee Chs., N. C., '06-'11; city mission work in Fayetteville, N. C., '11-'13; supt. H. M. Fay. Pby., May, '13—.

834.* STRICKLAND, GOING ANDREW; b. Greene Co., Ala., Jan. 10, 1865; Ac. at Oxford, Ala.; physician; (1.); L. and O. Tusc. Pby., '89; P. York, Ala., '89-'95; P. Scooba, Miss., '95-'98; P. Okolona, Miss., '98-'02; P. Springfield, Ky., '02, till death, Nov. 3, 1903.

835. SULLIVAN, CHARLES EUGENE; b. Bethany, Giles Co., Tenn., 1860; E. and H. C., and W. L. U.; (3. Gr.); L. Ab. Pby., May, '90; O. Colb. Pby., Oct., '90; P. Spring Hill Ch., Columbia, Pby., '90-'94; P. 2nd Ch., Nashville, Tenn., '94-'96; P. McMinnville, Ch., Nashv. Pby., '96-'99; P.

Smyrna Ch., Nashv. Pby., '99—(S. S. Florence and Walter Hill Chs., Nashv. Pby., '99)—'01; P. 1st Ch., Galveston, Texas, '01-'03; Ev. Braz. Pby., '03-'04; Ev. Nashv. Pby., '04; P. McNeilly Ch., Nashville, Tenn., '04-'09; S. S. Trenton, Tenn., '09-'10; S. S. Concord, Eaton and Shiloh, Tenn., '11-'13; Ev. Memph. Pby., '13; pres. Boscobel Col. for girls at Nashville, Tenn., '13-'15; pres. Franklin Female Col., Tenn., '15-'18; supplied Mayport, Fla., '18-'22; P. Ninety-Six, Hodges and Friendship, S. C. Pby., July, '22—. D. D., Lone View Col., Tenn.

836. TELFORD, ROBERT LEE; b. May 23, 1863; stu. H. S. C.; (3.); L. Greenb. Pby., '90; O. '90; P. Lewisburg, W. Va., '90-'94; pres. Lewisburg Sem., '92-'11; P. 1st Ch., Richmond, Ky., '14—. D. D., H. S. C., '92.

837. THOMPSON, WILLIAM MCQUOWN; b. Riverside, Rockbridge, Co., Va., Dec. 4, 1864; stu. W. L. U.; (3. Gr.); L. and O. Lex. Pby., May 10, '90; F. M. to Brazil; dismissed to Pby. of Pernambuco, Syn. of Brazil, arriving in Maranham, Nov 21, 1890; at Caxias, '96-'05; at Belem, '05-'07; furlough and P. G., U. T. S., '08; ev. work in N. Brazil, '08-'10; teacher in Mission Sch., Garanhuns, Pernambuco, '10-'13; prin. of same, '13-'20; in charge of Mission Press, '11—; founder and ed. of Church and S. S. magazine "Expositor," '14—; writer of S. S. lessons for Adults since '15. D. D., W. L. U.

838. WADE, JOEL TAYLOR; b. Campbellsville, Ky.; A. B., C. U. Ky.; farmer; (3. Gr.); L. Beth. Pby., Sept., '89; O. Meckl. Pby., April, '91; S. S. Augusta Ch., Va., '90; P. Pineville and Pleasant Hill, Meckl. Pby., '91-'93; P. Franklin and Morrison Chs., '93-'96; Ev. at Highlands, N. C., '96-'01; P. New Hope Ch., Meckl. Pby., '01-'03; P. Easley and Pickens, S. C., '03; pres. Nacoochee Inst., Sautee, Ga., and S. S. Nacoochee Ch., '03-'08; P. Ringgold, Cohutta and Tunnel Hill, Ga., "08-'15; P. Cleveland, Tenn., '15-'17; P. Bethany, Bee Springs and Young's Chapel Chs., Tenn., '17-'21; P. Alpine, Beersheba and Walnut Grove, Ga., '21—; ed. and mgr., "The Menlo Messenger," (monthly).

839. WHITE, HENRY ALEXANDER; b. Greenbrier Co., Va., April 15, 1861; A. M. and Ph. D., W. L. U.; (1.); Princ. Sem., Gr.; L. Lex. Pby., May, '89; O. Ev., Aug., '89; S. S. Timber Ridge Ch., Lex. Pby., '90-'94; S. S. Collierstown, '95-'98; S. S. Buena Vista; S. S. Oxford, '00-'02; prof. History, W. L. U., '89-'02; prof. New Test. Lit. and Exeg., Col. Sem., '02—; S. S. Aiken, S. C., 2 yrs.; S. S. Woodrow Mem. Ch., Columbia, S. C., 2 yrs.; Stone lecturer, Princ. Sem., '20; author, "The Pentateuch in the Light of Ancient Monuments," "The Gospel of Comfort," "Robert E. Lee and the Southern Confederacy," "School History of the United States," "School History of N. Carolina," "A Harmony of the Gospels, with Maps and Notes," "Beginners' History of the United States," "The Making of S. Carolina," "Life of Stonewall Jackson," "Southern Presbyterian Leaders;" many addresses and articles. D. D., C. U. Ky.; LL. D., Da. C.; member Victoria Inst., London, '95; member Ex. Com., Scotch-Irish Society of America; of Amer. Hist. Association.

1888-'89

840.* ARMSTRONG, DAVID GIBSON, JR.; b. Salem, Va., Feb. 3, 1868; Gr. Roan. C.; teacher and R. R. engineer; (3. Gr.); L. Mont. Pby., spring, '91; O. Ev. Sept. '91; F. M. Brazil '91-'94; served First (Scotch) Ch., Charleston, S. C., 3 mos. in '95; P. Albany, Ga., '95-'97; P. Inman Park Ch., Atlanta, Ga., '97-'01. Died Aug. 23, 1901.

841. BANKS, FITZHUGH LEE; b. Rocky Mt., La., June 24, 1866; Lic. of Inst. Peabody Normal Col. of U. Nash.; teacher; (2.); Col. Gr.; L. Red River Pby., June '91; O. April, '92; P. Royville group, Red Riv. Pby., '91-'93; P. Wilson group, '93-'95; P. Tunica group, N. Miss. Pby., '95-'96; P. Mt. Zion group, Pine Bluff Pby., '96-'97; P. Ackerman group, C. Miss., Pby., '97-'01; P. Courtland, N. Miss. Pby., '02-'03; P. Mansfield, La., '03-'06; S. S. Princeton, Ark., '06-'09; S. S. Star City, Ark., Jan., '09-Apr., '11; S. S. Plain Dealing, La., Jan.-July, '12; retired from active ministry on account of ill health; res. El. Paso, Tex. since 1912, and filling vacant pulpits at times.

842. BRIDEWELL, CHARLES PERCY; b. Camden, Ark., March 30, 1867; A. B., Ark. C.; (2.); McCor. Sem.; L. Ouach. Pby., fall '90; O. fall '90; S. S. Malvern, Ark., June to Oct., '90; P. '90-'92; P. Paris, Tex., '92-'96; P. 1st Ch., Fort Worth, '96-'99; P. 1st Ch., Atlanta, '99-'06; res. Hope, Ark., '07-'08; P. Arkadelphia, Ark., '08-'16; P. Malvern, Ark., '16-July, '21; Sec'y. of Stewardship, Syn. of Ark., July 15, '21—. D. D., Ark. C., '03.

843. BUCHANAN, WILLIAM CUMMING; b. Hillhead, Glasgow, Scotland, July 18, 1865; B. L., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., spring, '91; O. Sept. '91; S. S. Arkadelphia, '91; Ev. in Kobe, Japan, '91-'92; Nagoya, '93-'99; Takamatsu, '99-'07; prin. Kobe Theol. Sch., '07-'08; Ev. in Nagoya, '08-'17; Gifu, '17—; author (articles) "The Sabbath Under Law and Under Grace;" "The Place of Prayer in Modern Missions;" "The Christ of Revelation." D. D., H. S. C.

844. CRANE, ARTHUR JAMES; b. Darlington, S. C., May 20, 1866; A. B., Ark., Col.; (2.); L. W. H. Pby., April, '90; O. Nashv. Pby., April, '92; S. S. Arcadia, Minden and Homer, La., '90; S. S. Highland Park and Mission Ridge, Chattanooga, Tenn., '90-'91; P. Milton, Stone's River, Cripple Creek, and Mt. Vernon, Tenn., '91-'02; P. Bethpage and Gilwood, Cabarrus Co., N. C., '02-'05; P. Newell and Amity, N. C., '05—(P. El. Robinson Ch., '06 and P. '07—)—'09; P. Marshville, Beulah and Salem, Meckl. Pby., '09-'15; Supt., H. M., and Treas., Albm. Pby., '15—.

845. DOGGET, JAMES POLK; b. Arcadia, Tenn., Jan. 4, 1844; stu. K. C.; teacher; (2.); L. Ab. Pby. '89; O. Holst. Pby., '90; P. New Providence, Tenn., '90-'92; S. S. Jonesboro, Leesburg and Providence, Tenn., '92-'96; P. Kershaw and Beaver Creek Chs., S. C., '96-'98; S. S. Meadow Creek, Mt. Zion, Blue Spring and Rheatown, Tenn., '98-'01; S. S. New Bethel and Pleasant Grove '01-'03; S. S. Meadow Creek, Mt. Zion, Rheatown, Blue Spring, White Pine, Rutledge and Mooresburg, Tenn., '03-'07; S. S. New Bethel, Pleasant Grove, Piney Flats, and Bertha King Mem. '07-'11; S. S. Clay City, Ky., '11-'12; S. S. New Bethel and Pleasant Grove, Tenn., '12-'22; inf. at Bristol, Tenn., '22—.

846. EGGLESTON, RICHARD BEVERLY; b. March 4, 1867; stu. H. S. C.; Ph. D. Cent. U. Indianapolis; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., April, '91; O. Oct., '91; H. M. in Nelson Co., Va., '91-'92; P. Gordonsville, Va., '92-'95; P. Bedford City, Va., '95-'97; P. Portsmouth, Va., '97-'01; P. 3d Ch., Richmond, Va., '01-'12; P. Columbus, Miss., '12-'17; P. Suffolk, Va., '17-'24; P. Fredericksburg, Va., '24—; author, "The Southern Negro," "The Public School Teacher, a Wage-Earner," "Four Days at Chicago," "Kitty Knight," and "A Vacation Spent in Europe." D. D., Central Univ., Indianapolis, Ind.

847. ENGLE, SHADIA MOORE; b. near Harper's Ferry, W. Va., June 1, 1865; A. B., H. S. C.; (3.); L. Winc. Pby. June, '91; O. June, '91; P. Falling Water Ch., '91-'94; P. Oakland and Piedmont Chs., '94-'01; P. Parsons Ch., '01-'04; P. Berkeley Springs, '04-'10; P. Ellicott City, Md., '10-'18; P. Lake City, Fla., '18—.

848. FORD, EDWIN WILLIAM; b. Kosciusko, Miss., Jan. 4, 1865; A. B., S. W. P. U.; (3. Gr.); L. C. Miss. Pby., June 23, '91; O. Sept. 9, '91; P. Winona and Carrollton, Miss., and S. S. Teoc., '91-'98; P. Fayette and S. S. Pine Ridge and Hermanville, Miss., '98-'03; P. McComb City, Miss., '03-'08; P. Yoakum, Tex., '08-'11; P. Canton, Miss., '11-'17; field worker for C. Miss. Pby., '17-'19; S. S. Goodman, Sallis, West and Pickens, C. Miss. Pby., '19—.

849. GILKESON, CHARLES DAVID; b. Augusta Co., Va., June 30, 1863; stu. W. L. U.; teacher; (2.); Princ. Sem. Gr.; L. Lex. Pby., May, '90; O. July 5, '91; P. Beverley, W. Va., '91-'98; S. S. Lambert's Pt., Norfolk, Va., '99-'01; P. Richlands and Clifton, W. Va., '01-'04; P. Moorefield, W. Va., '04-'17; supt. H. M. and S. S. work of Winc. Pby., '17—; author, tract "Whole-Hearted Service." D. D., D. E. C.

850.* GORDON, JOHN; b. Jessamine Co., Ky., July 31, 1856; stu. Richmond, Ky.; salesman and teacher; (2.); L. W. Lex. Pby., spring, '91; O. Louisv. Pby., March 29, '91; S. S. Pisgah, Woodford Co., Ky., '90; S. S. Mulberry, Shelby Co., Ky., '90; P. Eminence and Pleasureville, Ky., '91-'92. Died in Fayette Co., Ky., May 2, 1892.

851. GRAHAM, HENRY TUCKER; b. Winchester, Va., Aug. 21, 1865; A. B., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby., May 21, '91; O. June 21, '91; S. S. Rockville, Md., '91; F. M. to Japan '91-'96; P. Fayetteville, N. C., '97-'04; P. Farmville, Va., '04-'08; pres. Hampden-Sidney Col., Va., '08-'17; P. 1st Ch., Florence, S. C., '17—; author "John Randolph and His Faith;" "President Richard McIlwaine," (a sketch); "An Old Manse;" "The Praying Christ;" and "The Vineyard and Its Wage." D. D., W. L. U., '10, and U. Pittsburg, '12.

852. HALL, JOSEPH KIRKLAND; b. Jan. 1, 1865; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Meckl. Pby., June, '91; O. E. H. Pby., Feb. '92; S. S. Ashland, Va., '91-'92; S .S. Samuel Davies, Hanover Co., Va., '91-'93; P. Ashland Ch., '92-'93; S. S. Long Creek, King's Mountain, Shiloh and Hephzibah, King's Mountain Pby., '93-'94; P. Bethesda Ch., Beth. Pby., '94—(S. S. Smith's Ch., '05—)—'09; prin. Westminster Sch., Kgs. Mt. Pby., '09-'11; P. Lillington, Summerville, Sardis and Duke Chs., Fay. Pby., '11-'17; P. Parkton, Lumber Bridge and Rex, Fay. Pby., '17-'21; S. S. Goshen, Kgs. Mt. Pby., '22—.

853. HARRIS, JOHN ABNER; b. Iredell Co., N. C., Oct. 6, 1862; farmer; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby., fall, '91; O. '91; S. S. and then P. Thyatira and Back Creek '91-'98; Ev. in Yancey and Mitchell Cos., Conc. Pby., '99—.

854. HENRY, ALEX.; b. Lodana, Punjaub, N. India, Apr. 8, 1865; A. B., C. U. Ky.; (1.); teacher; McCor. Sem.; O. W. Lex. Pby. '90; S. S. Roslyn and Chalum, Wash., '89; S. S. Midway, Ky., '90-'91; S. S. Franklin, Ky., '91; H. M. Beatyville, 2 yrs.; My. to Brazil '93-'95; S. S. Crittendon and Lebanon, Ky., '95-'97; has since joined Swedenborgians.

855. JONES, ARTHUR GRAY; b. Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 19, 1868; A. B., Ark. C.; (2. Gr.); O. Ark. Pby., Nov. 23, '90; P. Batesville, Ark., '90—(teacher of Heb., Ark. C., '90-'92)—'95; P. 1st Ch., San Antonio, Tex., '95-'21; prof. Theology, Austin Sem., '21—; author, "T. R. Sampson—A Memoir;" "John Calvin—The Man, The Times, The Historic Significance;" "Presbyterianism;" various tracts and pamphlets. A. M., Ark. C., '92; D. D., Ark. C., '03; D. D., D. B. C., '03; LL. D., Ark. C., '22; LL. D., Aust. C., '23.

856. LUTHER, MARTIN; b. Marion, Va., Feb. 26, 1864; stu. H. S. C.; (2.); L. Eb. Pby., '92; S. S., Mayslick, Ky., '93-'94; O. Chic. Pby., Apr. 25, 1894; P. 7th Ch., Chicago, '95-'96; Ev. Chicago, Ill., '96-'98; P. 60th St. Ch., Chicago, '98-'99; P. Valparaiso, Ind., '99-'06; P. Pullman, Ill., '06-'08; dropped out in 1908; no further record.

857. McARN, ARCHIBALD HUGH; b. Cheraw, S. C., Sept. 21, 1865; A. B., Da. C.; (1.); Prin. Sem. Gr.; L. Fay. Pby., May, '91; O. Albm. Pby., July, '91; S. S. Wilson, N. C., '91-'93; P. Cheraw, S. C., Jan. 1, '93—; author "The Presbyterian Principle;" "The Confederate Soldier;" and "Some Scottish Achievements." D. D., Pres. C. S. C., '20.

858.* McKELWAY, ALEXANDER JEFFREY; b. in Pennsylvania, Oct. 6, 1866; H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Roan. Pby., spring, '90; O. Albm. Pby., June, '91; S. S. Buffalo, Walkers, Pamplin City and Briery, '89-'91; Ev. in Johnston Co., N. C., '91-'92; P. Fayetteville, N. C., '92-'98; supt. Home Missions, Syn. N. C., '97-'99; editor "Presbyterian Standard," (formerly the N. C. Pres.), '98-'05; ed. "Charlotte Evening News," '03; Sec. of the National Child Labor Committee, '04-'18; S. S. Statesville and Sugar Creek, N. C., with Rock Hill, S. C., at intervals; ed. Pres. Quarterly, '99-'02; author of tracts and pamphlets, such as "Calvinism and the Love of God," "The Distinctive Principle of the A. R. P. Church," "Child Labor and Race Supremacy," "The Southern Awakening on Child Labor," "The Scotch-Irish of North Carolina." D. D., Da. C. Died Washington, D. C., Apr. 16, 1918.

859. MITCHELL, JOEL TUNSTALL; b. Greene Co., Ky., June 20, 1851; stu. H. S. C.; farmer and teacher; (2.); Baptist Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., '90-'91; L. Louisv. Pby., May 12, '90; O. Sept. 30, '92; S. S. Hebron Ch., Louisv. Pby., '90-'92; S. S. Ohio Co. and Rockport Chs., Louisv. Pby., '92; S. S. of Rockport and P. Ohio Co., '92-'95; P. Silver Creek Chapel, Madison Co., Ky., '96; S. S. Whitesburg, Mts. of E. Ky., '97-'99; H. M., W. Lex. Pby., in Perry Co., Ky., '99-'02; Flat River, Mo., '02; P. Fredericktown, Mo., and Syenite Ch., with adjacent missions, '03-'08; served a group of churches in La Fy. Pby., '08; *in trans.*, '08-'12; S. S. Ironton, Piedmont and Patterson Chs., Iron Mt. Pby., (U. S. A.), '12-'16; S. S. Plainville, Kan., '16-'18; S. S. Natoma and Fairport, Kan., '18-'20; P. La Harpe, Kan., Dec., '20-July, '23.

860. PALMER, WALLACE THORNWELL; b. Marietta, Ga., Nov. 24, 1867; S. W. P. U.; (3. Gr.); L. N. Miss. Pby., June, '91; O. Aug. Pby., Nov. '91; S. S. then P. Eatonton and Monticello, Ga., '91-'93; S. S. Brownsville, Tenn., '93; P. Trenton, Tenn., '94-'96; P. Dyersburg, Tenn., '96-'00; assist. P. to Rev. B. M. Palmer, D. D., 1st Ch., '00; co-pastor Dec. '00-'02; P. '02-'08; P. Westminster Ch., Lynchburg, Va., '08—. D. D., S. W. P. U.

861. PATTERSON, BROWN CRAIG; b. Barterbrook, Augusta Co., Va., June 26, 1865; W. L. U.; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., May, '91; O. May, '91; asst. Bethel Ch., Lex. Pby., summer, '91; F. M., at Tsing Kiang Pu, China, 2 yrs.; Suchien, '93-'21; teaching New Test. Epistles, Mateer Inst., '21—; author a series of Prohibition tracts and charts. D. D., W. L. U.

862. ROGERS, DAVID PHILIP; b. Prattville, Ala., March 3, 1860; A. B., Oxford Col., Ala.; (3. Gr.); L. S. Ala. Pby. May 28, '90; O. Nov. 3, '90; S. S. Geneva, Ala., '90-'91; P. Wetumpka, Haneville and Pine Flat Chs., Ala., '91-'92; P. New Concord group, Va., '93-'04; Ev. Princeton and in Mercer Co., W. Va., '04 to June, '07; S. S. Academy, Leesville and Otterwood, Montg. Pby., July, '07 to Sept., '12; P. Amelia Ch., Va., Oct., '12—(S. S. Genito and Providence Chs., till Apr., '23)—.

863. SECHREST, WILLIAM JASPER; b. High Point, N. C., Dec. 27, 1853; merchant; (3. Gr.); L. E. Tex. Pby., April 20, '93; O. Sept. 15, '93; S. S. Waterford, Faith's Chapel and Purcellville, Va., '91-'92; S. S. Bennett's Sch. House and Ev. and P. Rusk, Jacksonville, New Birmingham, Alto, Lufkin, Cedar Point, Sulphur Springs, Concord, Moscow, Corrigan, Troupe, Willard, Josserand, Livington, Nacogdoches, Orange, Tex., '92-'97; S. S. Moscow, Josserand, Groveton, Oakland, Nevell's, Prairie, Crockett and Concord, March to November, '97; P. New Orleans '97-'99; S. S. Lake Charles, LaFayette and Opelousas, La., '99-'01; Ev. Josserand, Lovelady, Liggett, Groveton, Willard, Westville, Rockland, Camden, Hampton, Daucett, Woodville, Warren, Timpson, Village Mills, Leveretts, Hyatt, Zevalla, Sulphur Springs, Lufkin, Diball, Trinity, Votary, Kinnard, Kuntz, Indian Village, Tex., '01; P. Nacogdoches, Tex., '02-'04; S. S. Nashville, Bingen, Iona and Kirby, Ark., Jan.-Oct., '04; P. Belcher and Dixie, La., Oct., '04-'06; P. Freeport, Fla., '06-'08; H. M. work in Ashe. and Conc. Pbys., '08-'10; P. Dallas, Cherryville, Hepzihah and Iron Station, Kgs. Mt. Pby., '10-'13; H. M. work in Atl. Pby., Dec., '13-July 24, '15, when he had to be taken from the pulpit of the church at Smyrna, Ga., and taken to the hospital for serious operations; H. R.; author words and music in "Blessed Whosoever, That Means Me." Now res. Montreat, N. C.

864. SOMERVILLE, HENDERSON MIDDLETON, JR.; Tuscaloosa, Ala.; b. July 1, 1864; Gr. Ala. U.; (—1.); health failed during first year in Sem.; prin. Somerville High Sch., Tuscaloosa, Ala., in 1907; no further record.

865. THOMAS, FREDERICK DUNCAN; b. New Berne, N. C., Dec. 2, 1867; stu. U. N. C.; (2.); L. Lex. Pby.; O. Albm. Pby., Dec. 13, '91; S. S. Springfield, Mo., '90; S. S. Basic City, Va., '90-'91; S. S. Warrenton, Louisburg and Geneva, N. C., '91-'93; S. S. Rocky Mount, N. C., '93-'94; P. Rocky Mount, '94—(S. S. Littleton, N. C., '93-'96; S. S. LaGrange, N. C., '96)—'99; P. Elberton, Ga., '99—(S. S. Toccoa, Ga., '02—'03; S. S. Easley, S. C., '03-'04; S. S. College Park, Ga., '04-'05; P. Brunswick, Ga., '05-'13; P. Sanford, N. C., '13-'16; P. Williamsburg, Va., '16-'18; ill health, '18-'19; P. (2nd time) Brunswick, Ga., '19—.

866. TIMS, WILLIAM FRANCIS BRADFORD; b. Kosciusko, Miss., Aug. 2, 1861; A. B., S. W. P. U.; (2.); S. W. P. U., 1.; L. C. Miss. Pby., April, '91; O. Sept., '91; S. S. Raymond, Bethesda and Lebanon '91-'95; P. Wetumpka, Ala., '95-'98; S. S. Camden group, C. Miss. Pby., '98-'01; S. S. Danielsville group, Athens Pby., '02-'03; P. El. Bethsalem and Mt. Zion, and S. S. Louisville, Miss., '04-'09; S. S. Dermott, Ark., '10-'11; S. S. Gurdon, Ark., '11-'12; P. Jackson, La., '12-'20; resigned charge on account of ill health; supplying (once a mo.) Carolina Ch., Mer. Pby., '22; res. Louisville, R. F. D., Miss.

867. WALKER, WILLIAM TOWNES; b. Dover, Goochland Co., Va.; stu. H. S. C.; (3, '88-'90; '93-'94); L. Montg. Pby., April, '90; O. May, '90; P. 3rd Ch., Lynchburg, Va., '90-'91; P. Hampton, Va., '91-'93; P. Nutbush, Oak Hill and Shiloh Chs., '94—(S. S. Grassy Creek, Geneva and Young Memorial)—'00; Ev. in Albm. Pby., and S. S. Nahalah, Roanoke, Weldon, Roanoke Rapids and Scotland Neck Chs., '00-'01; P. Ashpole, Iona, Hillside and Rowland Chs., N. C., '01—(S. S. Beth Car Ch.)—'06; Ev. Fay. Pby., '06-'07; P. Antioch and Shannon Chs., Red Springs, N. C., '07-'10; supt. Pres. Orphans' Home, Barium Springs, N. C., '10-'20; general supt. Orphanage work in Syn. N. C. till '21; P. Massanutten Ch., Cross Roads, and Cross Keys, Va., '21—(S. S. Elkton, '22-)—.

868. WINECOFF, JOHN EUGENE LEE; b. Cabarrus Co., N. C., May 2, 1863; stu. Da. C.; farmer; (3 Gr.); L. Potosi Pby., June, '91; O. Sept., '91; S. S. Clarkton and Kenneth Chs., Mo., '90-'92; Ev. in Lenoir Co.,

N. C., and S. S. LaGrange, Kinston and Dover Chs., '92-94; P. Woodlawn and Calvary Chs., York Co., S. C., '95-'97; Ev. Columbus Co., N. C., '97-'07; and S. S. Whiteville and Chadbourne Chs., '97—(S. S. Mt. Horeb and White Plains Chs., '98-'03)—'08; pres. James Sprunt Inst., Kenansville, N. C., '08—(S. S. Grove, Smith's, Hebron and White Hall Chs., Wilm. Pby.)—'14; S. S. Bladenboro, Elkton, White Plains, Mt. Horeb and Ashwood, Wilm. Pby., '14.

869. YEAMAN, MARION VAN PRADELLES; b. Henderson, Ky., April 28, 1867; stu. S. W. P. U.; (2); L. Pad. Pby., June 2, '90; O. June 13, '90; S. S. Hawesville, Ky., '90-'91; S. S. Walnut Hill, Lexington, Ky., '91-'94; P. Vanceburg, Ky., '94-'98; P. Ferguson, St. Louis, Mo., (U. S. A.) '98-'05; P. Assembly Pres. Ch., Harrodsburg, Ky., (U. S. A.), '05-'13; P. Kendallville, Ind., '13-'14; P. Mt. Sterling, Ky., (U. S. A.), '14-'21; field sec'y., U. S. A. Board of Min. Relief and Susten., '21—; and res. Danville, Ky. D. D., Westm. C.

1889-'90

870* ALEXANDER, EDGAR FLOYD; b. Cabarrus Co., N. C., Sept. 18, 1866; Gr. Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Greenb. Pby., '91; O. '92; S. S. and then P. Liberty, Baxter and Frost, W. Va., '91-'95. Died at Green Bank, W. Va., May 6, 1895.

871.* ARMENTROUT, DAVID MCGUFFIN; b. Monroe Co., W. Va, March 26, 1857; stu. H. S. C. and W. L. U.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L, Greenb. Pby., May, '91; O. Columb. Pby., Nov., '92; engagements as follows (dates not reported): Frankford, Ocean View and Blackwater, Del.; Cascilla, Miss.; Charleston, Miss.; Friendship and Houlka, Miss.; Phelps, Ky.; brief supplies at 2d Ch., Columbia, Tenn., Kesler Memorial in W. Va.; Clarksville, Tex.; Chatham, Va.; ill health; teaching; at time of his death was Ev. of Caldwell, Co., N. C. Died Lenoir, N. C., April 3, 1921.

872. BARNEY, JOSEPH NICHOLSON; b. April 27, 1867; A. B., H. S. C.; teacher; took a few classes; practicing medicine in Fredericksburg, Va.

873. BYRD, SAMUEL CRAIG; b. Laurens, S. C., Oct. 24, 1868; A. B., and A. M., Pres. Col., S. C.; (1.); 2 Gr. Col. Sem.; L. Eno. Pby., April 11, '92; O. N. O. Pby., July 8, '94; tutor Heb. Col. Theo. Sem., '92-'93; asst. P. 1st Ch., New Orleans, Dec. to March, '94; S. S. LaFayette Ch., N. O. La., April to July, '94; and P. to '97; Mg. Ed. *Pres Quar.* and the *Relig. Outlook*, '98; Lec. in Eng. Bib. and Tut. in Heb. Col. Sem., '98-'01; adj.-prof. Past. Theo., Hom. and Eng. Bib. '01-'02; P. Sion Ch., Winnsboro, S. C., '03-'06; Pres. Chicora Col., '06—. D. D., Pres. Col. S. C.

874. CHRISTIAN, CHURCHILL GORDON; b. New Kent Co., Va., March 12, 1860; stu. H. S. C.; lawyer; (2.); L. E. H. Pby., April, '94; O. Palmyra, Mo., April 23, '96; H. M. Versailles and Tuscumbia, Mo., May to October, '94; S. S. Madison St. Ch., St. Charles, Mo., '94-'95; S. S. Kahoka and Granger, Mo., '95-'98; S. S. Shelbino and Shelbyville, Mo., '98-'99; P. Kanawha Saline Ch., Malden, W. Va., '99-'02; P. Utica Ch., San Antonio, Tex., '02-'03; S. S. Livingston, Liggett, Willard and Groveton, Tex., '03-'06; S. S. Oxford, N. C., '06-'07; S. S. Scotland Neck, Nahalah, Hobgood and Joyner's Mission, '07. D. D., Volant Col., Volant, Pa.

875.* HARRELL, WILLIAM LEE; b. Robeson Co., N. C., July 1, 1866; H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Cher. Pby., May 6, '92; O. July 13, '92; S. S. 2nd Ch., Rome, Ga., '92—(S. S. Euharlee, '94—)—'95; P. 1st Ch., High Point,

N. C., '95-'98; P. Toccoa, Ga., '98-'01; P. Buford, Lawrenceville and Winder Chs., Atlanta Pby., '01-'04; P. Monticello, Ga., '04; editor of "The Witness," '99-'01; author "The Presbyterian Principle in Scripture and History." Killed accidentally, Feb. 16, 1906.

876. HERNDON, JOHN GILCHRIST; b. Jacksonville, Fla., Jan. 24, 1869; A. B., R.-M. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Ab. Pby., Sept. 9, '92; O. May 28, '93; S. S. Tazewell, Va., '92—(S. S. Liberty Hill and Thompson's Valley '92)—'93; P. Tazewell '93-'95; P. Aimwell Ch., Ridgeway, S. C., and Longtown, and S. S. Simpson's and Flint Hill, '96-'00; P. LaGrange, Ga., '00—(S. S. Lloyd's, —'10)—'19; P. Williamsburg Ch., Kingstree, S. C., '19; P. Norton, Va., '20—.

877. HOLLADAY, JAMES MINOR; b. Orange Co., Va., Feb. 12, 1866; clerk; stu. H. S. C.; (3.) L. Mont. Pby., May 13, '92; O. June 29, '92; P. Piedmont and Rocky Mt. Chs., Va., '92-'94; P. Blacksburg and Roanoke Valley Chs., Va., '94-'98; S. S. Southside Ch., Asheville, N. C., '98-'99; P. Fincastle and Mt. Union Chs., Va., '99-'03; P. Manning, S. C., '03-'06; P. Winnsboro, S. C., and S. S. Mt. Olivet Ch., '06-'15; P. Waterford, Va., '15-'16; P. Marion, S. C., '16—; author "Partial Hist. Fincastle Ch." D. D., Pres. C. S. C., '10.

878. HYMES, HAMILTON ANDREW; b. Darlington, S. C., April 19, 1863; A. B. and LL. B., U. S. C., and M. A. and Ph. D., Wesleyan U., Ill.; lawyer; (2.); Princ. Sem., Gr.; L. Memp. Pby., June, '92; O. July 24, '92; P. Idlewild Ch., Memphis, Tenn., '92-'94; P. Webster Grove Ch., St. Louis, Mo., (U. S. A.), '94-'95; P. Clinton, Mo., '95-'97; P. 2nd Ch., New Albany, Ind., '97-'06; P. Grace Mem., Evansville, Ind., '06—. D. D., Westm. C., '10, and U. S. C., '12.

879. JOHNSON, CAMERON; b. Richmond, Va., Dec. 1, 1869; stu. H. S. C., U. Sch. of Richmond and Columbia Col., Washington, D. C.; (3. Gr.); never licensed or ordained; F. M. at own charges, Korea, '92-'93; prof. at Doshisha U., Kyoto, Japan, '93-'94; Bonin Islands '94-'95; furlough, '95-'97; Kobe, Japan, '97-'04; world tour of missions '04-'05; lecturing in America, '05—.

880.* JUNKIN, WILLIAM MCCLEERY; b. Dec. 13, 1865; W. L. U.; teacher and civil engineer; (3. Gr.); L. and O. Montg. Pby., May, '92; My. to Seoul, Korea, '92-'96; Kunsan, '96-'04; Chunju, '04-'07. Died there, Jan. 2, 1908.

881. LYMAN, CHARLES W.; b. New Orleans, La.; S. W. P. U.; (2.); Princ. Sem. 1 Gr.; L. and O. La. Pby.; S. S. and then P. Lake Charles, La., '92-'99; demitted the ministry, '99; merchant at Rayne, La.; no further record.

882. MCLAUCHLIN, DUGALD NEIL; b. Vass, N. C., May 26, 1863; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (2.); L. and O. Fay. Pby., '91; P. Sanford, Jonesboro and Buffalo, Fay. Pby., '91-'92; P. Purity Ch., Chester, S. C., '92-'03; P. 1st Ch., Anniston, Ala., '03-'05; P. Tatnall Sq., Macon, Ga., '06-'08; P. 1st Ch., Austin, Tex., '08-'12; P. 2nd Ch., Norfolk, Va., '12—. D. D. Da. C.

883.* MOORE, ROBERT EDWARD; b. Richmond, Va., Oct. 17, 1867; A. B., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); in ill health and never L. or O.; supplied at Keswick, Va., summer, '91; taught Grk. and Lat. in U. Fla., '93-'94. Died at Tallahassee, June 4, 1894.

Rev. Prof. Edward Mack

884. NEWKIRK, TIMOTHY HAYWOOD; b. New Hanover Co., (now Pender Co.), 1856; stu. Da. C.; farmer and miller; (3. Gr.); L. Wilm. Pby., '92; O. '93; Ev. Whiteville and White Plains, N. C., '91-'96; Elizabethtown, N. C., '91-'92; Mt. Horeb, N. C., '95-'97; South River Ch., and Harmony, '97; P. Marion and Dumbarton, S. C., '97-'05; P. 4th Ch., Atlanta, Ga., (now the Druids Hills Ch.), '06-'09; P. Royston, Hartsville and Pleasant Hill Chs., '10-'12; P. Corder, Mo., '12—(S. S. Prairie, '12-'16; Memorial, '17-'21; and Tuscumbia, '22—)—.

885.* REES, HENRY JOHN; b. Aug. 24, 1862; entered from Waynesville Ch., Meckl. Pby. Died in Sem. at end of first year, Apr. 9, 1890.

886.* RICE, THERON HALL; (see sketches of Professors, pg. 43).

887. SCROGIN, GEORGE B.; Cincinnati, O.; license recalled by Louisville Pby., April 10, '01; engaged in business.

888. SHIVE, BENJAMIN MILAM; b. Houston, Miss., Feb. 19, 1862; A. B., Ark. Col.; teacher; S. W. P. U. Sem. 1; (3. Gr.); Free Church Col. and U. of Edinburgh, '95-'96; L. Ark. Pby., June 8, '92; O. Colb. Pby., Sept. 3, '92; P. Lewisburg and Bethbirei Chs., Colb. Pby., '92-'95; P. Green St. Ch., Augusta, Ga., '95-'97; P. Campbellsville and Bethel Chs., Transyl. Pby., Ky., '98-'04; P. 1st Ch., Joplin, Mo., '05-'08; P. 1st Ch., Paris, Ky., '08-'15; exec. represent. and field sec'y., Oglethorpe Univ., Ga., '15-'19; State director of Near East Relief, Jacksonville, Fla., '19-'21; W. C., June, '21—; res. Decatur, Ga.

889. SMITH, JASPER KEITH; b. Newton Co., Ga., Oct. 19, 1869; A. B., Da. C.; (2.); L. Atl. Pby., April, '91; O. Oct. '91; S. S. Barnett Ch., Atlanta, Ga., May to Oct., '91; P. to July, '92; P. 2d Ch., Augusta, Ga., '92-'95; P. 1st Ch., Richmond, Ky., '95-'00; P. 2d Ch., Little Rock, Ark., '00-'04; P. 1st Ch., Shreveport, La., '04—. D. D., S. W. P. U.

890. SWEETS, DAVID MATTHIS; b. Elizabethtown, Ky., Jan. 31, 1868; A. B., C. U. Ky., ad-prof. Lat. and Grk., C. U. Ky.; (2. Gr.); L. Louisv. Pby., May 12, '90; O. Pad. Pby., June 26, '91; P. Morganfield, Ky., '91-'94; P. Portland Ave. Ch., Louisville, Ky., '94-'99; P. 1st Ch., Shelbyville, Ky., '99-'09; ed. Christian Observer, Louisville, Ky., '09—; author, (pamphlets), "The Grace of Giving;" "A Plea for the Services of the Sanctuary." D. D., Pres. C. S. C., LL. D., Austin Col.

891. TAYLOR, HUSTON ROCHESTER; b. Morganfield, Ky., Mar. 31, 1867; B. S., C. U. Ky.; (3. Gr.); L. Pad. Pby., May, '92; O. Memp. Pby., Aug., '92; P. Stanton and Daneyville, Tenn., '92—(S. S. Mason, '04-'07; and of Hebron, '07—)—'12; no further definite information available.

892. THOMAS, JOSEPH AARON; b. Nov. 3, 1860; stu. W. L. U.; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., May, '92; O. June, '92; P. Shemariah and Walkers Creek Chs., Lex. Pby., '92-'96; P. Westminster, Bloomery, North River, Capon, and Rio Chs., Winc. Pby., '96-'99; P. Beverly, Lex. Pby., '99-'02; P. Windy Cove and Millboro Chs., '02-'14; P. Amherst C. H., Elon, Oak Grove, Pedlar Mills, Tye River till, '18; P. Amherst, Tye River and Monroe, Va., '18—.

893. VENABLE, ALBERT SIDNEY; b. Victoria Co., Tex., Sept. 3, 1862; A. B., Aust. C.; farmer and stock raiser; (3. Gr.); L. Washb. Pby., July 15, '92; O. Sept. 30, '92; P. Van Buren, Ark., '92-'95; (P. Alma, Ark., —'94)—'95; P. Holmes Ch., Bayview, Va., '95—(S. S. Eastville, Va., '04; P. Cape Charles, Va., '97—)—'06; P. Falling Spring and Glasgow Chs.,

'07-'08; P. College Park (now Grand Ave.) Ch., Sherman, Tex., '08-'10; P. 1st Ch., Lewisburg, Tenn., '10-'12; P. 1st Ch., Millersburg, Ky., '13-'18; pres. Sayre Col., Lexington, Ky., '17-'19; Ev. Transyl. Pby., '19; P. McAfee and Salvisa, Ky., '19-'22; supt. and Ev., Roan. Pby., '22—; res. Farmville, Va., D. D., Aust. C., '24.

894. WOODWORTH, ROBERT BELL; b. Winchester, Va., April 28, 1868; A. B., H. S. C.; civil engineer; (2.); L. Winc. Pby., May 21, '91; O. May 27, '91; P. Elk Branch Ch., Duffields, W. Va., '91-'93; resumed civil engineering, and at his own request, was allowed to demit ministry, April 17, 1896; has since served as draftsman and civil engineer in Pa., Ind., N. Y., Canada, and with Carnegie Steel Co., Pittsburg, Pa.

1890-'91

895.* ADAMS, ROBERT HENRY; b. Xenia, O., Dec. 21, 1853; A. B., A. M., and Ph. D., Miami, U.; teacher; (2.); L. Padu. Pby., May, '92; O. Sept. '92; Ev. at Corydon, Madisonville, Sturgis and Ridgewood, Ky., '92-'94; S. S. Corydon, Ridgewood and Sturgis, '94-'95; S. S. Corydon, Ridgewood and Smith's Mills, '95-'00; Bowling Green, Mo., '00-'01; author Latin Grammar, Mental Arithmetic, and Chart of Poisons and Antidotes. Died at Princeton, Ky., Sept. 9, 1901.

896. AUSTIN, HENRY; b. Galveston, Tex., Dec. 20, 1866; stu. Tex. U.; in hardware business; (3. Gr.); L. Braz. Pby., fall, '94; O. Oct. 11, '95; S. S. Mem. Chapel, Galveston, Tex., '94-'95; P. Broadway Mem. Ch., Galveston, Tex., '95-'01; P. 1st Ch., Cisco, Tex., Feb. to Nov., '01; P. 1st Ch., Weatherford, Tex., '01-'12; P. 1st Ch., Corpus Christi, Tex., '12-'21; P. Lawton, Okla., '21—.

897. BASCOM, FRANK DINWIDDIE; b. LaFayette Co., Mo., May 16, 1860; A. B., Westm. Col.; (2.); Gr. McCor. Sem.; L. Schuyler Pby., (U. S. A.) '93; O. Oct. 3, '93; P. Fountain Green, Ill., '93-'95; S. S. Houstonia, Mo., '96-'97; P. Van Buren, Ark., '98-'99; S. S. Festus, Mo., '99-'00; H. M. Lone Wolk, Okla., '02-'06; P. G. McCor. Sem., '06-'07; H. M. at Tenstrike, Minn., '07-'08; S. S. Buffalo and Greenwood, Wisc., '11-'12; S. S. Athol, Kansas City, Mo., '12-'14; retired, '14—; res. Odessa, Mo.

898.* BULL, GRIFFIN WILLIAM; stu. H. S. C.; Ph. D., Cent. U., Ind.; (2.); L. E. H. Pby., spring, '92; O. Macon Pby., '93; P. Cuthbert, Ga., '92-'93; P. Opelika, Ala., '94-'96; P. West End, Atlanta, Ga., '96-'04; P. Moore Mem. Ch., Nashville, Tenn., '04-'06; P. 1st Ch., Scranton, Pa., '06-'16; author "Modern Language Systems," French, German, Spanish; ed. work in German, French and Spanish. D. D., Leb. U., '06. Died Scranton, Pa., Apr. 11, 1916.

899. CHEATHAM, ADOLPHUS WHITFIELD; b. Henderson, N. C., Sept. 11, 1870; Gr. Da. C.; (2.); Princ. Sem. 1 yr.; L. Alton Pby., Sept. 13, '93; O. Nov. 1, '93; P. Chester, Ill., '93-'94; pastorate dissolved and name dropped from roll of Alton Pby., on information that he had left Pres. Ch., and was preparing to take orders in Prot. Episcopal Ch.

900. CLARK, BYRON; b. Clarkton, N. C., Feb. 17, 1870; A. B., Da. C., and A. M., Princ. U.; (—1.); 2 Gr. Princ. Sem.; L. Wilm. Pby., Aug. or Sept. '93; O. E. H. Pby., Sept. '93; P. Makemie and Onancock Chs., Accomac Co., Va., '93-'96; P. Mt. Washington Ch., Baltimore, Md., '96-'07; P. 1st Ch., Salisbury, N. C., '08—; author "The Church that Conquers." D. D. Providence U., '05.

901. CRAIG, EDWARD MARSHALL; b. Craigsville, Va., May 26, 1867; stu. H. S. C. and W. L. U.; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., May 7, '92; O. Roan, Pby., May 19, '03; P. Pamplin and Concord, and S. S. Walkers, Appomattox C. H. and Union, Va., '93-'94; P. Cuthbert and S. S. Ft. Gaines and Dawson, Ga., '94-'98; P. Cartersville, Ga., '98-'01; P. Bessemer, Ala., '01-'03; Sec.-Ev. N. Ala. Pby., '03-'05; P. Dothan and S. S. Columbia, Ala., '05; P. Dotham, Ozark and S. S. Columbia, Ala., '05-'09; P. Prattville, Ala., '09-'16; P. Albany, Ga., '16-'19; P. Hickory, N. C., '19—. D. D., Pres. Col. of Ala.

902. FOSTER, STERLING JOHNSON; b. Union Springs, Ala., Oct. 22, 1867; A. B., S. W. P. U.; A. M. Princ. Col.; (Mid. 1.); 2 Gr. Princ. Sem.; L. Colb. Pby, June, '92; O. June, '92; P. Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., '92-'93; stu. New Col., Edin., '93-'94 and Un. Berlin '94; and traveled same yr. in Palestine and Egypt; P. Idlewild Ch., Memphis, Tenn., '95-'03; S. S. Highlands Ch., Birmingham, Ala., '03-'10; P. 1st Ch., Birmingham, Ala., '10-'14; discontinued the work of the ministry on account of ill health, and went into business; res. Birmingham, Ala. D. D., S. W. P. U., '03.

903. GILLON, WILLIAM ALBERT; b. Concord, N. C., July 27, 1869; stu. Da. C.; (2.+); L. Or. Pby., Dec. 23, '97; O. Apr. 15, '98; S. S. Covington Ch., Memp. Pby., May to Nov., '97; P. Lexington Ch., Or. Pby., '97-'01; P. McKinnon Ch., Conc. Pby., '01-'04; P. Cameron, Tex., '04-'06; P. Coleman, Tex., '06-'11; P. Cameron, Tex., '11-'16; Ev. Hammond, La., '16—.

904. GRILLE, GEORGE ADAM; (formerly Grillbortzer); b. Fairfax Co., Va., Dec. 4, 1859; stu. S. W. P. U.; clerk; reporter; telephone inspector, and Y. M. C. A. Sec.; (3. Gr.); L. Cher. Pby., May 6, '92; O. E. H. Pby., April 14, '93; F. M., in Brazil, '93-'95; returned because of ill health; P. Springfield and Patterson's Crk., W. Va., '95-'02; S. S. Indianola, Moorehead and Belzona, Miss., '02-'03; S. S. Bealeton and Litchfield, Va., '03-'04; S. S. Academy, Otterwood and Leesville, Va., '04-'05; P. Iuka, Miss., '05-'06; P. Jackson, La., '06-'10; S. S. Valley Creek and Centre Ridge Chs., Ala., '11-'12; S. S. Roanoke, Ala., '12-'13; D. M. Madison, Ala., group, '13-'19; P. Dawson and Pleasant Hill Chs., Ga., '19-'23; retired on account of ill health; res. Atlanta, Ga.

905. HARTMAN, FRANCIS GARDINER; b. near Scottsville, Albemarle Co., Va., Aug. 17, 1868; A. B., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., May, '92; O. June, '93; P. Broadway and Woodlawn Chs., Lex. Pby., '93-'99; P. Frankfort and Falling Springs Chs., Greenb. Pby., '99-'02; P. Greenville Ch., Albm. Pby., and S. S. LaGrange and Falkland, '03-'05; P. Geneva and Andalusia, Ala., '05-'11; P. Great Falls, Cedar Shoals, Ft. Lawn and Richburg, S. C., '11-'15; P. Washington, Ga., '15—.

906. HAWES, SAMUEL PERCY; b. Dinwiddie Co., Va., Aug. 25, 1869; A. B., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., May, '92; O. Colb. Pby., Nov., '93; P. Zion Ch., Maury Co., Tenn., '93-'11; P. Maxwell St .Ch., Lexington, Ky., '11-'17; P. Spring Hill, Tenn., '17—.

907. HOLLINGSWORTH, WILLIAM FRANK; b. Rockdale Co., Ga., Mar. 22, 1867; A. B., Da. C.; (1.); 2 Gr. Col Sem.; 1 Free Ch. Col.; L. Atl. Pby., April, '92; O. Har. Pby., Oct., '93; P. Mt. Zion, Har. Pby., '93-'95; St. Edinburgh '95-'96; S. S. 1st Ch., Cartersville, Ga., '97-'98; P. 1st Ch., Brunswick, Ga., '98-'05; P. Morganton, N. C., '05-'11; pres. Glade Valley (N. C.) Sch., and S. S. Glade Valley and Sparta Chs., '11-'15; pres. Beechwood Sem., Ky., and S. S. Heidelberg and Guerrant, '15-'16; pres. Grove Institute, N. C., '16-'22; pres. Mitchell Col., N. C., '22—; author (tracts) "Our Neglected Samaria;" "The Church School and Our Young Women;" "A Plea for the Right Kind of Education."

908.* HUDSON, GEORGE; b. London, England, Dec. 25, 1866; stu. U. Tex.; clerk; 3 Aust. Sem.; (1. Gr.); L. and O. Braz. Pby., May 10, '91; F. M. Wusit, China, '91-'94; Hangchow, '94-'11; forced to return to America on account of ill health; res. Montreat, N. C., '11-'16. Died there Sept. 27, 1916.

909. JONES, OLIVER GREENE; b. Izard Co., Ark., Feb. 1, 1862; A. B. Tusc. C.; farmer; (1.); L. and O. Holst. Pby., fall, '91; S. S. Erwin, Embreeville and Elizabethton, Tenn., '91-'95; assist. P. 1st Ch., Rock Hill, S. C., '95-'96; P. White Memorial, Rock Hill, S. C., '96-'99; P. Newport, Tenn., '99-'00; P. Burlington, N. C., '00-'01; P. Big Springs, Tex., '01-'02; Ev. Ft. Worth Pby., '02-'05; Ev. El Paso Pby., '05-'12; supt. Ark and Washburn Pbys., '12-'13; Ev. Syn. of N. C., '14-'21; reg. ev. of Gen Assem. Syn. of Miss., Oct., '21—; camp Pastor, Norfolk, Va., and S. S. 1st Ch., Portsmouth, Va., for 9 mos. during war period. D. D., Tusc. C.

910. KISTLER, ADOLPHUS; b. Schussenried, Ger., June 18, 1864; stu. S. W. P. U.; 1 S. W. P. U.; (2. Gr.); L. St. L. Pby., May 30, '92; O. Sept. 28, '92; Ev. Madison, Ill., '92-'93; P. Festus, Mo., '93-'98; P. G. Princ. Sem., '98-'99; P. Brownsburg and New Hope, Pa., '99-'00; P. Albany, Tex., '00-'02; P. Barberton, O., '02-'04; traveled '04-'05; P. Cape Girardeau, Mo., '05-'10; P. Central Ch., Bristol, Va., '10-'17; P. 1st Ch., (U. S. A.), Vincennes, Ind., '17—. D. D., K. C., '13.

911. LOGAN, SANFORD MCBRAYER; b. Harrodsburg, Ky., Aug. 21, 1864; A. B., C. U. Ky.; stu. Law Sch. Col. U.; LL. B., U. Va.; (2.+); L. and O. Roan. Pby., May, '93; My. Ev. Pittsylvania Co., Va., '93; P. Stanford, Ky., '94-'97; P. Middlesboro, Ky., '97-'03; P. Wilmore, Ky., '03-'12; P. Midway, Ky., '12—.

912. MCCALL, JOHN VALLANDINGHAM; b. Waco, Tex., April 11, 1864; A. M., W. L. U.; prof. Grk. Aust. Col., '88-'90; (3. Gr.); Princ. Sem. 1.; L. Dal. Pby., June 19, '93; O. Oct. 13, '93; S. S. Wichita Falls group, Tex., '93-'95; S. S. Mineral Wells group, Tex., '95-'97; P. Cleburne, Tex., '97-'06; P. Gainesville, Tex., '06-'14; P. Hillsboro, Tex., '14-'18; supt. H. M. Paris Pby., res. Mt. Pleasant, Tex., '18-'19; P. Hugo, Okla., '19-'22; inf., res. Kerville, Tex., '22—. D. D., Aust. C., '17.

913. MCIVER, DANIEL MASSILLON; b. Moore Co., N. C.; A. B., Da. C.; (2.); L. Fay. Pby., April, '92; O. Oct., '92; P. Mt. Pisgah, St. Andrews, White Hill Chs., Fay. Pby., '92-'94; S. S. Lexington and Worthville, '94-'96; P. Bolivar, Tenn., '96-'00; P. Hendersonville, N. C., '00-'02; P. Westminster, Charleston, S. C., '02-'09; P. Texarkana, Ark.-Tex., '09-'14; P. Druid Hills, Atlanta, Ga., '14-'22; P. Bishopville, S. C., '22—.

914. NICKELL, GEORGE WILLIAM; b. Sinks Grove, W. Va., May 26, 1861; stu. H. S. C.; farmer and teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Greenb. Pby., spring, '92; O. spring, '93; P. Carmel and Hillsdale Chs., Greenb. Pby., W. Va., '93-'00; P. Marlinton and Huntersville Chs., Greenb. Pby., '00-'07; P. Glade Spring, Va., '07-'17; P. Bethel, S. C., '17—.

915. POOL, JOHN MILES; (in Seminary only short while; never entered ministry.)

916. REYNOLDS, WILLIAM DAVIS, JR.; b. Norfolk, Va., Dec. 11, 1867; A. B. and Lit. B., H. S. C.; stu. Johns Hopk. U.; teacher; (2.); L. E. H. Pby., spring, '92; O. F. My., same date; Ev. and studying lang. '94-'97; member of Official Board of Bible Translation; Ev. Chunju, baptizing first seven Christians there, '97-'02; furlough to U. S., '01-'02; at Mokpo, '02;

at Seoul, as Bible Translator and Co-P. of Central Pres. Ch. (North), '02-'05; at Chunju, '06-'21; prof. Theology in the Pres. Theol. Sem., Korea, '09—; asso.ed. "Korean Theological Review," '17—; member of Board of Official Revisers of the Scriptures, '10—; ed.-in-chief "Korean Bible Dict.," '20-'23; author (text-books) in Korean) "Evidences of Christianity and Theology Proper;" "Notes on Anthropology;" "Outlines of Soteriology;" "Notes on Pneumatology;" "Notes on the Sacraments;" "Christian Psychology," (based on Stalker's); (treatise), "Ten Great Religions," (condensed from Clark's) "The Art of Soul-Winning," (translated from Mahood's). D. D., H. S. C.

917.* SHIELDS, MALCOLM MCGILVARY; b. Moore Co., N. C., Oct. 9, 1865; U. N. C.; teacher; (1.—); L. Fay. Pby., April 11, '91; O. May 22, '91; P. Union, Cameron and Cypress Chs., Fay. Pby., '91-'92; Ev. Or. Pby., Person Co., '92-'95; P. Burlington Ch., Or. Pby., '95-'97; P .Gastonia Ch., Meckl. Pby., '97-'04; Ev. Albm. Pby., '04-'06; P. Park Ave. Ch., Nor. Pby., '06-'08; ev. and supt. H. M., Syn. of N. C., '08-'13; ev. Syn. of Ga., '13—till his death. Died Decatur, Ga., Sept. 6, 1922.

918. SMITH, ADDISON MELVIN; b. Leesburg, Va., July 3, 1859; stu. H. S. C. and W. L. U.; (2.); Ky. Sem. 1.; L. Louisv. Pby., (C. P.), April, '01; O. Logan Pby., (C. P.), '01; S. S. in Tazewell Co., Va.; S. S. C. P. Ch., Morgantown, Ky., 1 yr.; H. M. into Mts. of S. E. Ky. in Pres. Ch., U. S. A.

919. SMITH, HAY WATSON; b. Greensboro, N. C., Feb. 18, 1868; Gr. Da. C.; (2.); L. Or. Pby., June 3, '97; S. S. Roanoke, Va., Charlotte, N. C., Little Rock, Ark., and Wilmington, N. C.; dropped from the roll of licentiates of Or. Pby., Sept. 24, '00, at his own request; teacher; P. Parkville Congr. Ch., Brooklyn, N. Y., '01-'06; P. Port Chester Cong. Ch., N. Y., '06-'09; pres. Selma Mil. Institute, Ala., '09-'11; P. 2nd Pres. (U. S.) Ch., Little Rock, Ark., '11—; author "Evolution and Presbyterianism." D. D., Ogleth. U.

920. SMITH, JOSIAH SPENCER; b. Powhatan Co., Va., Feb. 5, 1845; H. S. C., not graduating on account of war; C. S. A.; teacher; insurance agent; (1.+); L. E. H. Pby., April 6, '92; O. April 14, '93; S. S. Byrd, E. H. Pby., and Old Providence, W. H. Pby., '92-'93; P. Byrd, '93—(S. S. Providence and Hebron)—'94; P. El. Powhatan, '94-'95; S. S. Pendleton Ch., Lex. Pby., '95-00; P. Pendleton Ch., '00-'01; Ev. Syn. N. C., '01-'02; also S. S. Cann Mem. Ch., Albm. Pby., P. Fairfield, Lex. Pby., '02-'07; S. S. Pea River, Clio and Union Chs., E. Ala. Pby., '08-'09; and P. Clio and Pea River, '09-'11; S. S. Mt. Hermon, Ga., '11-'15; had to give up active work on account of injuries received in train wreck, Sept., '15; H. R. by Athens Pby., April, '22; now res. Bridgewater, Va.

921. SOMMERVILLE, CHARLES WILLIAM; b. White Post, Clarke Co., Va., May 22, 1867; A. M., H. S. C., and Ph. D., Johns Hopk. U.; clerk; teacher; (4. Gr. with special studies); L. Winc. Pby., July 31, '95; O. Balt. Pby., April 26, '01; S. S. Reid Mem. Chapel, Baltimore, part of '97; Mt. Washington, part of '98; S. S. Laurel, Md., '99-'00; S. S. Reid Memorial, Baltimore, part of '99-'00; S. S. Durham, N. C., and Farmville, Va., part of '00; P. Church of the Covenant, Balto., '00-'05; P. St. Albans, Kanawha Co., W. Va., '05-'07; P. Crescent Hill Ch., Louisville, Ky., '07-'10; prof. Bibl. Lan., and asso.-prof. English Bibl., S. W. P. U., '10-'15, with various supplyships; P. Westminster, Memphis, Tenn., '15—; summer stu. U. Chicago, '14 and '15; lecturer at many summer conferences; lecturer at St. Timothy's School, Baltimore, and also at Johns Hopk. U.; asst. prof. Lat. and Ger., H. S. C., '91-'96; prin. St. Albans Latin Sch., '05-'07; Latin Master, School for Boys, Baltimore, '99-'00; editor of the "Covenant

Chronicle," Baltimore Ch. paper; author "Robert Goodloe Harper," "Some Tendencies in Modern Education," "John Reuchlin and the Reciprocal Influences of Hebrew Study and the Reformation," "Public Worship," "The Bible in the Schools," "The Languages of the Bible," "The Catholicity of Presbyterianism," "John Huss," "John Randolph of Roanoke," "Early Career of Gov. Sir Francis Nicholson." D. D., H. S. C., '08.

922. SYDNOR, GILES GRANVILLE; b. Halifax Co., Va., Dec. 10, 1864; A. B., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Montg. Pby., May 10, '93; O. Sept. 26, '93; P. Academy, Otterwood and Leesville Chs., '93-'98; P. 2nd Pres. Ch., Augusta, Ga., '98-'01; P. 1st Pres. Ch., Rome, Ga., '01-'19; P. Charles Town, W. Va., '19—; instructor in Church Music for mo. of Feb., in U. T. S. since 1921. D. D., Pres. C. S. C.

923. TAYLOR, MAURICE CARLYLE; b. Clarksville, Tenn., March 10, 1867; stenographer and ass't. sec. Y. M. C. A., Louisville, Ky.; (3. Gr.); L. Louisv. Pby., Oct., '93; O. C. Tex. Pby., April 6, '95; S. S. Caldwell, Tex., '93-'95; P. Caldwell, Tex., '95-'97; P. Hico, Tex., '97-'02; P. Gurdon, Ark., '02-'04; P. Calvert, Tex., '04-'10; P. Bentonville, Ark., '11-'12; P. Grandview, Tex., '13-'17; P. Taylorsville, Ky., '17-'20; P. Euchee Valley, Fla., '20-'23; P. Gretna, Fla., '23—.

924. THACKER, JAMES ERNEST; b. Columbia, Mo., Dec. 14, 1869; A. B., Da. C.; mercantile business; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby., '92; O. spring, '93; P. Oxford, N. C., '92-'96; P. Stuart Robinson Memorial, Louisville, Ky., '96-'97; P. Alexandria, Va., '97-'00; P. 2nd Ch., Norfolk, Va., Jan. 1, '00-'09. Assembly Ev., '10—; D. D., Da. C.

925.* TYLER, JAMES W.; b. Bloomfield, Ky., Dec. 6, 1869; A. B., A. M., and Ph. D., C. U. Ky.; (2. Gr.); L. Louisv. Pby., June, '91; O. W. Lex. Pby., June, '92; P. Broadwell, Ky., '92-'94; P. Oxford, Ky., '94-'96; P. Lawrenceburg, Ky., '96-'00; financial agt. C. U. Ky., '00-'01; P. Westminster Ch., Louisville, Ky., '01-'06; P. Midway, Ky., '06-'12; P. 1st Ch., Moultrie, Ga., '12-'14; supt. of Mt. Dept. of the Exec. Com. of H. M. of the Pres. Ch. U. S., and Gen. Assem. Ev., '14—; one of editors of "The Soul Winner," Atlanta, Ga.; author "Affusion, the Only Scriptural Baptism;" "The Southern Mountaineer;" "Our Appalachian Cousins;" "Mountain Mission Schools;" "Has It Paid." D. D., Central U., Ind. Died Winchester, Ky., May 26, 1924.

926. WELLFORD, EDWIN TALIAFERRO; b. Gloucester Co., Va., Dec. 6, 1870; A. B., H. S. C.; (2.); L. E. H. Pby., April, '92; O. May 10, '92; P. 1st Ch., Newport News, Va., '92—; author "The Lynching of Jesus." D. D., H. S. C., 1910.

927. WELLS, JOHN MILLER; b. Hinds Co., Miss., July 16, 1870; A. M., S. W. P. U., and Ph. D., Ill. Wes. U.; abstracter of land titles, Kansas City, Mo.; (3. Gr.); L. Chesap. Pby., June 13, '93; O. Lex. Pby., Oct. 29, '93; S. S. Buena Vista Pres. Ch., part of '93; P. '93-'96; P. 2nd Pres. Ch., Staunton, Va., '96-'01; P. 1st Ch., Wilmington, N. C., Feb. 23, '01-'21; pres. Col. Theol. Sem., '21-'24; P. Sumter, S. C., '24—. D. D., Da. C., and W. L. U.; LL. D., S. W. P. U.

928.* WHARTON, CHARLES NEWTON; b. Greensboro, N. C., Aug. 14, 1867; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby., April 8, '92; O. Albm. Pby., June 10, '93; Ev. Albm. Pby., '93-'04; serving Warrenton, '93-'94; Louisburg, '93-'94; Geneva, '93-'95, Grassy Creek '94-'95, Young Memorial '95-'02, Littleton '96-'04, Louisburg '02-'04; P. Morganfield and Spring Grove Ch., Pad. Pby., '04-'11; P. Andalusia, Ala., '11-'16; P. Crescent Hill Ch., Louisville, Ky., '16-'19. Died Louisville, Ky., July 14, 1919.

929. WHITE, ROBERT ASHLIN; b. Moorefield, W. Va., April 23, 1867; A. B., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby., May 10, '92; O. Nov. 15, '93; P. Gerrardstown and Bunker Hill, W. Va., '93—(P. Smithfield, W. Va., '97-'09)—'13; P. Henderson, N. C., '13-'21; P. Mooresville, N. C., 1st Ch., Oct., '21—. D. D., H. S. C., '23.

930. WHITE, WILLIAM MCCLANAHAN; b. Washington Co., Va., June 20, 1867; W. L. U.; teacher; (2. Jun. and Sen.); L. Winc. Pby., '90; O. E. H. Pby., '93; P. Mizpah Ch., Richmond, Va., '93-'95; P. Lewisburg Ch., '95-'02; P. 2nd Petersburg, '02-'08; P. 1st Ch., Raleigh, N. C., '08—. D. D., W. L. U.

1891-'92

931.* ARROWOOD, MILTON CHALMERS; b. Bessemer City, N. C., June 7, 1859; farmer and teacher; (1.); 2. Col. Sem.; L. Meckl. Pby., April, '93; O. April, '94; Ev. Meckl. Pby., in Union and Anson Cos., supplying Barclay (now Marshville), Polkton, Beulah and Alton Chs., '94-'97; P. Wadesboro and Morven Chs., and S. S. Norwood '97-'98; Ev. Stanley Co., N. C., '99-'00; P. Burlington, N. C., '01-'05; P. Rougemont group, N. C., '06-'09. Died Rougemont, N. C., Nov. 24, 1909.

932.* BOCOCK, WALTER KEMPER; b. Feb. 10, 1858; M. A., W. L. U.; journalist; (1.); stu. Gen. Theo. Sem., N. Y.; ordained to priesthood of Prot. Epis. Ch.; held pastorates in Detroit, Mich., Darlington, Md., and West Washington, D. C.; member of staff of "Church Standard" and ed. periodical of the Christian Social Union. Died in Philadelphia, Feb. 15, 1904.

933. BUCHANAN, WALTER MACSYMON; b. Glasgow, Scotland, Sept. 6, 1868; M. A., R. C.; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., '93; O. '94; supplied Westminster Chapel, Richmond, Va., '94-'95; F. M. Takamatsu, Japan, '95-'08; Ev. Kobe and prof. in Sem., '08—; author tract "The Universal Lord;" and a book "Outline of Old Testament Introduction;" (both in Japanese). D. D., D. B. C.

934. BURTON, GEORGE FINLEY; b. Nov. 29, 1863; stu. Westm. Col.; (1.); 1 McCor. Sem.; held short pastorates at Au Sable, Mich., and Cedar Grove, Ia.; an osteopath in Los Angeles, Cal.

935.* BURTON, JOHN STUART; b. Brownsville, Tenn., Nov. 26, 1872; stu. S. W. P. U.; (2.); never licensed or ordained; served church at Gerardstown, W. Va., after 2d yr. in Sem. Died at Brownsville, Tenn., Dec. 14, 1894.

936. COOK, WILLIAM ARTHUR; b. Monroe Co., Mo., Jan. 7, 1870; A. B., U. Mo., and Westm. Col.; A. M., Princ. U.; (3. Gr.); L. Palmyra Pby., Aug. '93; O. Mo., Pby., Sept. '94; S. S. Auxvasse City and Concord, Mo., '94-'98; P. Senatobia and S. S. Cold Water, N. Miss. Pby., '98-'00; instr. in Latin and Greek in Park Col., Parkville, Mo., '00-'06; prof .of Grk., Berea Col., Ky., '07-'08; prof. Philosophy and Grk., Ark. C., '08-'10 prof. Philos. and Educ., Monmouth C., '10-'12; P. 1st Pres. Ch., El Centro, Cal., '13-'15; prof. Philos. and Educ., Henry Kendall C., '15-'16; prof. Educ. and instructor in Rel. Educ., Park C., '16—; prof. Rel. Educ., Ashe. Nor. Summer Sch., '23—. Ph. D., Grove City C., '12.

937. DOBBS, CHARLES HOLT; b. Kosciusko, Miss., April 1, 1868; A. B., C. U. Ky.; 1 yr. Aust. Theo. Sch.; (2. Gr.); L. Greenb. Pby., June 2, '93; O. Lex. Pby., July 2, '93; P. McDowell and Williamsville Chs., Lex. Pby., '93-'97; P. Carthage and S. S. Bethesda, N. C., '97-'01; P. Senatobia, and S. S. Sardis, Miss., '01-'06; P. Gonzales, Texas, '06-'19; P. El Campo, Tex., '19—.

938. ELDER, JOHN MARSHALL WRIGHT; b. Yorkville, S. C., Aug. 19, 1856; studied privately; teacher, colporteur and city My.; (3. Gr.); L. Meckl. Pby., May, '94; O. Roan. Pby., June, '94; P. Bethlehem, Prince Ed. Co., Va., '94—(S. S. Lunenburg, '94-'96; Ebenezer Ch., '95-'96; and Rough Ck., '96-'97; P. Buffalo, '94-'98; P. Douglas, '98—)—'06; P. Cordele, Ga., and Ev. Macon Pby., April to Dec., '06; P. Troy, Philadelphia and Providence, Ala., '06-'09; P. New Concord and Rustburg, Roan. Pby., '09—(S. S. Diamond Hill, '21—) to May, '22; since then doing such supply work as health will permit; res. Charlotte, N. C.

939. FORD, JOSEPH FULTON; b. Goodwater, Ala., May 22, 1866; A. B., Oxford, Ala.; (1.); 2 Gr. Col. Sem.; L. E. Ala. Pby., June 19, '94; O. Nov. 20, '94; P. Union, Pea River and Ozark, Ala., '94-'01; P. Jackson, Ala., '01-'02; P. Florala and Laurel Hill, Fla., '03-'05; P. Live Oak, Luraville, White Springs, Fla., '06-'09; P. Hartford, Ala., '09-'14; P. Brewton, Ala., '14-'20; P. Hartford, Ala., (2nd time), '20—.

940. GILMER, GEORGE HUDSON; b. Chatham, Va., Jan. 31, 1866; studied privately; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Ab. Pby., May, '93; O. June, '95; P. Riverview Ch., New River, Va., '95—(P. Hillsville, Va., '95-'96; P. Draper's Valley, '96—)—'11; chm. H. M. Com., Ab. Pby., '02-'11; supt. and treas. of H. M. for Ab. Pby., '11—; res. Draper, Va. D. D., H. S. C.

941. GILMORE, ROBERT CAMPBELL; b. Rockbridge Co., Va., July 12, 1867; (3.); L. Lex. Pby., May, '93; O. Sav. Pby., Nov., '94; S. S. Brunswick, Ga., May to Nov., '94; P. '94-'98; P. Olivet Ch., Staunton, Va., '98-'02; P. Livingston and Boligee, Ala., '02-'04; P. Bessemer, Ala., '04-'08; P. 1st Ch., Portsmouth, Va., '08-'13; P. Fredericksburg, Va., '13-'22; P. Sanford, N. C., '22—. D. D., H. S. C., '22.

942. KEAN, FRANK HENRY; b. Sept. 6, 1869; stu. C. U. Ky., (2.); L. Louisv. Pby., '94; O.———; P. Taylorsville and Jeffersontown and S. S. Cane Run, Ky., '95; suspended by Louisv. Pby., '96; divested of office without censure, by Louisv. Pby., Oct. 3, 1900.

943. LAMBERT, ALONZO NEWTON; b. Long Glade, Augusta Co., Va., Sept. 1, 1866; A. B., H. S. C.; teacher; (2.); L. Lex. Pby., May, '93; O. Ev. Oct., '93; S. S. Monterey, Pisgah, Crab Bottom, in Highland Co., Va., '93; P. Severn and Gloucester, Norfolk Pby., '94-'96; S. S. Festus, Mo., St. L. Pby., '97; P. Belview Ch., Potosi Pby., '97-'03; teacher in public schools of Missouri, '04-'06; S. S. Malden and Clarkton, Mo., '07; res. Festus, Mo.; deposed from Ministry and excommunicated from the Presbyterian Ch., April 20, 1911.

944.* LAWSON, RUFUS ELEAZAR CHALMERS; b. Iredell Co., N. C., Sept. 28, 1861; stu. Da. C.; teacher; studied theol. privately 2 yrs.; (1.); L. Conc. Pby., April 11, '92; O. Oct. 3, '92; Ev. Stanley Co., N. C., '92-'93; P. Alamance, N. C., '93-'94; P. Belle Haven and Powellton Chs., Accomac Co., Va., '95-'96; P. Springfield, Ky., '96-'02; P. 2d Ch., Henderson, Ky., '02-'07; P. Springfield, Ky., (2nd time), '07-'18. Died Springfield, Ky., Jan. 17, 1918.

945. McGEACHY, ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER; b. Robeson Co., N. C., March 3, 1869; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby., April 21, '94; O. LaFay. Pby., summer, '94; P. Pleasant Hill, Mo., '94-'95; P. Fulton, Mo., '95-'03; P. Sherman, Texas, '04-'08; P. 2d Ch., Charlotte, N. C., '08—. D. D., Aust. Col., '07.

946. MORRISON, RICHARD COLUMBUS; b. Pioneer Mills, N. C., July 6, 1862; stu. Da. C.; merchant; farmer; teacher; (2.); L. Meckl. Pby., May 9, '93; O. Nov. 24, '93; Matthews, N. C., and Stevens Ch., '93-'97; P.

Rev. Prof. W. Taliaferro Thompson

Carmel Ch., '96-'97; S. S. Bethlehem, '94-'96; P. Brittain Ch., Wildemere, N. C., and of Duncan's Creek Ch., '98—(S. S. Drusilla, '98—; P. Union Mills '05—; S. S. Bethany '06-'07; teacher of Bible, Westm. Sch., '02—) —'08; prin. Westm. School, Rutherfordton, N. C., '08-'09; P. Kershaw and Beaver Crk. Chs., S. C., '09-'13; P. Hebron and Hepzibah Chs., S. C., '13—(S. S. New Hope Ch., '13-'16)—'21; P. Fountain Inn and New Harmony Chs., '21—.

947.* MORTON, CHARLES READ; b. at Compostella, Charlotte Co., Va., May 20, 1865; V. M. I.; (3. Gr.); O. Roan. Pby., June, '94; F. M. to Araguary, Brazil; labored at Casa Branca, where he died of yellow fever, April 5, 1903.

948. MORTON, JOHN BLAIR; b. Charlottesville, Va., April 12, 1868; A. M., Roan. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Ab. Pby., May, '94; O. Oct. 6, '94; P. Beaver Creek Ch., Ab. Pby., '94-'95; H. M., Holst. Pby., Tenn., '95-'96; P. Green Spring, Rock Spring and Bethel, Ab. Pby., '96-'01; P. New Providence Ch., Holst. Pby., '01-'06; (also in same connection, prin. Maxwell Ac.); P. Plant City, Fla., June, '06-'10; city missionary for 1st Ch., Charleston, W. Va., and supplying Lick Branch Ch., '10-'18; welfare worker and sec'y. Safety First for Naval Ordnance Plant, So. Charleston, W. Va., '18-'22; in charge of Cabin Creek Mission, 1st Ch., Charleston, and also of Kingston field, spring, '21—.

949. RANKIN, SAMUEL MEEK; b. Guilford Co., N. C., July 30, 1864; stu. Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby., Jan. 31, '94; O. Feb. 22, '94; P. Red Springs, Antioch and Philadelphus Chs., '94-'96; P. El. Jackson, Ky., '97; P. Stanford, Ky., '98-'02; P. Alamance, Springwood and Bethel Chs., Greensboro, N. C., '03-'07; supt. H. M. and Gen. Ev. Or. Pby., '07—.

950. SAMPLE, WILLIAM OSCAR; b. Mecklenburg Co., N. C., Dec. 14, 1863; Ersk. Col.; (3. Gr.); L. Meckl. Pby., May, '94; O. Colb. Pby., Sept., '94; S. S. Bethany group of Chs., Colb. Pby., '94-'99; P. Mulberry and Carmel Chs., N. C., '99-'08; P. Cross Roads and Stony Crk., Or. Pby., '08-'19; P. Roxboro and S. S. Hardie Mills, Or. Pby., '19—.

951. TUCKER, WILLIAM STEPHENS; b. Aug. 6, 1851; stu. East London Col., Eng.; (1.); L. Knox. Pby., June 6, '92; O. Sept. 4, '92; P. Mars Hill, Athens, Tenn., '92-'93; S. S. Greenville, Miss., '94; P. El. Nashville, Ill., (U. S. A.), '95; S. S. Columbia, Ky., '96; S. S. 1st Ch., Decatur, Ala., '96-'97; dropped from roll of N. Ala. Pby. at his own request, Oct. 6, '97; entered Baptist Church.

952. WHITE, HUGH WATT; b. Glade Spring, Va., April 15, 1870; stu. W. L. U.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby., April, '93; O. May, '94; F. M. to China since '94; Hsuchoufu, Ku., till '10; Hwiangfu, Ku., '10-'11; Yencheng, Ku., '11—; author "An Easy Introduction to Christianity," "An Address to the Buddhist and Taoist Priests," "Two Brave Japanese Soldiers," "Jesus the Missionary," "Reorganization the Hope of Foreign Missions," "Demonism Verified and Analyzed," "Doctrinal Catechism," and various tracts in the Chinese. D. D., W. L. U.; member Victoria Inst.

953. WOMELDORF, CARLYLE RAMSEY; b. Lexington, Va., Aug. 11, 1864; stu. W. L. U.; farmer; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., May 15, '93; O. May 11, '94; H. M. Lex. Pby., at Alpena, Horton, Job and Harman, W. Va., '94-'95; F. M. at Para, Brazil, '95-'08; furlough, res. Lexington, Va.; My. to Mexicans in El Paso, Tex., till 1920; since then, at Houston, Tex. in same work.

954. YOUNG, HENRY ALEXANDER; b. Lafayette Co., Mo., Aug. 8, 1868; A. B. and M. A., Park Col., Mo.; clerk; (3. Gr.); L. LaFay. Pby., June 13, '94; O. Lex. Pby., Oct., '95; S. S. Winsdor and Calhoun Chs., LaFay. Pby., part of '94; P. Lebanon and Goshen Chs., Bells Valley, Va., '95-'08; P. Cooks Crk., Lex. Pby., '08-'15; S. S. Prairie Ch., LaFay. Pby., '19-'21; S. S. Morton Ch., U. Mo. Pby., and Beth Pel, Mo. Pby., '22-'23; res. Higginsville, Mo.

1892-'93

955. AKERS, WILLIAM WIRT; b. June 18, 1870; A. B., and A. M., Westm. Col.; (2.); 1 Gr. Ky. Sem.; L. Mo. Pby., April, '95; O. Sept. '95; S. S. Deer Park, Indian Grove, Beth Pel, Mo., '95-'96; S. S. Alma and Saline, Mo., May to Nov., '96; P. Lauderdale St. Ch., Memphis, Tenn., '96-'05; S. S. McMinnville and Woodbury, Tenn., '05-'06; P. Maysville, Ky., '06-'10; P. Crescent Hill Ch., Louisville, Ky., '10-'16; P. Blackshear, Ga., '16-'18; P. Fayetteville, Tenn., '18-'22; P. Lincolnton, N. C., '22—.

956. ALTFATHER, CLARENCE LEVAN; b. Johnstown, Pa., Dec. 18, 1866; stu. Aust. Col. and A. B., S. W. P. U.; clerk in war dept.; (3. Gr.); L. Dallas Pby., May 31, '95; O. C. Tex., Pby., June 7, '96; S. S. Van Alstyne, Plano and Valley Summit, Tex., May to Oct., '95; S. S. Mexia, Tex., '95-'96; P. Mexia '96-'98; S. S. Oak Island Ch., Tex., '97-'98; P. College Ave. Ch., Ft. Worth, and S. S. Saginaw, Handley and Arlington, '98-'03; P. Burnsville and Sutton, W. Va., '03-'04; P. Bethel Ch., Va., '04-'10; P. Wetumpka and Benton, and S. S. Sandy Ridge Ch., Ala., '10-'12; P. College Ave. Ch., Ft. Worth, Tex., '12-'22; P. Bowie, Tex., '22—. D. D., D. B. C., '19.

957.* ANDREW, JOHN BARR; b. Lexington, Mo., Feb. 18, 1872; A. B., W. L. U.; (2.); Ky. Sem.; L. Lafay. Pby., Jan. 14, '94; O. Louisv. Pby., '95; P. Eminence and Pleasureville, Ky., '95-'02. Died at Pueblo, Col., Aug. 10, 1902.

958. BELL, EUGENE; b. Scott's Station, Ky., April 11, 1868; A. B., C. U. Ky.; farmer and teacher; (1.); Gr. Ky. Sem.; L. Louisv. Pby., May 16, '93; O. April 18, '94; S. S. Troy, Hebron and Wilmore Chs., Ky., '94-'95; F. M. to Korea, at Kwangju, '95—; asso. prof. Systematic Theol., Presby'n. Theo. Sem. of Korea, Pyengyang, '07-'23; translated into Korean, Studies in the Book of Romans, from Hodge's Commentary; also translated Book of Ch. Order and Form of Ch. Gov. D. D., C. C. K.

959. CAMPBELL, KENNETH ALEXANDER; b. Carthage, N. C., July 22, 1864; stu. H. S. C.; (2.); L. Fay. Pby. April 21, '94; O. N. Ala., Pby., April 8, '98; in ill health; engaged in business, '94-'97; H. M. in Johnson Co., N. C., July to Oct. '97; Ev. N. Ala. Pby. at Attalla and Valley Head Chs., '97-'04; serving at times, Alabama City, Ft. Payne, Midway, Guntersville, Wythe City, Albertville, Ebenezer, Bethlehem, Greenbrier Cove and Metcalf; P. Austell, and S. S. Bremen, Panthersville and Floyd, Ga., '04-'06; P. Ingleside, Ga., '07-'08; P. Philadelphia, Meckl. Pby., '08-'13; P. West Ave. Ch., Gastonia, N. C., '13-'15; retired and worked on farm for 3 yrs. on account of ill health; since that time merchandising at Marietta, Ga.

960. CAMPBELL, NEDDIE BURNS; b. Berkeley Co., W. Va., March 31, 1867; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby., April, '95; O. Sept., '95; P. Yanceyville, and Bethesda, and S. S. Stony Creek, N. C., '95-'97; S. S. Harmony group, Wilmington, N. C., '97-'98; P. Pamplin City group, Va., '99-'01; P. Goochland group, Va., '01—(S. S. Providence, '03)—'06; P. Mt. Carmel and Hillsdale, Gap Mills, W. Va., '06-'10; inf. since then, and now at Baltimore, Md.

961. CHUMBLEY, CHARLES MELVIN; b. Pulaski Co., Va., Sept. 25, 1871; A. B. and B. S., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Ab. Pby., May 19, '94; O. E. H. Pby., June 30, '95; P. Westminster Ch., Richmond, Va., '95-'00; P. Samuel Davies Ch., Hanover Co., Va., '00-'02; P. Lancaster, Ky., (U. S. A.), '02-'05; P. Campbellsville and Bethel, Ky., '05-'09; P. El. Henry Mem. Ch., Dublin, Ga., '09-'18; supt. H. M. and Evan., Aug. Pby., '18-'19; supplied Green St. Ch., Augusta, Ga., April to Sept., '19; supt. H. M. and Evan. in Aug. and Athens Pby's., Sept. thru Dec., '19; supt. H. M. and Evan. Ath. Pby., (half time) and P. Toccoa, (half time), '20-'22; P. Rich Valley, Saltville, Chatham Hill, S. S. North Holston, Va., June, '22—.

962. COOK, JAMES ELLSWORTH; b. Danville, Va., Feb. 4, 1868; A. B., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., April, '94; O. May 5, '95; P. Old Market (now Hoge Mem.), Richmond, Va., '95-'04; P. Clifton Forge, '04—(S. S. Oakland, '04-'05—)—'06; P. Fulton Ave. Ch., Baltimore, Md., '06-'13; S. S. South Plains group, W. H. Pby., '13-'18; supt. Richmond Male Orphan Asyl., '18-'20; S. S. Hoge Mem. Ch., Richmond, Va., '19-'21; P. '21-'23; P. 1st Ch., Hopewell, Va., Jan., '23—.

963. COOKE, JOHN ROYALL; b. Jan. 15, 1870; A. B., C. U. Ky.; teacher; theo. class, Richmond, Ky.; (2. Gr.); L. Trans. Pby., June, '94; O. April, '95; P. Burnside and Pisgah, and S. S. King's Mt. and Pulaski, Ky., '94-'98; since then in ill health, residing on farm and preaching irregularly; S. S. Greenwich Ch., Potm. Pby., '07-'08; and P., '08—(P. Brentsville, '15—)—; chm. Sch. Board of Prince Wm. Co., Va.

964. DOUGLAS, RUTHERFORD EDWIN; b. Pisgah, Ky., February 7, 1869; B. S., C. U. Ky., and M. D., Hospital Col. of Med., Louisville, Ky.; physician; theo. dept. C. U. Ky.; (2. Gr.); L. W. Lex. Pby., May 18, '93; O. Ev. Sept. 13, '94; S. S. Eminence and Pleasureville, Ky., summer, '94; S. S. Walnut Hill, Salem and Mt. Tabor, W. Lex. Pby., '95-'01; P. 1st Ch., Macon, Ga., Feb., '02 to May, '23; P. Middlesboro, Ky., May, '23—. D. D., C. C. K.

965. HALL, WILLIAM ALFRED; b. Talladega Co., Ala., Aug. 13, 1865; A. B., Ox. Col., Ala.; farmer and clerk in P. O.; (3. Gr.); L. Mont. Pby., June 19, '95; O. Sept. 6, '95; P. Rocky Mount and Piedmont Chs., Franklin Co., Va., '95-'98; P. Bethany Ch., Augusta Co., Va., '98-'00; P. Wytheville, '00—(Crockett's Cove, Wythe Co., Va., '00-'07)—'12; P. Suffolk, Va., '12-'17; P. Porter St. Ch., Richmond, Va., '17—.

966. HANCOCK, WALTER SCOTT; b. Franklin Co., Va., Nov. 19, 1869; Gr. V. M. I.; stu. H. S. C.; (—1.); L. Roan. Pby. ———; practicing law in St. Louis, Mo.

967. HARRISON, WILLIAM BUTLER; b. Lebanon, Ky., Sept. 13, 1866; A. B., C. U. Ky.; med. stu., Louisv. Col. of Med.; teacher; theol. class, C. U. Ky.; (2. Gr.); L. Transyl. Pby., June 25, '94; O. fall, '94; S. S. Mayslick, Mason Co., Ky., '95; F. M. Seoul, Korea, '96-'04; Kunsan, '04—. prin. Kunsan Boys' Ac., '19-'21; while on furlough, supplied Boston and Hebron, Ky., '13; and 1st Ch., Pensacola, Fla., '14; author, "Outlines of Ch. Hist.," in Korean.

968.* HINES, ROBERT WATKINS; b. Granville Co., N. C., June 7, 1859; druggist; (2.); L. Albm. Pby., April 22, '94; O. Aug. 16, '94; Ev. Nahalah, Parmele, Greenville, Falkland and Dover Chs., Albm. Pby., '94-'97; Ev. Rolling Fork, Anquilla, Shaw, Indianola, Bairds and Morehead, C. Mis. Pby., '97-'98; P. Smithfield, Dunn, Kenly and Oakland, Fay. Pby., '98-'02;

P. Mebane, Saxapahaw and Bethlehem, Or. Pby., '02-'06; P. Clearwater and Bethel, St. J. Pby., Fla., '06-'11. Died near Reidsville, N. C., while on a visit, July 21, 1911.

969. HOBSON, BOLLING; b. Powhatan Co., Va., Sept. 15, 1860; D. D. S. Balto. Col. Dental Sur.; dentist; (2.); L. Mont. Pby., April, '94; O. May 20, '94; P. Pearisburg, Hoge's Chapel, Walker's Ck., Pembroke and Shady Grove, 11 yrs.; P. Green Valley, 9 yrs.; Spec. Ev. 2 yrs.; S. S. Eggleston 1 yr.; P. 4 yrs.; S. S. Midway 3 yrs.; P. McClaugherty's Chapel 5 yrs.; P. Narrows 6 yrs.; P. Pleasant Hill, 7 yrs.; all in Ab. Pby.; supt. Orphans' Home, Lynchburg, Va., '08-'11; P. Buchanan, High Bridge and Mt. Carmel Chs., Montg. Pby., '14-'15; P. Catoctin Ch., '15-'19; supt. H. M. Potm. Pby., '19-'21; P. (2nd time) High Bridge, Montg. Pby., '21—.

970. HOPKINS, ABNER CRUMP, JR.; b. Charles Town, W. Va., Nov. 17, 1867; A. B., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby., May 9, '95; O. Sept. 8, '95; P. Elk Garden, Gormania and Bayard, W. Va., '95-'01; P. Hampton, Va., '01-'08; P. Buena Vista, Va., '08-'24; P. Charlotte C. H. and Drakes Branch, '24—. D. D., H. S. C., '24.

971. HUTTON, SAMUEL GORDON; b. Pleasant Ridge, Ala., Dec. 31, 1870; stu. S. W. P. U.; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., May 3, '95; O. Oct., '95; P. Pryor Memorial Ch., Crewe, Va., '95-'00; P. Bethesda, Lynchburg, Va., '00-'01; S. S. Hawesville, Lewisport, Morrison, Ky., and Chrisney and Midway, Ind., '01-'02; P. 3d Ch., New Orleans, '02-'03; S. S. Milton and Bagdad, Fla., '03-'04; S. S. Goliad and Edna, Tex., '04-'05; S. S. Eastminster Ch., San Antonio, Tex., '06-'07; P. El. N. Little Rock, Ark., '07; Winona, Miss., '07-'09; S. S. La Belle, Alexandria, and Zion's Hill, Mo., '09-'11; P. El. Jeff Davis St. Ch., Macon, Ga., '11; S. S. Fitzgerald, Ga., '12; S. S. Darien, Ga., '13; since that time, Colporter of Amer. Bible Soc., in St. J. Pby., and res. Kissimmee, Fla.

972. IRVIN, JOSEPH LOGAN; b. Fayette Co., Ky., Oct. 10, 1870; stu. C. U. Ky.; teacher; (1.); Ky. Sem.; L. W. Lex. Pby., April, '94; O. Oct., '94; P. Owingsville, Ky., '94-'99; P. Vanceburg, Ky., '99-'01; P. Americus, Ga., '01-'10; P. East Jacksonville (now 2nd Ch.), Jacksonville, Fla., '10-'14; P. Tampa Hgts. Ch., Tampa, Fla., '14—.

973.* LAWSON, GEORGE WILLIAM; b. Scottsville, Va., May 11, 1873; Gr. H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L.———; O. W. H. Pby., Oct., '95; P. Gordonsville, Va., group, '95-'97; H. M. Ghent, Va., '98-'00; P. Park Place Ch., Norfolk, '00-'02; P. Washington, N. C., '02-'04. Died Aug. 12, 1904.

974. LEPS, JOHN CHRISTIAN; b. Frankford, W. Va., March 31, 1869; A. B., H. S. C.; bookkeeper and commercial traveler; (3. Gr.); L. Mont. Pby., '94; O. Roan. Pby., '96; P. Concord and Pamplin (now Beale Mem.), Roan. Pby., '96—(S. S. Walkers, Union and Appomattox, W. H. Pby., '96; Evergreen, '97—)—'98; S. S. Macdonald Ch., Greenb. Pby., '99; S. S. Mission Chs., Roanoke and Vinton, '99-'02; P. Falling Waters, Winc. Pby., '02-'09; P. Meadville, Mercy Seat and Oak Level Chs., Roan. Pby., '09-'11; P. Appomattox, Va., '11-'20; S. S. Lake Hamilton, Fla., '21—.

975. LEYBURN, EDWARD R.; b. Lexington, Va., March 18, 1865; A. B., W. L. U.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., May 10, '94; O. Winc. Pby., June 16, '95; P. Falling Waters and S. S. Tomahawk Chs., Winc. Pby., '95-'02; P. 1st Ch., Durham, N. C., '02-'19; rel. work director at Camp Wadsworth, S. C., for a few mos., '18; P. 1st Ch., Rome, Ga., '19—; author pamphlets, "The World's Debt to the Jew;" and "Christian Science." D. D., W. L. U.

976. LILLY, DAVID CLAY; b. Irvine, Ky., Sept. 17, 1870; A. B., Cent. U.; Ky. Theol. Sem.; (1.); L. Transyl. Pby., Sept., '93; O. Louisv. Pby.,

April, '94; P. Frankfort, Ky., '93-'95; P. Tuscaloosa, Ala., '96-'00; exec. sec. Gen. Assembly's work of Colored Ev., '98-'03; P. 1st Ch., Winston-Salem, N. C., '04-'07; field sec. Laymen's My. Movement, '07-'10; P. Grace St. Ch., Richmond, Va., '10-'13; field sec. Laymen's My. Movement, (2nd time), '13-'16; P. (2nd time) 1st Ch., Winston-Salem, N. C., '16-'20; P. 1st Ch., Lexington, Ky., '20-'23; P. Reynolda Ch., Winston-Salem, N. C., '23—; author tract "A Man and His Money." D. D., C. C. K.

977. McILWAIN, ROBERT JAMES; b. Union Co., N. C., March 16, 1860; farmer; (2.); L. Meckl. Pby., May, '94; O. Aug., '95; P. Long Creek and Shiloh Chs., S. S. Kings Mountain and Hephzibah, '94-'98; D. M. Fla. Pby., '98-'01; P. Pea River, Clio and Louisville, Ala., '01—(P. Union Ch., '01-'04) —'07; ill health, res. Montreat, N. C., and doing some H. M. work, '07-'10; Ev. Union Co., N. C., '10-'20; Ev. Union and Auson Cos., '20—.

978. McNAIR, LINDSAY EVANDER; b. Jackson, Tenn., Nov. 17, 1871; Wm. Jew. Col.; (2.); Ky. Sem., Gr.; L. Up. Mo. Pby., June 15, '94; O. June 10, '95; P. Platte City, Mo., '95-'96; P. Pleasant Hill, Mo., '96-'98; P. Victor, Colo., '98-'01; P. 2nd Ch., St. Joseph, Mo., '01-'08; P. Alabama St. Ch., Memphis, Tenn., '08-'10; P. Moore Mem. Ch., Nashville, Tenn., '10-'17; Army Y. M. C. A., Camp Jackson and Camp Johnston, '17-'18; P. 1st Ch., Jacksonville, Fla., '18—. D. D., Highland Univ., Kansas.

979. McPHEETERS, COLIN ALLEN; b. Concord, Mo.; A. B. and A. M., Westm. Col.; teacher; (2.); 1 Col. Sem.; L. Mo. Pby., Sept. '95; O. Dec. 20, '98; S. S. Mt. Olivet, White Cloud, Ebenezer and New Bloomfield, Mo., '95-'96; S. S. Mt. Pleasant and McClellanville, S. C., '97-'98; P. Bethel '98—(S. S. Perry, Mo., '98-'01)—'02; teacher Bible and Philos., Synod. Col. of Mo., '03-'05; teacher Latin and Philos. and dean Lindenwood Col., St. Charles, Mo.; prof. State Nor. Col., Wanensburg, Mo.; prof., then dean, and later acting pres., Olivet Col., Olivet, Mich.; prof. Philos. and Bible, H. S. C., '18-'19; prof. Westm. Col., Fulton, Mo., '19—. Ph. D., Univ. Chicago.

980. MECKLIN, JOHN MOFFATT; b. January 21, 1871; A. B. and M. A., S. W. P. U.; Ph. D. Leipzig U.; (Mid. and Sen. 2); Gr. Princ. Sem.; L. Cher. Pby., '96; O. '96; S. S. and P. Dalton. Ga., '96-'97; stu. in Germany '96-'00; Fellow, Johns Hopk., '00-'01; instr. in Lafayette Col., '01-'02; prof. Grk. in W. and J. Col. '02-'05; prof. Philos. in Lafay. Col., '95—; (not identified with any Pby., since 1901).

981. RACHAL, ADOLPHE SYLVESTRE; b. New Orleans, La., Jan. 5, 1867; B. S., Cent. Nor. Col., and stu. C. U. Ky.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Eb. Pby., June 1, '95; O. Montg. Pby., Sept. 6, '95; P. Bethesda Ch., Lynchburg, Va., '95-'96; S. S. Bethany, Vinton and Woodside, '97-'98; P. Peaks Ch., '99-'00; P. Montvale '99—(S. S. White House Ch., '99-'00)—'05; P. White House Ch., '01—(S. S. Bonbrook Ch., Montg. Pby., and D. M., '06—)—'08; P. Marlinton, Huntersville, and Westminster Chs., Greenb. Pby., '08-'13; P. Bramwell, W. Va. and S. S. Pocahontas, Va., '13—.

982.* ROBBINS, FRANK ERNEST; b. Matagorda, Texas, July 29, 1867; stu. H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., May 3, '95; O. E. Tex., May 7, '96; asst. Millboro and Windy Cove (Va.), May to October, '95; S. S. 1st Ch., Beaumont, Texas, '95-'96; P. Beaumont, May, '96-'18. Died El Paso, Tex., March 14, 1918.

983. ROLSTON, HOLMES; b. Mt. Clinton, Va., July 8, 1864; A. B., H. S. C.; farmer and stockman; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., May 10, '94; O. May 11, '95; Ev. Lex. Pby., in Randolph Co., '95-'00; P. Hebron, Lex. Pby., '00-'18; P. Pulaski, Ab. Pby., '18—. D. D., W. L. U., '14.

984. VAN LEAR, JOHN; b. Mt. Horeb, Fayette Co., Ky.; A. B., C. U. Ky.; teacher; theol. class C. U. Ky.; (2. Gr.); L. W. Lex. Pby., May, '93; O. E. Tex. Pby., April, '95; S. S. Bethany Ch., Roanoke, Va., summer, '94; P. Henderson, Tex., '95—(S. S. New Danville Ch., Paris Pby., '97; S. S. Harmony Hill Ch., '95—)—'00; P. Tuscaloosa, Ala., April, '01-'09; P. 1st Ch., Little Rock, Ark., '09—. D. D., C. U. Ky.

985.* WICKER, JESSE LARENCE; b. Moore Co., N. C., Feb. 7, 1857; merchant; (2.); L. Fay. Pby., April 21, '94; O. Meckl. Pby., Oct. 19, '94; P. Brevard and Davidson River Chs., N. C., '94—(P. Mills River, '97)—'99; ass't. P. 1st Ch., Durham, N. C., Dec. '99, to April 15, '00. Died April 15, 1900.

986.* WILSON, JOHN ROBERT; b. Fort Mill, S. C., June 7, 1870; Gr. Da. C.; (3 Gr.); L. Meckl. Pby., May, '95; O. Tusc. Pby., '95; P. Mt. Zion, Concord and Carthage Chs., '95-'96. Died March 6, 1896.

1893-'94

987. BROWN, EDWARD DOUGLAS; b. Dixie, N. C., January 27, 1869; A. B., Da. C.; farmer; (3. Gr.); L. Meck. Pby., May 15, '95; O. Albm. Pby., Oct. 11, '96; S. S. Washington, N. C., 2 mos., '94; H. M. in Mitchell Co., N. C., 3 mos., '95; Ev. Albm. Pby., in Lenoir, Craven and Pitt Cos., '96-'00; P. Atkinson Mem. Ch., Kinston, N. C., '00-'05; P. Hopewell Ch., Meckl. Co., '05-'07; P. Loray, N. C., Dec. 1, '07-'16; P. Thyatira and Back Creek Chs., N. C., Oct., '16—. D. D., Da. C., '22.

988. BROWN, ROSSA A.; b. Buffalo Fords, N. C., June 11, 1867; A. B., Da. C.; teacher and H. M.; (2.); L. Or. Pby., Apr. 24, '96; O. Sav. Pby., Oct. 16, '96; S. S. Madison and Mt. Airy, '96; P. 1st Ch., Waycross, Ga., Oct. '96-'18; Assem. Ev., '19-'22; supt. colored dept. of Evangel. of Pres. Ch. U. S., '22—.

989. BROWN, WILLIAM CARSON; b. Carthage, N. C., Mar. 8, 1867; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby., June 2, '96; O. Conc. Pby., Dec. 12, '96; P. Concord and Salem, July 1, '96—(S. S. Front St., Statesville, July 1, '96 to Aug. 1, '04; S. S. Clio, '97—)—'07; P. Raeford, N. C., May 1, '07—(P. Montpelier till April, '14, and P. Bethel, '07-'16, and supplying many other churches at times)—; author, "Outline Study of the Life and Letters of Paul."

990. CALDWELL, JOHN WILLIAMSON; b. New Orleans, La., Dec. 25, 1872; A. B., Tulane U.; 1 yr. P. G., Tulane U.; (3. Gr.); L. N. O. Pby., June 19, '95; O. June 28, '96; P. Carrollton, New Orleans, La., June, '96-'19; P. Westminster Ch., Atlanta, Ga., '19—. D. D., S. W. P. U.

991.* DAVIS, EDMOND MCMILLAN; b. Knoxville, Tenn., June 21, 1869; A. B. and A. M., U. Tenn.; teacher; (2.); Gr. Princ. Sem.; L. Knox. Pby., June, '95; O. Ashev. Pby., Nov. '97; instr. in Eng. Bible, U. Tenn., '96-'97; H. M. Ashev. Pby., '97-'04; P. McDonough, Ga., '04-'05. Died Aug. 6, 1905.

992. FIX, JOHN JOSIAH; b. Greenville, Va., 1869; farmer and clerk; stu. W. L. U.; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby., May 28, '96; O. Nov. 29, '96; supplied Petersburg and Burlington, W. Va., June to November, '96; P. '96-'99; S. S. Round Hill Ch., Va., '99-'01; P. '01-'02; S. S. Opequon Mem. Ch., Va., '00-'01; teacher in Fairfax Col., '01-'02; P. 1st Ch., Manchester, Va., (now Porter St. Ch., Richmond), '02—(S. S. Lakeland, Fla., Feb. to June, '05)—'12; P. West End, Roanoke, Va., '12-'19; P. Wytheville, Va., '19-'20; supt. of S. S. and Young People's work, Syn. Appala., '20—; res. Bristol, Tenn. D. D., Oskaloosa, Col.

993.* FORSYTH, WILLIAM KENNETH; b. Rosshire, Scotland, Sept. 26, 1866; A. B., Da. C.; (2.); Gr. Ky. Sem.; L. Trans. Pby., June, '96; O. July, '96; P. Corbin and Pineville, Ky., '96-'99; retired in ill health. Died at Greensboro, N. C., April 14, 1901.

994. HALL, ARNOLD; b. Jacksonville, W. Va., Aug. 8, 1870; stu. H. S. C.; (2.); Col. Sem. Gr.; L. Lex. Pby., May, '96; O. Sept. '96; P. Shemariah Ch., Augusta Co., Va., '96-'97; Ev. of Syn. Va., '97-'99; P. 2nd Pres. Ch., Newport News, Va., '99-'02; P. Park Place Pres. Ch., Norfolk, Va., '02-'06; Ev. Nor. Pby., '07-'11; P. Mayesville and New Zion, S. C., '11-'14; P. Gordon St. Ch., Atlanta, Ga., '14-'17; dismissed by Atl. Pby., to the Presbytery of Washington City, Syn. of Baltimore, Aug. 20, 1917; no further record obtainable.

995. HOWARD, ALBERT FRANKLIN; minister in M. E. Ch.; (took short special course); now at Farmville, Va.

996. KING, WILLIAM JOHN; b. Port Hope, Canada, Jan. 6, 1864; R. M. C. and Princ. U.; printer, stenographer and physical director; (3. Gr.); Princ. Gr.; L. E. H. Pby., spring, '95; O. Nor. Pby., Oct. 9, '97; P. York River Ch., '97-'05; physical director, W. and M. Col., '00-'05; P. Rocky Spring and Williamsville, '05-'08; P. College Ch., Hampden-Sidney, Va., '08-'17; P. Gerrardstown, Bunker Hill and Clearbrook, Chs., Winc. Pby., '17-'18; P. Leesburg Ch., Potm. Pby., '18—(P. Ashburn till 1922)—. D. D., H. S. C., '23.

997. LACY, JOEL WATKINS; b. Lewisburg, W. Va., June 18, 1869; stu. H. S. C.; farmer and clerk; (3.); L. Greenb. Pby., May 25, '96; O. Atlanta Pby., April 16, '98; H. M. Greenb. Pby., vacations '95-'96; H. M. in Fayette and Raleigh Cos., W. Va., and S. S. Galena, Wythe Co., Va., '97; P. Greenville group, Atlanta Pby., '97-'99; P. Tait Mem. Ch., Port Norfolk, Va., '99-'01; P. Harmony and Ridge Chs., Md., '01-'08; P. Port Norfolk, (2nd time), and Lamberts Point, Va., '08-'09; P. Makemie Ch. and Onancock, Va., '09-'14; P. Pitts Crk. Ch., (U. S. A.), Pocomoke City, Md., '14—.

998. LINGLE, WALTER LEE; (see sketches of Professors, pg. 40).

999. LOWRANCE, EUGENE STEWART; b. Tupelo, Miss., Dec. 25, 1867; A. B., Aust. Col.; (2.); under Dr. R. L. Dabney, Victoria, Tex., 1 yr.; L. Dal. Pby., June 5, '95; O. Ft. Wth. Pby., May 18, '96; P. Abilene Ch., Tex., '96-'07; P. Bowie, 1st Ch., and S. S. Iowa Park, Tex., '07-'10; S. S. Central Ch., Wichita Falls, and Iowa Park, Tex., '10-'12; S. S. Crandal, May Pearl and Iowa Park, '12-'14; S. S. Iowa Park and Archer City Tex., '14—. D. D., Aust. C., '24.

1000.* McCLUNG, JOHN LOUIS; b. Franklin, W. Va., Dec. 25, 1867; stu. Johns Hopkins U.; (2.); L. ——— '95; O. ———; S. S. Culpeper and Greenwich, '97—(Oakland '00; Whitehall '01)—'02; P. El. Paint Lick, Ky., '02; Ev. Memphis, Tenn., '03; S. S. Batesville, Tunica and Clarksdale, Miss., '03-'05; dismissed by Trans. to Montg. Pby., April 19, '05; but never appeared before Montg. Pby. with his letter; demitted the Ministry.

1001. McDANALD, CHARLES WILBER; b. Millboro Springs, Va., May 30, 1870; A. B., H. S. C.; farmer; (3. Gr.; and P. G. '04-'05); L. W. H. Pby., May 6, '96; O. Montg. Pby., May 29, '98; S. S. Olivet Chap., Staunton, Va., '96-'97; P. Iron Gate, Va., '98-'03; Ev. Albm. Pby., at Washington, N. C., '03-'04; P. Parsons, W. Va., '05-'08; P. Tygart's, W. Va., '08-'11; supt. H. M., Kan. Pby., '11-'16; Ev. at Madison, W. Va., '16-'20; supt. W. Va. Syn. Sch., Madison, W. Va., Sept., '20—(S. S. Buffalo and Madison, '21—)—.

1002. McLAUCHLIN, ARCHIE; b. Antioch, N. C., Nov. 28, 1863; stu. Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby., May 26, '96; O. Oct. 16, '96; S. S. Pee Dee group June to Oct., '96; P. Pee Dee and Ellerbe Springs, and S. S. Mt. Carmel, Sharon and Wadeville '96-'03; P. Camilla and Newton, and S. S. Pelham and Elmodel, '03-'13; P. Philadelphia, S. S. Riverdale, Panthersville and Palmetto, Kgs. Mt. Pby., '13-'21; P. New Hope, N. C., '21—.

1003. McLAUGHLIN, HENRY WOODS; b. Marlinton, W. Va., June 13, 1869; A. B., H. S. C.; farmer; (2.); Ky. Sem., Gr.; L. Greenb. Pby., May, '95; O. May, '96; S. S. Prince and Fire Creek, W. Va., '96-'98; P. Hampton, Va., '98-'00; P. Liberty and Baxter Chs., Greenb. Pby., W. Va., '00-'03; P. Stuart Robinson Mem., Louisville, Ky., '03-'09; P. New Providence Ch., Lex. Pby., Oct. 1, '09—. D. D., W. L. U.

1004. McNAIR, ROBERT LEE; b. Gaston Co., (now Gastonia), N. C., Jan. 30, 1865; A. B. and A. M., Da. C., N. C.; farmer; (3. Gr.); L. Md. Pby., June 23, '96; O. Oct. 7, '96; P. Rockville, Md., '96—(S. S. Boyd's Pres. Ch., Washington City Pby., '98-'02; S. S. Forest Glen Ch., '00-'02; S. S. Poolesville, '02—)—'06; P. Village and Drake's Branch Chs., '06-'12; P. Blackstone, Va., '12-'22; P. New Concord, Old Concord, Diamond Hill and Rustburg, Va., '22—. D. D., Ersk. Col., '21.

1005. McNEILL, MALCOM DANIEL; b. Moore Co., N. C., Oct. 17, 1862; teacher; (1.); L. Fay. Pby., April 20, '94; O. May 31, '94; P. Sanford, Buffalo and White Hill '94—(P. Rocket Ch., '94-'97; S. S. Mt. Vernon '97-'98; S. S. Union '98-'02; S. S. Cameron '95—)—'07; P. Cameron and Manly, S. S. Vass and Cypress, Fay. Pby., '07—.

1006. OVERCASH, HINTON RALEIGH; b. Statesville, N. C., Feb. 25, 1867; Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., May 3, '95; O. Roan. Pby., Sept. 13, '96; H. My. in W. Pittsylvania Field, Roan. Pby.; P. Harpen Creek Ch., '96-'98; dismissed to Ashev. Pby., '98; P. Swannanoa, '98; S. S. Oak Forest, P. Mills River '99-'01; Preston Ch. added to group; moved to China Grove; traveled for *Pres. Standard*, '01; H. My. in Atl. Pby., '02; P. Mt. Pleasant and Boyers Chs., W. Lex. Pby.; S. S. Lair Ch., under H. M. Com., '03-'06; P. Crittenden and Lebanon Chs., Eb. Pby., Ky., '06-'08; P. Charleston, Miss., '08-'12; P. Hamilton, Tex., '12-'13; S. S. Blooming Grove, Purdon, and Steetman, C. Tex. Pby., '13—(Midway, '13-'14; Wortham, '15)—'15; S. S. Port Lavaca, Tivoli and Austwell, '15-'16; teaching school, '16-'18; P. New Hope, Kgs. Mt. Pby., '18-'20; P. Bullock's Creek, '20-'21; S. S. New Hope, Rose Creek and White Springs, Fla., '21; S. S. Leesburg, Fla., '21-'22; P. Liberty and Unity, Miss., and S. S. Gloster, Sept., '22—.

1007.* OWEN, CLEMENT CARRINGTON; b. Halifax Co., Va.; A. B., H. S. C.; New Col., Edinb. 2; (Sen. 1 Gr.); L. Roan. Pby., April 14, '94; O. Ev. June 18, '94; F. M. at Kwangju, Korea, '98-'09. Died there April 4, 1909.

1008.* POOL, ALONZO KNOX; b. Keyser, N. C., Jan. 10, 1866; A. B., Da. C.; (1.); 2 Ky. Sem.; L.———; O. Conc. Pby., Oct. 27, '96; served Cannonville, Patterson's Mill and White Hall Chs. in Conc. Pby., a few mos.; assisted Rev. Wm. Black, Syn. Ev. Died at Democrat, N. C., Aug. 7, 1899.

1009.* PRICE, JOSEPH, JR.; b. Jan. 11, 1861; stu. H. S. C.; (1.); (never entered ministry; dropped from roll of candidates of Winc. Pby., Sept. 10, 1897.) Died Oct. 8, 1900.

Rev. Prof. Ernest T. Thompson

1010. ROBERTSON, IVANHOE; b. Somerset, Va., Sept. 20, 1864; A. B., H. S. C.; (3.); L. W. H. Pby., May 6, '96; O. Wilm. Pby., Nov. 20, '96; S. S. Burgaw group, Wilm. Pby., '96—(P. Pike, Mt. Williams and Keith '96)—'97; S. S. and P. Capon, Rio and Ivanhoe Chs., Winc. Pby., '97-'00; P. Pendleton Ch., Franklin, W. Va., '02-'04; S. S. Lakeland, Fla., (U. S. A.), '05-'06; res. Lynchburg, Va., '07-'09; P. El. Herman, Wylliesburg and Keysville, Va., '09-'10; Cumberland and Jamestown Chs., W. H. Pby., '12-'15; since then, W. C.; now res. Farmville, Va., and selling Bibles.

1011.* WAKEFIELD, JOHN; b. Ontario, Canada, Aug. 25, 1864; A. B., Da. C.; merchant; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby., May 20, '96; O. Wilm. Pby., Nov. 1, '96; Ev. Brunswick Co., '96-'97; S. S. Spencer and China Grove, '96-'02; P. Cannonville and Patterson Mills, '02-'04; P. Cannonville and White Hall, Nov., '04 to Nov., '06; P. Philadelphia Ch., Nov., '06-'07; supt. Barium Spgs. Orphanage, N. C., '07-'10. Died there Jan. 11, 1910.

1012. WALTHALL, DAVID BARCLAY KIRBY; b. near Lynchburg, Va.; May 31, 1866; salesman; A. B., R. C. and Double M. A. and Ph. D., Ill. Wes. U.; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., May 3, '95; O. May 31, '96; P. Fairfield Ch., '96-'99; P. Mizpah Ch., Richmond, Va., '96—(P. Overbrook Ch., Barton Heights, Va., '02-'07)—'10; P. Waynesboro, Va., '10—(S. S. Basic, Va., '16 to June, '23)—; pres. Southern Pres. Col., '97-'98; ed. "Onward," '07-'08; acting prof. Church Hist., U. T. S., '06; author "The Value of the Study of Ch. Hist.," '01; "Everlasting Punishment," '06. D. D., Oscaloosa Col., Iowa.

1013. WHARTON, ROBERT LESLIE; b. McLeansville, N. C., 1871; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (2.+ Gr. '93-'94; '96-'98); L. and O. Or. Pby., May 25, '98; teacher, Cardenas, Cuba, '99-'01; Ev. Caibarien, '01-'03; Ev. Cardenas, '03-'12; P. Caibarien, '12-'18; supt. of combined educ. work of North. and South. Pres. Chs. in Cuba,, '18—. D. D., Da. C., '22.

1014. WOODS, DAVID JUNKIN; b. New Castle, Pa., Aug. 9, 1868; B. S. and A. M., W. & J. C. P.; civil engineer; (3. Gr.); P. G. Princ.; L. Winc. Pby., May 9, '95; O. Ft. Wth. Pby., Dec. 5, '97; S. S. Chs. in and around Berryville, Clarke Co., Va., '97; Ev. Ft. Worth Pby., Texas, '97-'98; preacher to mission S. S., St. Louis, part of '98; asst. P. Charleston, W. Va., June to Sept., '98; P. Blacksburg, Va., Montg. Pby., '99-'18; P. Covington, Va., '19-'20; P. Clinton, S. C., '21—; author "The Relation of the Old Testament and the New, and How It Bears on the Sacraments and the Family Covenant;" "A Course on Bible Reading." D. D., H. S. C.

1015. WOODWORTH, MALCOLM GRAHAM; b. Burlington, W. Va., Feb. 28, 1870; A. B., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby., spring '96; O. Roan. Pby., Aug. 28, '96; P. Hat Creek Ch., '96—(S. S. Roanoke, Brookneal, and Cub Creek Chs., Roan. Pby., '96)—'97; taught private school, '97-'99, near News Ferry, Halifax Co., Va.; S. S. Dade City, Floral City, Bloomingdale and Port Tampa City Chs., St. Johns Pby., Fla., '99-'00; teacher in private school, Richland, Va., '00-'01; prin. of Manatee County High School, Bradentown, Fla., '01-'02; prof. English and History, Pres. Col. of S. C., Clinton, S. C., '02-'04; prof. Eng. in Davis and Elkins Col., Elkins, W. Va., '04-'06; returned to position in Pres. C. S. C., '06-'12; prof. of Eng., Pres. C. S. C., '12—. D. D., Erskine Col., '21.

1894-'95

1016. BAKER, ADOLPH ELHART; b. Jerseyville, Ill., Aug. 13, 1871; stu. Balto. City Col.; A. B., Johns Hopk. U.; (3. Gr.); L. Md. Pby., June 14, '97; O. Oct. 17, '97; P. Sykesville, Md., '97-'00; P. Laurel, Md., '00-'04; P.

Lumberton, N. C., '05-'10; P. Rivermont Ave. Ch., Lynchburg, Va., '10-'15; P. Falling Sprg. Ch., Glasgow, Va., '15—.

1017. BORTHWICK, HENRY RICHARDSON; b. Dumfries, Scotland, Jan. 25, 1869; stu. Hulme Cliff Col., and 2 yrs. at London Col., Eng.; (3. Gr.); L. Ab. Pby., '97; O. '98; P. Max Meadows and Galena Chs., Ab. Pby., '98-'05; P. Plant City, Fla., '06; S. S. Pineville, N. C., '06-'10; P. Bridgewater and Dayton, Va., '10-'22; P. Fairfield, Va., and S. S. Mt. Zion, '22—.

1018. BOULDIN, JAMES WOOD; Danville, Va.; b. ———; L. Roan. Pby., Aug. 28, '97; (never O.); F. M. under China Inland Mission '98-'00; returned in ill health '00; H. M. in Patrick Co., Va., '00-'02; voluntarily surrendered license April 9, 1903.

1019. CAMPBELL, ROBERT DOUGLAS; b. Rogersville, Tenn., Jan. 17, 1870; A. B. Aust. Col.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Ft. Worth Pby., Sept. 19, '96; O. Oct. '98; S. S. Haskell and Anson, Tex., '96-'97; P. El. Childress, Tex., '98; Ev. to Mexicans in W. Tex. Pby., '99-'18, at Beeville, '08-'13, at San Antonio, '13-'18; same work at Austin, '18—.

1020.* DUNCAN, JOHN JACOB; b. Baltimore, Md., Nov. 24, 1860; stu. H. S. C.; (1 spec. but never formally matriculated); no subsequent report until '05; P. McGuffey, O., '05; P. Mansfield, Ill., '06. Died in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 24, 1906.

1021. FLOURNOY, WILLIAM CABELL; b. Prince Edward Co., Va., June 5, 1866; stu. H. S. C. and law stu. U. Va.; lawyer; (3.); L. W. H. Pby., April, '97; O. Aug. '97; P. Trinity, Arvon, Scottsville and Howardsville Chs., W. H. Pby., '97-'02; P. Hillsdale and Carmel Chs., Monroe Co., W. Va., '02-'06; ass't. P. 1st Ch., in charge of Burton Mem., Danville, Va., '07-'08; P. Holmes Ch., Bay View, Va., '08—.

1022. FORBIS, JAMES MCCOMBS; b. Mecklenburg Co., N. C., Nov. 22, 1868; A. B., Ruther. Col.; (2.+); L. St. J. Pby., Apr. 14, '97; O. Dec. 10, '97; S. S. Plant City, Fla., Apr. to Dec., '97; P. '97-'03; P. King's Mt., Bessemer City and Long Crk., '03-'09; P. Parkton, Rockfish and Hope Mills, N. C., Jan. to Nov., '09; P. Rockingham, N. C., '09-'12; P. Bethune, S. C., '12—.

1023. FRIEND, CHARLES; b. Petersburg, Va., Dec. 9, 1862; stu. McCabe's U. Sch.; tobacco and insurance business; (3. Gr.); L. Montg. Pby., Apr. 22, '97; O. May 15, '98; S. S. Glen Wilton and Galatia Chs., '97-'98; P. '98-'99; P. Buchanan and High Bridge, '99-'03; Ev. Ab. Pby., Jan. to Sept., '03; ministerial work at Abbeville, S. C., '03-'04; P. Belle Haven and Powelton Chs., '04-'12; P. Hampton, Va., '12—.

1024. GILLESPIE, ERNEST EUGENE; b. Greensboro, N. C., Oct. 4, 1869; A. B. Guilf. Col. and U. N. C., (3.+ Gr.); L. Or. Pby., June 2, '97; O. Sept. 9, '97; Ev. Or. Pby., '97-'98; supt. H. M. of N. C. Syn. '99-'04; P. G., U. T. S., Jan. to May, '05; P. 1st Ch., Yorkville, S. C., '05—; chm. H. M. and sec'y. Stewardship, Syn. S. C. D. D., Pres. C. S. C.

1025. GREY, JOHN HUNTER; b. Boston, Ga., July 16, 1872; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Meckl. Pby., June 3, '97; O. Eno. Pby., April 24, '98; H. M. in Ashe. Co., N. C., '97-'98; P. and S. S. Woodruff, Mt. Shoals, Old Fields and Bethany, S. C., '98-'01; P. Lexington, N. C., '01-'04; asst. P. Salisbury, N. C., '04-'06; P. '06-'07; P. Liberty Ch., Bedford City, Va., '07—(S. S. Peaks Ch., '18—; S. S. Laurel Grove Ch., '22—)—.

1026. HARPER, LOUIS FEUILLETEAU; b. Baltimore, Md., Dec. 13, 1868; A. B., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Roan. Pby., Aug., '98; O. Montg. Pby., April, '99; S. S. Academy, Leesville and Otterwood Chs., Montg. Pby., '98-'99; P. '99-'03; taught sch. at Waterford and Spring Garden, Va., '03-'04; P. Bealeton and Litchfield, Potm. Pby., '05—(P. Culpeper Ch., '12—)—'15; P. Aldie and Floris, Potm. Pby., '15-'20; P. Berryville and Stone's Chapel, Winc. Pby., '20—.

1027. HODGIN, CHARLES EDWARD; b. Antioch, N. C., Dec. 23, 1869; farmer and clerk; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby., June 8, '97; O. Pee Dee Pby., Oct. 14, '97; P. Bennettsville, Red Bluff, Tatum and Clio, S. C., '97-'98; P. Westminster Ch., Greensboro, N. C., '99—.

1028. KEE, JOHN ALLEN; b. Richburg, S. C., Dec. 7, 1866; stu. S. W. P. U.; (2.); L. Nashv. Pby., '97; O. ———; S. S. Nacogdoches and Livingston, Tex., '98-'99; S. S. Lott and Durang, Tex., '00-'01; S. S. Mart, Tex., group, '02; W. C. New Waverley, Tex., '03; (forced to enter secular work to feed and clothe family.)

1029. MILNE, WILLIAM LORIMER; b. Glasgow, Scotland, Aug. 8, 1868; Gordon Col., Aberdeen, Scot., and Cliff Col., Derbyshire, Eng.; carpenter; Cliff Col., (Mid. 2.); L. Roan. Pby., '95; O. N. Miss. Pby., '99; S. S. Lunenburg and Millboro Chs., Va.; S. S. Kimrae and Brewster, Minn.; P. College Hill, Miss., and S. S. Byhalia group; S. S. Soddy, Tenn., group, '07-'08; P. Williamsburg, O., '08-'11; S. S. West Union, O., '11-'14; P. Roslyn, O., '14-'20; P. Sykesville, Md., '20—.

1030.* PAISLEY, JOHN ALEXANDER; b. Tulip, Ark., Oct. 11, 1867; stu. Ark. Col., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby., June 4, '97; O. Sept. 9, '97; S. S., then P. Madison, N. C., '97—(S. S. Mt. Airy, N. C., '97—)—'98; P. Mt. Airy, '98-'99; Ev. in Indian Pby., Choctaw Nation, I. T., '99-'02; S. S. Cameron, Poteau, Shady Point and Spiro; S. S. for Concord, Buffalo, Beale Mem. (Pamplin City, Va.,) Ebenezer and Lunenburg C. H., Roan. Pby., '02; P. Concord, Beale Mem. and Buffalo, latter part of '02; P. Rough Creek, from Jan. 1, '03, to July, '07; S. S. Madisonville, '07-'09; deposed from the ministry by Conc. Pby., Sept. 14, '10. Died Jan. 7th, '23.

1031. PARKER, NEWTON ALEXANDER; b. near Pickaway, Monroe Co., W. Va., Sept. 21, 1867; A. B., H. S. C., (3. Gr.); L. Greenb. Pby., July 12, '97; O. Ev. Sept. 10, '97; S. S. Fayetteville, '97-'04; Cliff Top, '97; Kesler's Mem '97; Fire Creek, '98-'04; Kanawha Falls, '01-'04; Muddy Creek, McElhenney and Green Sulphur, '04-'06; Welch and Vivian, (Ab. Pby.,) '06; P. Sharon, Iron Gate, Glen Wilton and Galatia, Montg. Pby., '06-'12; P. Monterey, Pisgah and Crab Bottom, Va., '12-'19; P. Oxford, Lex. Pby., '19—.

1032. PRESTON, COCHRAN; b. Charlottesville, Va., May 9, 1871; stu. H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Ab. Pby., May 28, '96; O. June 26, '97; P. 2d Ch., Bristol, Va., '97-'99; P. Cannonville and Patterson's Mills, N. C., '99-'02; S. S. Chatham, Va., June to Sept., '02; Ev. Kanawha Pby., '02—(S. S. Malden, W. Va., '02-'03)—'04; P. Frierson Mem. and S. S. Ebenezer Chs., Columbia Pby., '04-'07; P. Batesville, Ark., Oct., '07-'11; P. Spring Hill, Tenn., '11-'12; P. Brick Ch., Tenn., '12-'13; P. Village and Drakes Branch, Va., '13-'20; P. Timber Ridge, Va., '20-'21; S. S. New London, Va., '21-'22; P. Mt. Horeb, Grottoes, Va., '22—.

1033. QUERY, LUTHER HARRISON; b. Query's N. C., Aug. 26, 1867; stu. Da. C. and S. W. P. U.; engineer; (3. Gr.); L. Meckl. Pby., June, '97; S. S. Little Brittain, N. C., '97; S. S. Franklin, '98; My. Colport.

Syn. N. C., '98-'04; res. Westminster, S. C., then Glass, N. C., '08; P. Kannapolis, '07-'09; P. Fifth Creek, '09-'12; P. Oakland, Fla., '13-'19; retired on account of ill health; res. Charlotte, N. C.

1034. RANKIN, CHARLES FRANKLIN; b. Greensboro, N. C., June 17, 1869; Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby., June 6, '97; O. Conc. Pby., Oct. 4, '97; P. Cannonville and Patterson's Mill Chs., '97; and S. S. White Hall and Forest Hill '97-'99; P. Red Springs '99—(P. Antioch Ch., '99-'01)—'05; and teacher Bible, etc., in So. Pres. Col.; P. 1st Ch. Portsmouth, Va., '07-'08; P. 1st Ch., Laurens, S. C., '08-'17; P. 1st Ch., Farmville, Va., '17—.

1035. REYNOLDS, JAMES MCDOWELL; b. Lynchburg, Va., July 29, 1857; (3.); L. W. H. Pby., ———; O. Montg. Pby., May 22, '98; P. Laurel Grove, Otterville and Jennings Creek '98-'00; S. S. Bethesda, Lynchburg, Va., '01; divested of office without censure, 1902.

1036.* ROANE, ROBERT ARTHUR; b. near Covington, Tenn., June 2, 1867; S. W. P. U.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., May, '96; O. Roan. Pby., June, '96; P. Ebenezer and Lunenburg Chs., '96-'98; labored in Hawkins Co., Tenn., and at Leesburg Ch., Wash. Co., Tenn.; D. M. under Pby. Mer., Miss. Died at Brooklyn, Miss., Aug. 10, 1901.

1037. SHIVE, JAMES COWAN; b. Searcy, Ark., Jan. 12, 1869; H. S. C.; farmer; (Jun. and Sen. Gr.); Col. Sem. 1.; L. Montg. Pby., Sept., '97; O. April, '98; P. Fincastle, Va., '97-'99; P. Piedmont, S. C., '00-'02; D. M., Westminster, S. C., '02-'03; P. Upper Long Cane Ch., Abbeville, S. C., '03-'07; P. El. Alamance and Bethel Chs., Or. Pby., '08. P. G., U. T. S., '07-'08. Now at Ashland, Va.

1038. SMITH, VIVIAN GRAY; b. Hat Creek, Campbell Co., Va.; merchant; stu. H. S. C.; (3.); L. Roan. Pby., April, '96; O. Winc. Pby., Oct. 15, '97; P. Alleghany Ch., Winc. Pby., '97-'02; also of Petersburg, '99-'02; assist. P. Fayetteville, N. C., '02—(S. S. MacPherson and Sunny Side Chs., '02)—Dec. 1, '07; P. Hartsville, S. C., '07-'09; P. 1st Ch., Goldsboro, N. C., '09-'13; P. 1st Ch., Portsmouth, Va., '13-'18; P. Shelton Mem., Danville, Va., '18-'23; P. Parkton and Lumber Bridge Chs., N. C., '23—.

1039. SOUTHALL, THOMPSON BROWN; b. Albemarle Co., Va., Dec. 17, 1866; stu. H. S. C.; travelling salesman; (2.); McCor. Sem. 1.; L. C. Tex., Pby., Oct. '97; O. spring, '98; P. Highland Ch., Austin, Texas, '97-'04; P. McDowell '04—(P. Williamsville, '04)—'07; P. Lexington, Va., '07; Amarillo, Tex., '08; Amarillo, Tex., '08-'09; S. S. Memphis, Mo., Jan. to Sept., '09; P. 1st Ch., (U. S. A.), Kirkwood, Mo., '09-'13; demitted the ministry, May, '13; res. Richmond, Va.

1040.* TUFTS, EDGAR; b. Kirkwood, Ga., Dec. 4, 1869; A. B., W. L. U.; clerk; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby., May 18, '97; O. Sept. 15, '97; Ev. Conc. Pby., '97-'01; Ev. Sav. Pby., '01-'02; Ev. Conc. Pby., '02-'07; teacher and D. M., Banner Elk, N. C., '07 till his death; founder and teacher of Bible in Lees McRae Inst., founder Grace Hospital, Normal Sch., Grandfather Orphanage and Woodrow Wilson Col., all at Banner Elk, N. C. Died Banner Elk, N. C., Jan. 26, 1923.

1041. VOILS, WATTS MONROE; b. Concord, N. C., Jan. 29, 1866; Gr. Da. C.; (1.); L. Dallas Pby., '98; never ordained; preached at Maloney, Tex., one year; teaching school in Washington State.

1042. WASSUM, JOSEPH SHIPLEY; b. Pulaski Co., Va., Dec. 24, 1860; (2.); L. Ab. Pby., '97; H. M. Norton, Va., '97-'98; res. Sharp's Wharf, Va., '99-'00; S. S. Norton, Va., '01-'02; license withdrawn by Ab. Pby., Sept. 12, '02; restored in 1913; res. Norton, Va.

1043. WINN, GUY WESTMORELAND; b. March 28, 1871; Gr. U. Ala.; (3.); (had no charge; demitted ministry.)

1895-'96

1044. ANDERSON, CHARLES CHESTERMAN; b. P. Ed. Co., Va., Jan. 21, 1871; A. B., H. S. C.; farmer and teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Ft. Worth Pby., July 13, '98; O. Oct. 22, '98; S. S. and then P. Anson and Haskell, Tex., '98-'00; P. Anson '00—(S. S. Sweetwater, '00-'01; S. S. Stamford '01—)—'04; S. S. Sweetwater, Snyder, Lubbock and McCauly Chs., '04; S. S. Sweetwater and Merkel, '05; P. El. Sulphur Springs, Tex., '06; P. El. Bethlehem and Douglass Chs., Va., '06-'09; P. Marietta, Okla., '09-'10; Ev. Dur. Pby., '11; P. Hugo, Okla., '12-'19; P. West Ave. Ch., Charlotte, N. C., '19—.

1045.* ARNOLD, JOHN DAVID; b. Jonesboro, N. C., Nov. 24, 1869; Gr. Da. C. Died at Jonesboro, N. C., in summer of 1896, after one year in Seminary.

1046.* ARTHUR, JAMES; b. in England, Dec. 15, 1872; Gr. Hulme Cliff Col., Eng.; (3. Gr.); L. Montg. Pby., '98; O. '98; P. 2d Ch., Roanoke, Va., '98-'02; P. Chatham and Spring Garden, '03-'05; deposed from ministry by Roan. Pby., for contumacy, Aug. 22, '06. D. D. Died June 15, 1913.

1047.* BOSTON, LOUIS EDGAR; b. Statesville, N. C., Oct. 5, 1866; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; McCor. Sem. 1.; (2. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby., May 18, 1897; O. Enoree Pby., Oct. 5, '00; Ev. Watauga Co., N. C., '95; Ev. Murphy, N. C., '98-'00; S. S. and P. Bethany and Rocky Springs Chs., '00-'01. Died Statesville, N. C., Nov. 17, 1901.

1048. BRADLEY, EDWARD PASCHAL; b. Williamsburg Co., S. C., Nov. 11, 1869; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr., '95-'96; '97-'99); L. Ab. Pby., Dec. 2, '99; O. April 12, '00; S. S. Mt. Holly and Stanley Creek, '96-'97; S. S. Nutbush, and Ev. Roanoke Rapids, June to Oct. '98; S. S. Windy Cove and Millboro, June 1, to Oct. 15, '99; S. S. Nutbush and Shiloh, Oct. 15, '99, to June 1, '00; P. Nutbush and Oak Hill and S. S. Grassy Creek, June 1, '00-'08; P. Mocksville, N. C., '08—. B. D., U. T. S., '00.

1049. BROWN, GEORGE LANGHORNE, JR.; b. Warm Springs, Va., May 6, 1874; A. B., L. I. and B. S., Bridgewater Col., Peabody Nor., U. of Nashv.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., May, '98; S. S. McDowell, W. Va., '98-'99; S. S. Cleveland, Tenn., '99-'00; teacher in Braxton Co., W. Va., '01-'03; Ev. Ft. Worth Pby., '03-'04; teacher in Highland Co., Va., '04-'06; S. S. Stony River Ch., '06; P. Shemariah Ch., Lex. Pby., '06-'15; teacher at various places, '13-'20; S. S. Carlyle, Kan., '20-'21; P. Weir, Kan., '21-'22; S. S. Throckmorton, Tex., '22—; visited Europe and Palestine, 1913.

1050. CARSON, ROBERT DABNEY; b. Abingdon, Va., July 15, 1876; A. B., K. C.; (3. Gr. '95-'97; '99-'00); L. Lex. Pby., Oct. 14, '97; O. July 1, '00; S. S. Sinking Spring, Greenwood and Mt. Grove Chs., Lex. Pby., '97-'99; Sen. Yr. in Sem., '99-'00; P. above Chs., '00-'02; P. Rocky Spring Ch., Lex. Pby., '03-'05; Ev. Syn. Va. and supt. H. M. Ab. Pby., '05-'11; pres. Stonewall Jackson Col., Va., '11-'13; P. El. Green Sprg. and Cold Sprg Chs., '13-'16; P. Rich Valley and Saltville, Va., S. S. Chatham Hill and N. Holston, '16-'20; P. El. Mossy Crk., S. S. Strawberry Plains, White Pine, Concord and Blaineville, Tenn., (U. S. A.), '20-'22; supt. Syn. Appala, and ed. Appalachian Appeal, '22—. B. D., U. T S., '00; D. D., K. C.

1051.* CATHEY, SAMUEL LEE; b. Sandifer, N. C., Oct. 26, 1867; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Meckl. Pby., May 17, '98; O. Dec. 9, '98; S. S. and P. Cherryville, Waco, Henrietta, Forest City and Mooresboro, '98-'00; P.

Rutherfordton, Cherryville, and S. S. Waco and Forest City, '00-'03; P. Rutherfordton and S. S. Forest City, Henrietta, Mooresboro and Bethany '03-'06; P. Rutherfordton, N. C., '07-'09; P. Mt. Holly and Stanley Creek, N. C., '09-'17; P. Concord (1.), Clio and Stony Point, N. C., '17—.

1052.* GOODMAN, JAMES WILLIAM; b. Rowan Co., N. C., Dec. 26, 1867; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby., June 14, '98; O. Or. Pby., Sept. 29, '98; P. 1st Ch., High Point, N. C., and S. S. Jamestown Ch., '98-'00; P. Hillsboro, Fairfield and Eno, N. C., '01—(S. S. New Hope, '03—)—'05; P. Buffalo Ch., in Guilford Co., and Bessemer Ave., and Midway Chs., Or. Pby., '05-'12; P. Hawfields, Bethany, Bethlehem and Saxapahaw Chs., Or. Pby., '12-'17; P. Antioch, Fay. Pby., '17-'24. Died Feb. 13, 1924.

1053. HAMLETT, JOHN C.; b. Halifax Co., Va., Feb. 5, 1876; stu. H. S. C.; teacher; (—1.); ill health prevented further service.

1054. HAMMOND, HENRY CLAY; b. Shelbyville, Tenn., Nov. 8, 1870; A. B. and A. M., Da. C.; clerk; (3. Gr.); L. Atl. Pby., Oct. 8, '98; O. Dec. 12, '98; Ev. Pryor St. Mission, Atlanta, Ga., '98-'02; prof. Bible at Agnes Scott Col., '02-'06; P. Pryor St. Ch., '02-'11; P. Mt. Zion Ch., St. Charles, S. C., '11—. D. D., Da. C., '20.

1055. HANRAHAN, GEORGE BYRON; b. Brooklyn, N. Y., July 30, 1870; clerk and asst. sec'y Y. M. C. A.; stu. New Windsor Col. and H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Nor. Pby., May 13, '98; O. Roan. Pby., Aug. 22, '98; P. Hat Creek, Roanoke, Brookneal, and Cub Creek Chs., Roan. Pby., '98-'99; Ev. in Nashville, Tenn., '99-'01; P. Lambert's Point, Va., Nor. Pby., '01; P. Thompson Valley and Liberty Hill Chs., Ab. Pby., '02-'04; P. Beaver Creek Ch., Ab. Pby., '04—(P. Meadow View Ch., '04-'05)—'08; P. Collierstown, Lex. Pby., '09-'10; P. Broadway and Edom, Lex. Pby., '10-'11; P. 2nd Ch., Newport News, Va., '12-'14; P. Kinston, N. C., '14-'20; supt. Public Welfare, Lenoir Co., N. C., July, '20—; res. Kinston, N. C.

1056. HUDSON, ROBERT BOWMAN; b. Dublin, Va., Feb. 9, 1873; A. B., Roan. C.; (1.); 2 Gr. Ky. Sem.; L. Ab. Pby., May, '98; O. Sept., '98; P. Sharon, Leyburn and Crockett's Cove and S. S. Bland, Ab. Pby., '98-'02; P. Seven Mile Ford '02—(P. Beaver Crk. and S. S. Meadow View '02)—'04; P. Bland, Leyburn and Sharon Chs., '03-'06; P. Petersburg, W. Va., Dec., '06-'08; P. Mt. Pleasant, Greenb. Pby., Dec., '08—(S. S. Hillsdale, '09—)—.

1057. HUDSON, WILLIAM EMMIT; b. Ceres, Va., June 24, 1873; A. B., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Ab. Pby., '96; O. Lex. Pby., fall, '98; P. Tygart's Valley and Mingo Chs., W. Va., Lex. Pby., '98-'06; Ev. Kan. Pby., Oct., '06-'10; supt. Mt. Mission work, under Gen. Assem. H. M. Com., '10-'14; supt. H. M. and S. S. work, Lex. Pby., '14—; steward, mgr. P. P. P., Syn Va., '17-'22; ed. H. M. and S. S. Bulletin, Lex. Pby., '15—; Mgr. Massanetta Springs summer Bib. Conf. Encamp., Syn. of Va., '22—; author, "Doctor Fraser and His Sermons;" pamphlet "Va. Synod's Benevolences—Soul Saving Investments;" tracts: "The Mt. Schools of the So. Pres. Ch.;" "The Highlands of the South," "Letter to Young Christians," "Churches Achieving," "How to set up the P. P. P. in the Individual Ch.," "Story of the Growth of Beechwood Seminary," and "A Conference Catechism." D. D., H. S. C.

1058. JOPLING, ROBERT WARE; b. near Bedford City, Va., May 11, 1869; A. B., W. L. U.; A. M., Princ. U.; farmer and drummer; (3. Gr.); Princ. Sem., Gr.; L. Montg. Pby., Aug. 27, '98; O. Oct. 7, '00; P Glen Wilton and Galatia Chs., Va., '99-'05; P. Red Springs, N. C., '05-'11; P.

Highland Univ. Ch., Austin, Tex., '11-'20; P. Lancaster, S. C., '20—; author (tract) "The Church and Her Youth in State Universities;" and numerous articles in Church papers.

1059. OLIVER, SAMUEL SMITH; b. Rockingham Co., N. C., Aug. 26, 1866; stu. Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby., May 25, '98; O. May 26, '98; Ev. Stokes Co., N. C., '98-'99; P. Broadway Ch., Lex. Pby., '00-'02; P. Petersburg Ch., Winc. Pby., '02-'05; P. Franklin, Ruddle and Upper Tract, W. Va., '05-'08; S. S. Pittsburg, St. Andrews and Haywood, Fay. Pby., '08-'09; P. Kgs. Mt., Long Crk., and Bessemer City, N. C., '09-'12; P. Academy and Quaker Mem., Montg. Pby., '12-'16; P. High Bridge, Buchanan and Mt. Carmel, Montg. Pby., '16-'18; P. Fincastle and Mt. Union, Montg. Pby., '18—(and P. Galatia and Glen Wilton till '22)—.

1060. RICHARDSON, HILARY GOODE; b. Farmville, Va., March 17, 1874; A. B., H. S. C.; stu. U. Va.; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., May, '98; O., '98; P. Central Pres. Ch., Clarksburg, W. Va., '98-'08; research in Semitic Languages at Johns Hopk. U., '08-'11; divested of the office of minister without censure by Potm. Pby., Sept. 22, '15; rec'd. into ministry of Unitarian Ch. in 1916; P. First Unita. Congre. Ch., Yonkers, N. Y., '17—.

1061. SHIPLEY, GEORGE WILBUR; b. Harman, Md., Nov. 27, 1868; stu. Dick. Col.; entered M. E. ministry, '91; served Tennallytown, D. C., 1 yr.; Wheeler Centre, N. Y., 1 yr.; Lawrenceville, Pa., 2 yrs.; O. by Bishop Fowler, Oct. 2, '92; (1 spec.); rec'd by Md. Pby. from M. E. Ch., as ordained minister, May 11, '96; P. Laurel, Md., '96-'99; P. 12th Ch., Baltimore, '99-'02; P. Suffolk, Va., '02-'07; P. St. Albans, W. Va., '07-'11; P. Kannapolis, N. C., '11-'13; P. Albemarle, N. C., '13-'16; P. Port Norfolk, Va., '16-'18; P. Massanutten and Elkton, Va., '18-'20; P. Taneytown, Md., (U. S. A.), '20—; pres. Albemarle Nor. and Indus. Inst., '15-'16. D. D., Peoples Nat. Univ., Atlanta, Ga.

1062.* SLAUGHTER, MADISON PEARSON; b. Green Hill, Titus Co., Tex., March 29, 1872; Aus. Col., '90-'95; (1.); Ky. Sem., 1; L. and O. Paris Pby., '97; S. S. Green Hill, Mt. Pleasant, Pittsburg and Winfield Chs., for 2 yrs. Died at Mt. Pleasant, Oct. 7, 1899.

1063. STOKES, JOHN WILLIAM; b. Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 3, 1871; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Atl. Pby., June 16, '98; O. Oct. 23, '98; S. S. and then P. Austell and Tallapoosa, Ga., '98-'99; P. Conyers and Lithonia, Ga., '99—(S. S. Morris Grove, '99-'01; Flat Rock, '00-'01; Smyrna, Jan. to April, '04; P. Smyrna, May to Dec. '04)—'04; P. Dublin, Ga., '05-'09; P. Lakeland, Fla., '09-'11; P. Americus, Ga., '11-'15; S. S. Climax, Attapulgus, Faceville and Donalsonville, Ga., '15-'17; P. Donalsonville, S. S. Attapulgus and Arlington, Ga., '17-'19; P. Fort Valley, Ga., '19-'21; P. College Park, Ga., '21—.

1064. UNDERWOOD, WILLIAM CLARENCE; b. Lowell, Gaston Co., N. C., Aug. 19, 1869; A. B., Da. C.; farmer; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., spring, '99; O. Fort Worth Pby., May 15, '01; S. S. Bethesda Ch., Lynchburg, Va., '97-'98; S. S. Appomattox, Union and Walker's Chs., W. H. Pby., '98-'99; S. S. Rock Hill, S. C., '00-'01; P. Grand View, and S. S. Venus Chs., Ft. Worth Pby., Texas, '01-'02; S. S. Denmark, Union and Saltillo Chs., W. Dist. Pby., Tenn., '02-'05; P. Carrollton, and S. S. Sylvan Hall and Talc, Cent. Miss. Pby., '05-'12; P. Clio, Pea River and Ozark, Ala., '12-'17; P. Alexander City, Ala., '17-'19; P. DeKalb, Miss., '19-'20; P. Indian Trail and Siler, Meckl. Pby., '20-'23; present address, Charlotte, N. C., and doing supply work. B. D., U. T. S., '00.

1065. WELLS, LUCIAN ELONZA; b. near Teacheys, N. C., March 3, 1867; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3); L. and O. Ev. P .Bl. Pby., Nov. 10,, '98; S. S. Dermott, Wilmot and Pine Prairie, P. Bl. Pby., '98-'99; S. S. Oak Plain, Wilm. Pby., and teacher in West Duplin Inst., '00-'01; Ev. in Wilm. Pby., serving Chinquapin, Hallsville, Hebron, Smith's and Beulah, '01—(Teachey's, '01-'04)—'05; also prin. of Pres. H. Sch., Teachey's, '01-'02; S. S. Beth. Car, Elizabethtown, Mt. Horeb and White Plains, '05-'08; S. S. Teachey's, Chinquapin, Maple Hill, Hallsville and Beulah, '08-'14; S. S. Teachey's, Hebron, Smith, Seven Springs and Stanford, '14-'20; P. Mallard Creek, Meckl. Pby., '20-'22; P. Alford Mem. Ch., Jacksonville, Fla., R. F. D., Oct., '22—.

1066. WILLIAMSON, SAMUEL HILL; b. Yanceyville, N. C., Nov. 25, 1859; stu. U. S. Naval Ac., Annapolis; teacher and supt. pub. instr.; (2.); L. Or. Pby., May 31, '97; O. Sept. '97; S. S. Yanceyville, Roxboro, Stony Crk., and Bethesda '97-'04; P. Front St., Ch., Statesville, N. C., and S. S. Shiloh Ch., '04-'06; P. Euphronia, Pocket, Mt. Vernon Springs and Horse Shoe till '19; P. Booneville, and New Hope, Miss., '19—.

1067. YANDLE, JOHN LYCON; b. near Charlotte, N. C., Oct. 1, 1870; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Meckl. Pby., May 17, '98; O. as Ev., Fay. Pby., May 23, '98; Ev. Fay. Pby., '98-'01; S. S. Marlow and Statesboro, Ga., '01-'03; assist. P. 1st Ch., Columbus, Ga., '04; P. Holly Springs, Miss., '04-'07; P. Stanford, Ky., '07-'09; Ev. in Mts. of Ky., '10-'11; city Mission work, Durham, N. C.; '12-'15; P. Beersheba and Ramah Chs., S. C., '16-'20; P. Mars Hill Ch., Athens, Tenn, '21-'22; P. Tryon and Columbus, N. C., '23—.

1896-'97

1068.* BALLOU, JAMES EUSTACE; b. Winston, N. C., June 24, 1874; A. B., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., Oct. 19, '99; O. July 29, '00; H. M. Elkton and Basic City, Va., June, '99, to June, '00; P. Bethany, June, '00, to Sept., '06; P. 1st Ch., Middlesboro, Ky., Sept., '06—; P. Tarboro, N. C., '10-'15; B. D., U. T. S., '00. Died Tarboro, N. C., April 1, 1915.

1069. BULL, WILLIAM FORD; b. Norfolk, Va., Feb. 2, 1876; stu. H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Nor. Pby., July 2, '99; O. same date; F. M. Kunsan, Korea, '99—.

1070. DEVANE, THOMAS WYATTE; b. Wilmington, N. C., Jan. 9, 1872; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3.+Gr.); L. Or. Pby., June 12, '00; O. Ashev. Pby., June 21, '00; Ev. Graham Co., at Robbinsville, N. C., '00-'04; P. Morven, and S. S. Polkton and Lilesville, N. C., '04, to Oct. 1, '07; H .M. at Chattanooga, Texan, Mt. Park and Manitou, Okla., '07-'09; S. S. Gretna, Mayo and Perry, Fla., '09-'12; P. Liberty Hill and Heath Springs, S. C., '12-'20; P. Crozet, Va., '20. B. D., U. T. S., '00.

1071. FICKLEN, JAMES BURWELL; b. Red House, Va., July 31, 1875; A. B., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Mont. Pby., April 26, '01; O. Cher. Pby., Sept. 28, '01; S. S. 2d Ch., Rome, Ga., and Lindale, '01-'02; P. '02-'04; P. Inman Park Ch., Atlanta, Ga., '04-'16; P. Covington, Ga., '16-'20; Syn. Mgr. of Syn. Ga., '20-'22; sec'y. Synods work, Syn. Ga., '22—; author pamphlets, "Synodical Home Missions in Ga.;". "Evangelism in Ga.;" "Are We Asking Too Much?" B. D., U. T. S., '01.

1072. GREEN, JAMES EDWARD; b. Hartsville, S. C., May 5, 1868; stu. S. W. P. U.; pharmacist; S. W. P. U., 1; (—1.); L. Ark. Pby., Oct. 21, '95; O. Washburn Pby., April 11, '97; S. S. Russellville and Dardanelle

Mr. Cyrus H. McCormick

'95-'96; S. S. Springdale and Hazel Glen, March to Sept., '97; S. S. Morrilton, Ark., '97-'98; P. '98-'00; S. S. Gurdon '00-'02; P. Arkadelphia, '02-'07; P. 1st Ch., Temple, Tex., 07-'12; P. 1st Ch., Greenville, Tex., '12-'13; P. Booneville, Mo., '13-'19; solicitor Gen. Assem. Educ. team, '19-'20; survey Sec'y. Assem. Com. on Educ., '20; Educ. sec'y., Syn. Mo., '21; special agt., College Endow. Campaigns, '22; P. Malden, Mo., Oct., '23—.

1073. HALL, JOSEPH PORTER; b. Dec. 12, 1873; Gr. Austin Col.; (3. Gr. '96-'98; '00-'01); L. Dallas Pby., '00; S. S. Wichita Falls and Iowa Park, Tex., '00; last yr. in Sem. '00-'01; O. Conc. Pby., '01; Ev. Banner Elk, N. C., '01-'03; Ev. Plum Tree, N. C., '04—. B. D., U. T. S., '01.

1074.* JONES, ALLEN, JR.; b. Pocket, N. C., Sept. 8, 1865; stu. Union Home Sch.; teacher; (3.); L. Or. Pby., '99; O. '00; Ev. at Jefferson, N. C., '00-'02; ministerial work suspended '02; resumed '06; P. Green Spring group, Ab. Pby., '06-'12; P. Hazard, Ky., '12-'16; P. Bland, Va., '16-'20; retired on account of ill health. Died near Sanford, N. C., Jan. 2, 1923.

1075. LAFFERTY, JOHN WILSON; b. near Charlotte, N. C., Dec. 4, 1862; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; Col. Sem. 1; Princ. Sem. 2 Gr.; (—1 spec.); L. Conc. Pby., Sept. 19, '87; O. Lex. Pby., Dec. 10, '87; P. Union Ch., Va., '87-'90; ill 3 yrs.; short supplies at Clarksburg, Hot Springs and Staunton, Va., and Charleston, W. Va., '93-'95; P. Piedmont Ch., W. Va., '95-'97; short supplies at Fredericksburg and Belle Haven, Va., and Back Creek, N. C., '99; P. East Jacksonville, Fla., '00-'01; P. Marianna, Fla., '01-'04; P. Eatonton, Ga., '04-'05; S. S. Quitman, Ga., '05-'06; P. McKinnon Ch., Concord, N. C., '06-'09; P. Summerville, S. C., '09-'14; short supplies at Davidson, N. C., Hendersonville, and Thyatira Ch., Conc. Pby., '15-'16; P. Brandon, Miss., '17-'19; teacher in Chamberlain Hunt Ac., '19-'21; P. S. Broad St. Ch., Rome, Ga., '21—.

1076. LANE, EDWARD EPES; b. Campinas, Brazil, Feb. 3, 1873; A. B., H. S. C., and stu. U. Va.; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., June 15, '99; O. Wilm. Pby., Oct. 18, '99; S. S. Immanuel Ch., Wilmington, N. C., '99-'01; P. Liberty Ch., Bedford City, Va., '01-'06; P. Christiansburg, Va., '06-'17; rel. work sec'y., Army Y. M. C. A., 89th Div., and 4th Div., A. E. F., 18 mos., '18-'19; F. M. to Brazil, '20—; author articles "Little Pilgrimages in Brazil," "How Brazil Differs," "Brazil of Tomorrow." B. D., U. T. S., '00. D. D., H. S. C.

1077. LAWSON, JOHN FRANKLIN; b. Powhatan, Ark., Dec. 29, 1868; A. B., Ark. Col.; salesman; Ky. Sem.; (1); L. Pi. Bl. Pby., Sept. 30, '97; O. same; P. Warren, Ark., '97-'02; P. Fayetteville, Ark., '02-'08; P. Warren, Ark., '08-'11; P. Cape Girardeau, Mo., '11-'17; P. Central Ch., Little Rock, Ark., '17—; author tract "The Learned and Fashionable Substitute for the Story of Creation." A. M. and D. D., Ark. Col.

1078. McCLINTIC, HUGH PEYTON; b. Bath Co., Va., Oct. 16, 1868; stu. H. S. C.; telegraph operator, stenographer, teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Nor. Pby., June 15, '99; O. Lex. Pby., July 8, '00; S. S. Shemariah and Walker's Creek, Lex. Pby., '99-'00; P. Basic City, Lex. Pby., '00-'02; P. Shelbina, Mo., Palm. Pby., '02-'04; P. Plattsburg, Mo., Up. Mo., Pby., '04, to Nov., '06; P. Liberty, Mo., Nov., '06-June, '20; on leave of absence for trip to Egypt, Palestine and Europe, Jan. to Sept., '12; res. Los Angeles, Cal., ill health, '20-'21; S. S. Opelika, Ala., '21-'22; S. S. Clarksburg, W. Va., '22-'23; since May, '23 supplying vacant churches.

1079. McGEACHY, DANIEL PATRICK; b. St. Paul's, Robeson Co., N. C., Jan. 3, 1872; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Wilm. Pby., June 20, '99; O. Sept. 29, '99; P. Burgaw, Pike, Hopewell and Mt. Williams, '99—(S. S.

Keith and Maple Hill, '99; supt. schools of Pender Co., N. C., '01-'03)—'03; agent Twentieth Century Fund, Syn. of N. C., '03-'04; P. Lenoir, N. C., '04-'11; P. Lewisburg, W. Va., '11-'18; P. Decatur, Ga., '18—. B. D., U. T. S., '00. D. D., Da. C.

1080. MAUZE, JOSEPH LAYTON; b. Montevideo, Va., Feb. 2, 1873; stu. H. S. C.; merchant; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., June 6, '99; O. Nov. 5, '99; P. Timber Ridge and Fairfield Chs., Va., '99-'02; P. Central Ch., St. Louis, Mo., '02-'17; P. 1st Ch., Huntington, W. Va., '17—; author "The Deity of Christ;" "The Importance of Home Missions in World Evangelization;" "The Grandeur of Faith;" "Characters Commended by Christ;" "Recruiting for the Ministry;" "Pastoral Evangelism;" "The Men of the Church." D. D., Westm. Col.

1081. MORTON, WILLIAM SCOTT; b. Sept. 30, 1859; stu. H. S. C.; farmer; planter; (3. Gr.); L. Dal. Pby., Sept. '99; O. Cim. Pby., Okla., Sept. 12, '00; S. S. Avalon, Wood's Chapel, Italy, Johnson and Slay Mem., Dal. Pby., '99-'00; S. S. Geary, Calumet and Calvary, Cim. Pby., '00-'01; since June, '01, no charge; living on farm, near Charlotte C. H., Va.

1082. PACE, GEORGE THOMAS; b. Clarksville, Tenn., 1866; A. B., S. W. P. U.; (3. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby., Sept. 14, '99; O., '00; S. S. Philadelphus Ch., '99-'01; S. S. Barbecue Ch., '99-'00; P. Parkton Ch., '01-'03; S. S. Euphronia, '04-'05; prin. of Philadelphus H. S., '99-'02; teacher of English Bible, Red Springs, So. Pres. Col., '02-'04; teacher of Philadelphus H. S., '04-'07; prin. Westm. Sch., '07-'08; prof. Natural Science, Flora McDon. Col., N. C., '08-'21; elected to Chicora Col. for Women, S. C., '21; sickness prevented duties; P. G. work, '21-'22; teacher, Grove Inst., N. C., '22-'23; re-elected to Chicora Col., Columbia, S. C., '23—; grad. work, U. N. C., summer of '23. B. D., U. T. S., '00. Ph. D., Columbia U.

1083. REVELEY, JOHN GIBSON; b. Timber Ridge, Va., Feb. 2, 1872; stu. W. L. U., and Ph. D., C. U. Ind.; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., May, '99; O. Aug., '01; P. Shemariah and Immanuel Chs., '01-'04; S. S. Beulah, Stony Run and Mt. Grove, '04-'05; P. East Lake, Ala., '06-'07; P. Bland group, Ab. Pby., '07-'11; P. Pearisburg group, Montg. Pby., '13-'14; P. Montvale group, Montg. Pby., '14-'22; S. S. Capon Bridge group, Winc. Pby., W. Va., '22—.

1084. SEVIER, GEORGE FIELD; b. Richmond, Mo., July 30, 1872; stu. C. C., Mo.; (3. Gr.); L. Up. Mo. Pby., '97; O. Ariz. Pby., April 26, '04; asst. P. 1st Ch., Phœnix, Ariz.; in ill health; preached for a time in mining camps of Congress and Wickenburg, Ariz.; supplied Albuquerque, N. M., '04; P. Sante Fe, '05-'06; P. Lamar, Colo., '07; P. Salida, Colo., '07-'10; P. Canon City, Colo., '10-'16; P. Fresno, Cal., '16-'18; P. 23rd Ave. Pres. Ch., Denver, Colo., '18—.

1085. SNEDDON, CHARLES; b. Brozburn, Scotland, Nov. 2, 1871; stu. Dunoon Col.; (—1); abandoned studies after first year on ac. of weak eyes.

1086. TIMS, JOHN CHAPEL; b. Kosciusko, Miss., Aug. 23, 1870; A. B., S. W. P. U.; S. W. P. U., 1; (2.); L. Macon Pby., '98; O. Nov. '98; asst. P. 1st Ch., Macon, Ga., '98-'99; P. Lake City, Fla., '99-'02; P. Moultrie, Ga., '02-'07; P. 1st Ch., Tampa, Fla., '07—. D. D.

1087. VINSON, ROBERT ERNEST; b. White Oak, Fairfield Co., S. C., Nov. 4, 1876; A. B., Aus. Col.; (3. Gr.); spec. course in U. of Chicago Div. Sch.; L. Kan. Pby., April 13, '99; O. June 15, '99; co-pastor 1st Ch., Charleston, W. Va., '99-'02; prof. O. T., Lang. and Exeg., Pres. Theol. Sem., Austin, Tex., '02-'06; prof. Eng. Bible and Pract. Theol., '06-'16; pres. of

same, '08-'16; pres. U. Tex., '16-'23; pres. Western Reserve U., Cleveland, O., '23—; regional director S. A. T. C., during war. B. D., U. T. S., '00; D. D., Aust. C., '06; LL. D., S. W. P. U., '09; Baylor U., '17; Aust. C., '21; U. Tex., and Oberlin Col., '23.

1088* WILLIAMS, HAZAEL JOSEPH; b. near Middlebrook, Va., March 9, 1869; stu. W. L. U., and H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Kan. Pby., June 15, '99; O. April 13, '00; S. S. and P. Glen Elk Ch., (now Bream Mem.), '99—(S. S. Glenwood, '99-'04; and Lick Branch, '99-'05)—'06; P. Georgia Ave. Ch., Atlanta, Ga., Jan. 1, '07 to Jan., '13; P. Third Ch., Richmond, Va., Jan., '13-'24. Died suddenly at his home, April 14, 1924.

1089. WILLIAMS, ROBERT MURPHY; b. Cumberland Co., N. C., June 24, 1868; farmer; stu. A. and M.; B. S., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Wilm. Pby., Oct. 7, '98; O. June 20, '99; P. Wallace, Warsaw, Rockfish and Mt. Zion Chs., N. C., '99-'04; Ev. Wilm. Pby., '04-'06; P. Walker Ave. Ch., Greensboro (now the Church of the Covenant), Greensboro, N. C., '06—(relieved of duties in 1913 to raise funds for Orphans' Home, Barium Springs, N. C.; Camp Pastor in Camp Jackson, Columbia, S. C., Oct., '18 to Jan., '19)—. B. D., U. T. S., '00.

1897-'98

1090.* ALEXANDER, KYLE; b. Beaumont, Tex., Nov. 19, 1874; A. B., H. S. C.; (1.+); (did not complete course, because of ill health). Died of tuberculosis at Asheville, N. C., July 29, 1903.

1091. ALLEN, FRANCIS MAURY; b. Ford, Va., Feb. 6, 1873; A. B., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., April 9, '00; O. Conc. Pby., June 9, '01; S. S. Oxford, N. C., June to Dec., '00; S. S. Cooleemee, N. C., Feb. '01—(P. Mocksville, N. C., June 9, '01)—'07; P. Namozine and Hawkins Mem., E. H. Pby., '07-'19; P. Clarksville, South Hill and Bluestone, Roan. Pby., Sept., '19—. B. D., U. T. S., '00.

1092.* BROWN, JOHN EDMUNDS, JR.; b. Charlotte, N. C., May 6, 1875; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Meckl. Pby., Sept., '00; O. Or. Pby., Nov., '00; P. Mt. Airy and S. S. N. Winston, N. C., June, '00 to Aug., '02; P. 1st Ch., Johnson City, Tenn., Aug., '02-'08; co-P. Central Ch., Kansas City, Mo., '08-'11; P. Oxford, Miss., '11-'16; P. 1st Ch., Jackson, Tenn., '16-'20. B. D., U. T. S., '00. Died Charlotte, N. C., March 13, 1920.

1093. BROWN, ROBERT HALL MORRISON; b. Charlotte, N. C., Dec. 7, 1872; A. B., Da. C.; lawyer; (3.+); L. Meckl. Pby., fall, '01; O. Memp. Pby., spring, '02; P. Bolivar, Tenn., '02; P. Goodman, Miss., '03-'05; P. Jeanerette, La., '06-'13; at Princeton, N. J.; W. C., Charlotte, N. C.

1094.* DRUEN, EMMETT BEVERLY; b. Cumberland Co., Va., Jan. 5, 1873; A. B., H. S. C.; farmer and teacher; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., April 13, '00; O. Lex. Pby., Oct. 7, '00; S. S. Glenville, W. Va., July to Oct., '00; P. '00-'04; P. Olivet Ch., Staunton, Va., '04—(S. S. Basic City, '04-'05; P. '05—)—'09; P. Springfield group, W. Va., '09-'11. B. D., U. T. S., '00. Drowned Springfield, W. Va., Oct. 8, 1911.

1095. ESKRIDGE, RANDOLPH SHOTWELL; b. Cleveland Co., N. C., Aug. 6, 1871; A. B. Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Meckl. Pby., May, '98; O. Ashev. Pby., June, '00; P. Swannanoa and S. S. Oak Forest, '00-'05; P. Swannanoa and Ev. Ashev. Pby., '05-'08; Richwood, W. Va., '08-'18; S. S. Swannanoa, Oak Forest and Bethel, '19—. B. D., U. T. S., '00.

1096. FAIRLEY, WATSON MUMFORD; b. Manchester, N. C., Jan. 24, 1873; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby., June 10, '00; O. Ft. Worth Pby., June 26, '00; S. S. and Ev. Carlsbad, N. M., and at Pecos, Tex.,

'00-'03; S. S. El Paso, Tex., '03-'05; P. Fayetteville, N. C., '05-'15; P. Westminster Ch., El Paso, Tex., May, '15—. B. D., U. T. S., '00; D. D., Aust. C., '22.

1097. FRAZER, WILLIAM HENRY; b. LaFayette, Ala., Sept. 16, 1873; A. B., S. W. P. U.; druggist; S. W. P. U., 1; (2. Gr.); L. Atl. Pby., July 12, '99; O. Oct. 23, '99; P. Georgia Ave. Ch., Atlanta, Ga., '99-'01; P. Tattnall Square, Macon, Ga., '01-'06; P. 1st Ch., Anderson, S. C., '06-'17; pres. Belhaven Col., Jackson, Miss., '17-'21; pres. Queens Col., Charlotte, N. C., '21—; author "The Afro-American: His Past, Present and Future;" "Social Separation of the Races;" "Bible Notes for Queens Col. Students." B. D., U. T. S., '00; D. D., Pres. C. S. C.

1098. JOHNSON, JACOB COART; b. Pamlico Co., N. C., Feb. 20, 1865; A. B., U. N. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby., June 12, '00; O. Lex. Pby. Nov. 11, '00; P. McDowell and Williamsville, Va., '00-'03; P. Richwood, W. Va., '03-'05; P. Oak Grove Ch., Academy, W. Va., '05—. B. D., U. T. S., '00.

1099. KENNEDY, JOHN FOSTER; b. Camp Creek, Tenn., May 27, 1860; A. B., C. U. Ky.; merchant; (3. Gr.); L. Holst. Pby.; teacher of Greek in Bethany H. S., Bryson, Tenn., bookkeeper; res. Pulaski, Tenn. B. D., U. T. S., '01.

1100. McCASKILL, KENNETH; b. Sumter Co., S. C., Oct. 3, 1874; A. M., Clin. Col.; teacher; (2.); Columbia Sem., '99-'00; L. and O. Charles. Pby., fall of '00; Ev. Charles. Pby., '00-'02; S. S. Richmond, Corinth, Brewington and New Harmony, Harm. Pby., '03-'04; S. S. and P. Caswell, Black River, Harmony and South River, '04-'09; P. Olivet and Basic, Lex. Pby., '10-'13; P. Millboro and Goshen, Lex. Pby., '13-'21; P. Broadway and Edom, Lex. Pby., '21-'22; P. Broadway till July, '23; P. Rock Branch and Cameron Hill Chs., Olivia, N. C., Sept., '23—.

1101. MacFERRIN, MARVIN MELANCHTON; b. Tusculum College, Tenn., Jan. 30, 1877; A. B., K. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Holst. Pby., Sept. 29, '00; O. same; P. Jefferson City, Tenn., '00—(S. S. Sevierville and Rocky Springs, Tenn., '00-'01; S. S. Strawberry Plains, '01)—'02; P. Itasca, Tex., '02—(S. S. Handley, Tex., '04)—'05; P. Salida, Colo., '05-'07; P. Cameron, Tex., '07-'09; P. Marion, Va., '09-'12; P. Greene St. Ch., Augusta, Ga., '12—; with the Y. M. C. A., A. E. F., nine months. B. D., U. T. S., '00. D. D., K. C., '24.

1102. McIVER, KENNETH LITTLETON; b. Vass, N. C., March 12, 1869; stu. Med. Col., Va. (3.); L. Fay. Pby., June 15, '01; O. Macon Pby., April 19, '01; P. Climax, Ga., '01-'02; asst. P. Columbus, Ga., '02; S. S. Butler, Ga., '02-'03; P. Plant City and Palmetto, Fla., '03-'05; P. Opelika, Ala., '05-'08; Florala, '01-'11; P. Knox. Ch., Pensacola, Fla., '11-'14; P. Edgemont Ch., Durham, N. C., '14-'21; P. Bayless Mem'l. Ch., Concord, N. C., '21—.

1103.* MORROW, WILLIAM HORNE; b. DesArc, Ark., July 18, 1875; B. S., Ark. Col.; bookkeeper; (3. Gr.); L. Ark. Pby., June 21, '00; O. Oct. 5, '00; S. S. Forest City and Brinkley '00; S. S. DeValls Bluff and Hazen, '00-'03; P. Cotton Plant, '00, and P. Augusta, '03—(S. S. McCrory, '03)—'07; P. Springdale, Ark., '07-'10. B. D., U. T. S., '00. Died Springdale, Feb. 22, 1910.

1104. MURRAY, WILLIAM ANDREW; b. Greensboro, N. C., Nov. 13, 1874; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. and O. Or. Pby., June 12, '00; Ev. Alleghany Co., N. C., '00-'03; P. Lincolnton and Ironton, N. C., '03-'06; P. 1st Ch., Griffin, Ga., '06-'19; P. 1st Ch., Shelby, N. C., and Shiloh Ch., Grover, N. C., '19—. B. D., U. T. S., '00.

1105. PEABODY, MORRISS ELMORE; b. Bainbridge, Ga., Aug. 16, 1871; stu. H. S. C.; merchant; (3. Gr.); L. Sav. Pby., Oct., '00; O. Augusta Pby., Oct. 26, '01; P. Madison, Union Point and Woodstock Chs., '00-'05; P. Hartwell, Lavonia, Royston and Pleasant Hill Chs., Ga., '05-'08; P. Westminster, S. C., '09-'12; P. Iva, S. C., '12-'14; P. Darien, Ga., '14-'17; P. Conyers, Ga., '17-'21; P. Jefferson, Ga., '21-'22; P. Sugaw Creek Ch., Charlotte, N. C., '22—.

1106. PERRYMAN, ALEXANDER NAPIER; b. New York, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1873; A. B., Da. C., and P. G., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby., June 8, '00; O. Ouch. Pby., Dec. 1, '00; P. Malvern Ave., '00-'01; P. Dermott, and S. S. Lake Village and Mist, Ark., '01-'02; P. Bethesda and S. S. Jehovah-Jireh, Lynchburg, Va., '02-'04; P. Bryson City and S. S. Andrews and Robbinsville, N. C., '04-'06; P. Marion, N. C., '06-'09; P. Catoctin, Va., '09-'14; P. Keyser, W. Va., '14-'21; asst. P. 1st Ch., Lynchburg, Va., '21—.

1107. PONTON, ANDREW JACKSON; b. Nelson Co., Va., July 20, 1868; stu. H. S. C.; mechanic; (3. Gr.); L. Mont. Pby., April 26, '00; O. Roan. Pby., Oct. 7, '00; P. Weal and Harpin Crk., and S. S., and then P. Matthews Mem., '00—(P. Cascade Ch., '00-'05)—'10; P. Pamplin group, Roan. Pby., '10-'19; P. Windy Cove Ch., Lex. Pby., '19, but on account of ill health remained there only 5 months; P. Pamplin group (2nd time), '20—.

1108. SCANLON, DAVID HOWARD; b. Staunton, Va., March 27, 1875; A. B. and A. M., Shenandoah Col.; A. M. and 'Ph. D., Ill. Wes. U.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby., Sept., '99; O. Sept. 8, '00; P. Berryville, Stone's Chapel and Clearbrook Chs., June, '00-'08; P. 1st Ch., Richmond, Ky., '08-'13; P. 1st Ch., Meridian, Miss., '13-'18; P. Moore Mem., Nashville, Tenn., '18-'20; P. 1st Ch., Durham, N. C., '20—; trip to the Orient and Europe, '23. B. D., U. T. S., '03; D. D., Da. C.

1109. STONEHAM, HENRY B.; b. Grimes Co., Texas, April 22, 1867; A. and M., of U. Tex.; lawyer; (2.+); L. Broadway Bap. Ch., Louisville, Ky.; O. Jan. 2, '00; P. Leitchfield, Ky., and Hinton, W. Va., and S. S. Front Royal, Natural Bridge and Glasgow, Va.

1110. THOMAS, JOHN THEOPHILUS, JR.; b. Bristol, Tenn., Feb. 14, 1877; B. S., K. C.; (1.); 1 Gr. McCor. Sem.; L. Logansport Pby. (U. S. A.), May, '01; O. same date; P. Chalmers, Ind., '01-'02; P. Goodland, Ind., '02-'03; P. Canon City, Colo., '03-'10; Supt., Denver, Colo., '10-'11; P. Westminster Ch., Grand Rapids, Mich., '11-'14; P. 1st Ch., Springfield, Ill., '17—. D. D.

1111. THOMPSON, FRENCH W.; b. Monticello, Ark., April 16, 1875; A. B., Ark. Col.; clerk; (1.); Ky. Sem.; McCor. Sem.; L. and O. Pi. Bl. Pby., Oct. 11, '00; S. S. Dermott and Lake Village Chs., Pi. Bl. Pby., '00-'01; S. S. Rockford and Delano Chs., Minneapolis Pby., '02; S. S. Hot Springs, Ouach Pby., '02-'03; P. Hot Springs, '03-'13; P. 2nd Ch., New Albany, Ind., '13-'16; exten. sec'y., Ky. Sem., '16-'17; Y. M. C. A., Camp Z. Taylor, '17-'19; pres. Dan. Bak. Col., Brownwood, Tex., '19-'21; pres. Tex. Pres. Col. for Women, Milford, Tex., '21—. D. D., D. B. C.

1112. TROSTLE, JOHN ADAMS; b. Kearneysville, W. Va., April 10, 1874; stu. Shep. Col., State Nor. Sch. and H. S. C.; farmer and teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby., Sept. 8, '09; O. Md. Pby., Sept. 11, '00; asst. at Thomas and Davis, W. Va., summer, '99; P. Springfield Ch., Sykesville, Md., '00-'02; P. Elk Garden, Gormania, Bayard and Dobbin, Winc. Pby., '02-'04; P. Timber Ridge, Lex. Pby., '04-'10; P. Massanutton and Elkton, Lex. Pby., '10-'12; P. Warm Springs, Lex. Pby., '12-'14; Ev. Transyl.

Pby., '14-'15; P. New Providence and Salvisa, Ky., '15-'17; P. Nicholasville, Ky., '17-'19; supt. H. M. and Ev., Cher. Pby., '19-'21; asso-P. and Ev., Lexington, Va., '21—.

1113. VARNER, JOHN GRIER; b. Rowan Co., N. C., Aug. 21, 1869; Da. C., A. B.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby., N. C., Oct. 24, '99; O. Fort Worth Pby., Nov. 1, '00; S. S. Decatur, Chico, and West Fork, Texas, '00-'03; S. S. Mt. Pleasant, Pittsburg and Green Hill, Texas, '03-'06; P. Mt. Pleasant and Pittsburg, '06-'17; P. Denton, Tex., '17-'24; pres. Tex. Presb. Coll. for Women, Milford, Tex., '24—. B. D., U. T. S., '00; D. D., Aust. C., '19.

1114. WATSON, LEWIS RANDOLPH; b. Charlottesville, Va., Oct. 2, 1871; stu. U. Va.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., June 12, '00; O. Lex. Pby., Oct. 3, '00; Windy Cove and Millsboro, Bath Co., Va., '00-'02; P. Armstrong Mem., Berkley, Va., '02-'05; P. Manokin Ch., Prin. Anne, Md, '05-'10; supplied in mission field near Keyser, W. Va., summer, '11; S. S. Poolesville, Md., '15-'22; W. C., and Gov. service; res. Washington, D. C. B. D., U. T. S., '00.

1115. WILSON, WILLIS SHERRARD; b. Romney, W. Va., Jan. 29, 1867; farmer and bookkeeper; A. B., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Montg. Pby., April 26, '00; O. Conc. Pby., Oct. 28, '00; S. S. Marion, Old Fort, Siloam and Greenlee Chs., June to Sept., '00; P. El. Marion, Old Fort and Siloam Chs., '00; P. of this group, '00-'04; P. Marion, '04-'05; P. Mooresville, N. C., Jan., 15-Jan., '22; P. West End, Atlanta, Ga., Jan., '22—. B. D., U. T. S., '00; D. D., Da. C.

1116. YOUNG, WILLIAM CASKEY; b. Chicago Heights, Ill., Sept. 13, 1872; stu. Westm. Col., Pa.; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Atl. Pby., June 19, '00; O. Ft. Worth Pby., June 26, '00; S. S. Haskell, Tex., '00-'04; P. Ingleside, Ga., '04-'06; P. McDowell, Va., '06-'08; P. Pickens, W. Va., '08-'09; P. Bethany and Lithonia, Atl. Pby., '09-'13; P. Victoria, Kenbridge and Lunenburg, Va., '13-'15; P. Kenbridge, South Hill and Boydton, Va., '15-'17; P. Spruce Pine, Grassy Creek, Newdale and Vians Valley, N. C., '17-'18; army Y. M. C. A., '18-'19; P. Jewel Ridge, Va., '19-'20; P. Russelville, Tenn., S. S. Whitesburg, Mooresburg and Leesburg, '20—. B. D., U. T. S., '00.

1898-'99

1117. BAIRD, JOSEPH SIMON; b. Hempstead Co., Ark., Oct. 22, 1869; A. B., Aus. C.; teacher; Ky. Sem. 3.; (1—); L. Paris Pby., May, '98; O. Paris Pby., May, '99; P. Brockton, Petty, Sylvan and Ambia, Tex., '99-'02; P. Port Arthur '02-'04; P. Bridgeport, '04-'05; P. 3d Ch., Louisville, Ky., '06; P. Longview, Tex., '07-'12; P. Idabel, Okla., '12-'19; teacher in Okla. Pres. Col., Durant, '20; agt. for schools and Colleges under Assembly's Com., '20—. D. D., Aust. C., '21.

1118. BARTH, FREDERICK CARL; b. Atlanta, Ga.; A. B., Da. C.; typewriter and clerk; (3. Gr.); L. Montg. Pby., April, '01; O. summer, '02; S. S. New Castle and Craig's Crk., Valley, Va., '02-'04; Ev. Har. Pby., '04-'05; P. Point Pleasant, W. Va., '05-'09; P. Edgemont Ch., Durham, N. C., '09-'14; P. Kirkwood, Ga., '14-'21; P. Eastside Ch., Macon, Ga., '21—. B. D., U. T. S., '02.

1119. BELL, BENJAMIN CHARLES; b. Hillsboro, N. C., April 16, 1876; Hillsboro H. S.; A. B., Pres. Col. of S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. LaFay. Pby., Aug. 29, '01; O. Sept. 14, '01; S. S. Hughesville, Houstonia and Range Line, Mo., to Sept., '01; P. '01-'03; P. 1st Ch., St. Charles, Mo., '03-'07; P. 1st Ch., Cisco, Tex., '07-'11; P. 1st Ch., McComb, Miss., '11-'19; Laymen's Ev. R. Riv. Pby., '19-'22; supt. H. M. and Ev. R. Riv. Pby., '22—;

author "The Fading Leaf;" "Why the Bush is Not Burnt;" "Tainted Money;" "The Appeal of the Presbyterian Church;" "The Beginning of the Church and Her History Down to the Pentecost." B. D., U. T. S., '01.

1120. BROWN, JOSHUA ROBERT CALLAWAY; b. Lynchburg, Va.; A. B., H. S. C., and P. G. Johns Hopk. U.; teacher; (3 Gr. '98-'99, '04-'06); stu. and instr. Johns Hopk. U., '99-'01; Gov'mt teacher in Phillippines '01-'03; instru. V. P. I., '03-'04; asst. to pastor 2d Ch., Staunton, '99; supplied Glenville and Burnsville, W. Va., '05; L. Potosi Pby., April 23, '07; O. July 17, '07; S. S. and then P. New Madrid, Mo., '07-'08; S. S. and then P. Caledonia, Mo., '08-'09; W. C., on account of ill health, '09-'10; educ. work, Union, W. Va., '10-'12; prof. math. and physics, Washington Col., Tenn., '12-'13; on staff of Va. State Lib., '13—; B. D., U. T. S., '06.

1121. BROWN, SAMUEL WOOD; b. Drew Co., Ark., Dec. 5, 1874; A. B., Ark C.; (3. Gr.); L. Pi. Bl. Pby., June 10, '01; O. Oct. 2, '01; H. M. Pi. Bl. Pby., '01; Ev. '01-'02; P. Ruston, La., Oct., '02-'06; no further record obtainable. B. D., U. T. S., '01.

1122.* BURKHEAD, WILLIAM DEWITT; b. Anderson Co., S. C., June 16, 1861; stu. U. Ala.; merchant; (3. Gr.); L. E. Ala. Pby., May, '01; O. Lex. Pby., May, '02; P. Mt. Horeb, Va., '01-'04; P. Opelika, Ala., '04-'18. Died Opelika, Ala., Sept. 16, 1918.

1123. CALIGAN, JAMES ALEXANDER; b. Coffer, N. C., July 26, 1866; teacher; (3.); L. Fay. Pby., Oct. 4, '01; O. May 4, '02; S. S. Antioch and Sandy Grove, '01-'02; P. Antioch and Lumber Bridge, May, '02-'06; H. M. work in Meckl. Pby., '07-'08; prin. Stanley Hall Sch., '08-'09; S. S. Marshville, '09-'10; W. C., '10-'15, on account of ill health; S. S. Mt. Pisgah group, '17-'20; P. 1st Ch., McColl, S. C., '20—;author tract "Sabbath Sanctity."

1124. CLARKE, GEORGE W.; (minister of Baptist Ch.; took short special course).

1125.* DOUGLASS, EUGENE; b. Roanoke, Va., Nov. 22, 1874; Gr. H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Montg. Pby., April 26, '01; O. August, '01; P. Princeton, W. Va., '01. B. D., U. T. S., '01. Died at Princeton, Nov. 19, 1901.

1126. FORSYTH, JAMES FULTON; b. Paris, Mo., Oct. 24, 1875; B. L., Westm. Col., Mo.; (3. Gr.); L. Palm. Pby., June 14, '01; O. LaFay. Pby., Aug. 31, '01; S. S. Sparta group, Mo., '01-'03; D. M. LaFay. Pby., '04-'06; S. S. DesArc and De Vall's Bluff, Ark., '06-'09; S. S. Gurdon, Ark., '09-'10; S. S. New Boston, Tex., '11-'13; S. S. Plainview, Tex., '13-'14; ill health; S. S. Caledonia, Mo., '16-'23; P. Bethel Sprgs., Tenn., '23—.

1127. GILMOUR, ABRAHAM DAVID POLLOCK; (see sketches of professors, page 42).

1128. GLADNEY, RICHARD LAMAR; b. Arcadia, La., Feb. 9, 1876; stu. U. Va.; (2.); L. Red Riv. Pby., Dec. 11, '00; O. April 5, '01; S. S. Mansfield, Smyrna and Oxford, Miss., '00-'01; divested of office by Red Riv. Pby., at his own request, April 7, 1906.

1129. GREEN, JAMES BENJAMIN; b. Lexington, Ala., May 10, 1871; A. B. Peabody Col. and U. of Nash.; teacher; (3.); L. Colb. Pby., Oct. '01; O. May, '02; S. S. and P. Frierson Mem. Ch., Columbia, Tenn., '01-'04; P. Fayetteville, Tenn., '04-'07; P. Greenwood S. C., '08-'21; prof. Theology, Columbia Sem., S. C., '21—. D. D., Pres. C. S. C.

1130. HANSEL, MATTHEW ERNEST; b. Crab Bottom, Va., June 9, 1873; stu. W. L. U.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., April 27, '01; O. Sept. 13, '01; H. M. in Lex. Pby., as Ev. and S. S. of Alpena and Glady, W. Va., '01-'06; H. M. Kanawha Pby., and S. S. Logan-Holden Ch., W. Va., '06-'10; P. and H. M. Aldie and Floris Chs., Va., '10-'13; P. Gerrardstown and Bunker Hill, W. Va., Sept. 13, to Aug., '16; P. Dublin, New Dublin and Bell Spring, Va., '16-'21; P. Hawfields and Bethlehem, Mebane, N. C., April 1, '21—. B. D., U. T. S., '01.

1131. HOLLINGSWORTH, DAVID WILLS; b. Atlanta, Ga., May 2, 1874; stu. 3 yrs., S. W. P. U.; postal service; (3. Gr.); L. E. Ala. Pby., May 23, '01; O. Cher. Pby., June 11, '01; Ev. Cher. Pby., June to Oct., '01; Ev. Ab. Pby. at Stonega, Va., '01-'04; P. Hinton, W. Va., '10; P. Greensboro, Ala., '10-'17; P. Florence, Ala, '17—. B. D., U. T. S., '01.

1132. JOHNSTON, THOMAS DABNEY; b. Lexington, N. C., June 5, 1873; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Alb. Pby., May 29, '01; O. Conc. Pby., Sept. 26, '01; P. Quaker Meadows and Ev. Burke Co., '01-'03; P. Burgaw, Pike, Hopewell, Mt. Williams and S. S. Keith, S. C., '03-'06; P. Summerville, S. C., '06-'09; P. Aiken, S. C., '09-'17; P. Woodruff, S. C., '18, to Dec., '22; P. Greensboro, Ga., '23—. B. D., U. T. S., '01.

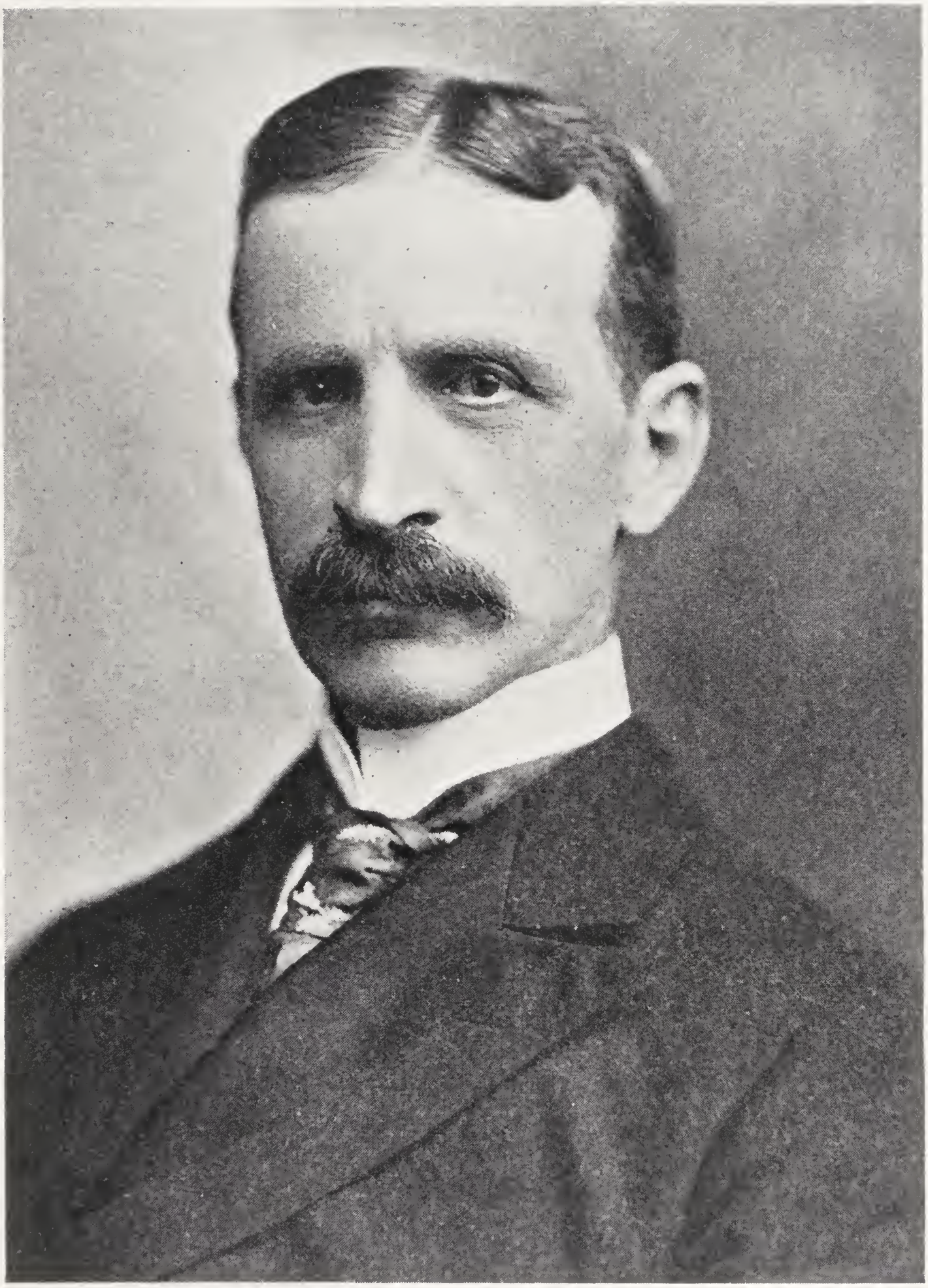
1133. JONES, FRANCIS FITZGERALD; b. Dinwiddie Co., Va., March 29, 1875; A. B., H. S. C.; farmer, teacher and dyer of silk; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., May, '01; O. Ashev. Pby., Nov. 13, '01; Ev. in Clay Co., N. C., '01-'03; P. Brunswick group, E. H. Pby., '03-'11; P. Olivet and Pinetops, Albm. Pby., '11-'13; P. Timber Ridge, Lex. Pby., '13-'19; since then doing only occasional supply work, on account of ill health; res. Staunton, Va., R. No. 1., B. D., U. T. S., '01.

1134. KENNISON, JACOB SUMMERS; b. Academy W. Va., March 19, 1873; stu. H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. E. Tex. Pby., Aug. 22, '01; O. Oct. 8, '01; H. M. in Houston, Trinity and Polk Cos., Tex., '01-'03; P. Yoakum, Tex., '03-'06; Aug. to Nov., '06; H. M. in Charleston, W. Va.; S. S. Rose Hill Ch., Columbus, Ga., '06-'10; P. Liberty, Baxter and S. S. Cass, Greenb. Pby., '10-'13; P. Grassy Crk., Oak Hill and Geneva and S. S. Hebron, Albm. Pby., '13-'18; P. Kernstown and Round Hill, Winc. Pby., '18-'20; P. Spray, N. C., '20-'21; P. Blacknall Mem., West Durham, N. C., '21—.

1135. KIRKPATRICK, ROBERT FOSTER; b. Opelika, Ala., Sept. 8, 1877; A. B., Da. C.; Princ. Sem.; (2. Gr.); L. Beth. Pby., July 26, '00; O. Sept. 24, '00; P. Lebanon, Salem and Union, S. C., '00-'02; P. Wapanucka, I. T., '02-'04; P. Highland Ch., Austin, Texas, '04-'08; field sec'y. U. T. S., '08-'10; P. Monroe, N. C., '10-'12; P. Chelsea Ave. Ch., Memphis, Tenn., '12-'17; P. West End Ch., Atlanta, Ga., '17-'21; P. 1st Ch., Anderson, S. C., '21—. B. D., U. T. S., '00; D. D., Cedarville Col., O., and Da. C.

1136. LEEPER, JAMES FRANK; b. Secessionville, James Island, S. C., Jan. 25, 1876; stu. Ersk. Col.; (3. Gr.); L. Charles. Pby., May, '01; O. Lex. Pby., June, '02; S. S. Summerton, S. C., May to Oct., '01; Ev. Horton, W. Va., '01-'04; P. Piedmont, W. Va., '04-'10; supt. H. M., Winch. Pby., '10-'12; P. Strasburg, Va., '12-'19; W. C., '19-'20; asst. P. Government St. Ch., Mobile, Ala., '21-'22; now res. in New York City.

1137. LINGLE, THOMAS WILSON; b. Mill Bridge, N. C., Dec. 11, 1871; Da. C., A. B., and A. M.; Cornell, Strasburg, Ph. D., Leipsic; (2.); L. Conc. Pby., June 1, '01; prof. Phil. and Hist., Mackenzie Co., S. Paulo, Brazil, '01-'04; prof. Phil. Blackburn Col., Carlinville, Ill., '04-'08; prof. French Lang. and Lit., Davidson Col., '08—; army Y. M. C. A., A. E. F., 17 mos., and director Rel. and Educ. work, Camp Meade, Md., 5 mos.;



Mr. George W. Watts

author "Die Bedentung der Entwickelungsgeschichte für die Ethik, mit-besonderer Rücksicht auf Huxley;" e. Davidson Col. Bulletin; ed.-in-chief General Alumni Catalogue of Davidson Col., '23.

1138. McALLISTER, JAMES GRAY; (see sketches of professors, page 41).

1139. McCUTCHEN, LUTHER OLIVER; b. Bishopville, S. C., Feb. 21, 1875; A. B., and A. M., Da. C.; teacher; (2.); 1 Gr. Col. Sem.; L. Har. Pby., spring, '01; O. Bethel, fall, '01; P. Blacksburg, S. C., group, '01-'02; Ev. Powers received and exercised in Chunju Station, Korea, '02—; part time prof. in Union Pres. Theol. Sem., Pyengyang, '09-'23; prin. N. Chulla Province Men's Bible Inst., Chunju, '09-'23; author text-books in Korean on Matthew's Gospel, Hebrews, Exodus, and Isaiah.

1140. McINTURFF, ROBERT; b. Erwin, Tenn., Sept. 11, 1875; stu. Tusc. Col. and A. B., K. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Holst. Pby., summer, '01; O. Nor. Pby., Nov. 18, '01; P. Belle Haven and S. S. Powellton Ch., Wachapreague, Va., '01-'03; P. Grandview and S. S. Venus, Tex., '03-'05; P. Anson and S. S. Stamford, Tex., '05; P. Gate City, Va., '06-'09; P. West Huntsville, Ala., '09-'10; P. Odebolt, Iowa (U. S. A.), '10-'15; P. West Liberty, Iowa (U. S. A.), '15-'23; P. Greenfield, Tenn. (U. S. A.), '23—.

1141. McREE, JOSEPH RICHARD; b. Soddy, Tenn., Sept. 7, 1872; A. B., K. C.; teacher; (1.); Col. Sem., 2 Gr.; L. Knox. Pby., June, '00; O. Holst. Pby., May, '02; S. S. Newport, Tenn., '02; P. '03-'04; P. Highland Park Ch., Chattanooga, Tenn., '05-'09; S. S. Carlsbad, N. Mex., '09-'10; P. Soddy, Tenn., '10-'14; P. Good Hope and Varennes Chs., Iva, S. C.; '14-'23; S. S. Monticello, Ga., June, '23—.

1142. MASON, GEORGE FREDERICK; b. New York City, Dec. 7, 1872; stu. Rich. Col.; (3. Gr.); L. Ouach. Pby., Sept., '01; O. Knoxv. Pby., April, '03; S. S. New Lewisville and Stamps, Ark.; S. S. Athens and Concord, Tenn., till '10; P. Monticello, Ga., '10-'14; P. El. Humbolt, Tenn., '14-'16; P. Waynesville, N. C., '16-'18; Quitman, Ga.; P. Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., '19—.

1143. MERRELL, VINCENT PALEN; b. Lynchburg, Va., Oct. 4, 1874; stu. H. S. C., and LaFay. C.; clerk; Prin. Sem. and U., 1; (3. Gr.); L. Chesap. Pby., April 10, '02; O. Pad. Pby., Sept. 18, '03; S. S. Greenwich group, Chesap. Pby., Va., '01-'02; S. S. Catherine group, Mobile Pby., part of '02; P. Princeton group, Ky., '02-'05; P. Prattville, Ala., '05-'07; P. Vine St. Ch., Birmingham, Ala., '07-'12; P. 2nd Ch. (U. S.), Lebanon, Ky., '12-'19; S. S. Hinton, W. Va., '19-'20; P. Central Ch., Henderson, Ky., '20-'24; P. Jefferson City, Tenn., '24—; rel. work director with army Y. M. C. A., A. E. F., July, '18, to Jan., '19.

1144. PRATT, HARRY WADDELL; b. Lexington, Va., Sept. 7, 1873; A. M., W. L. U.; asst. prof. math., W. L. U.; (3.); L. E. H. Pby., May 20, '01; O. Oct. 15, '01; P. Old St. Ch., Petersburg, Va., '01-'04; P. Second Ch., (now Church of the Pilgrims), Washington, D. C., '04-'10; P. 1st Ch., Abbeville, S. C., '10-'20; field sec'y. Col. Sem., '20; sec'y. and treas. Mil. Dol. Campaign for Christian Educ., Syn. of S. C., '21—; sec'y. and treas. exec. com. of Educ. Insts., Syn. S. C., '15—. D. D., W. L. U., '21.

1145.* SAYAD, MICHAEL YONAN; b. Urumia, Persia, Aug. 29, 1870; stu. Urumia Col.; book-binder and trader; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., April 12, '01; O. ———; travelled in interest of For. Mis. in South, '01-'03; Ev. at Urumia, Persia, '03-'06; visiting U. S., '07; returned to Urumia under Pres. Ch., U. S. A., '07. Died Urumia, Persia, April, 1915.

1146.* SCOTT, JOSEPH CHARLTON; b. Wisacky, S. C., March 4, 1872; Clin. Col.; Col. Sem. 2; (1. Gr.); L. Brown. Pby., '00; P. Bon Air, Va., '99; D. M. to Texas, '99. Died at Wisacky, S. C., April 26, 1901.

1147. SEARIGHT, HENRY BROWN; b. Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 27, 1878; A. B., S. W. P. U.; (3. Gr.); 1. Gr. Princ. Sem.; L. Nashv. Pby., Sept., '01; O. Cher. Pby., Sept. 12, '02; P. Acworth group, Ga., '02-'08; P. Washington, N. C., '08—. B. D., U. T. S., '01.

1148. SPRINGALL, HERBERT SWAIN; b. Folkestone, Kent, Eng., Dec. 3, 1872; A. B., Tex. U.; clerk; Aust. Theo. Sch., 1; (3. Gr.); L. E. Tex. Pby. Aug. 24, '01; O. Oct. 8, '01; P. Jacksonville and S. S. Rusk, Tex., '01-'05; P. Ennis, Tex., '05-'06; P. Corpus Christi, Tex., '06-'12; P. Dallas, Texas, '12-'14; P. Ennis, Tex. (2nd time), '14—. B. D., U. T. S., '01; D. D., D. B. C., '23.

1149. SQUIRES, WILLIAM HENRY TAPPEY; b. Petersburg, Va., April 14, 1875; H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Ab. Pby., June 6, '01; O. Oct. 20, '01; P. Central Ch., Bristol, Va., '01-'09; P. Knox. Ch., Norfolk, Va., '09—; author "Guide-Book to Norfolk Vicinity;" "William Maxwell, a Virginian of Ante-Bellum Days;" "Rise of Presbyterianism in Tidewater, Virginia;" "Acadie Days—Sketches of New Scotland;" "Peregrine Papers—a Tale of Travel in the Levant." B. D., U. T. S., '01; D. D., H. S. C., '16.

1150. STUART, C. E. (Baptist minister; took short special course, P. Venable St. Baptist Ch., Richmond, Va.).

1151. SULLIVAN, JOHN AARON; b. Richmond, Va., Aug. 10, 1871; A. B., R. C.; (2.); Crozer Sem. 1 Gr.; licensed and ordained in Baptist Ch.

1152. VAN HOUTEN, CHARLES NICHOLAS; b. Nannet, N. Y.; law Gr. N. Y. City Col.; lawyer; (1 spec.); L. Christ. Ref. Classis of Hackensack, April, 1884; O. E. H. Pby., May 23, 1885; P. Georgetown, Ky., 1 yr.; P. Manchester, Va., 11 yrs.; P. People's Ch., Chick. Pby., '03-'05; rec'd into N. Y. Pby., March 13, '05; dismissed to Christ. Ref. Classis of Hackensack, April 6, '06.

1153. WATKINS, THOMAS HENRY; b. Stovall, N. C., 1875; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Albm. Pby., '01; O. Lafay. Pby., '01; P. Tuscumbia, Mo., '01-'05; P. Calhoun and Longwood, Mo., '05-'11; P. Carothersville, Mo., '11-'15; Ev. Kgs. Mt. Pby., '16-'18; Ev. Syn. Ark., and res. Batesville, '18—. B. D., U. T. S., '01.

1154. WOODS, THOMAS EDWARD PECK; b. Belfast, Marshall Co., Tenn., June 2, 1875; A. M., S. W. P. U.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. E. Ala. Pby., May, '01; O. Dal. Pby., Sept., '01; P. Van Alstyne, Tex., '01—(teacher in public school)—'02; P. West Nashville Ch., and assist. P. First Ch., '02-'03; in charge of the Y. P. S. Dep't *Christian Observer* summer of '03; P. Bolivar, Tenn., '03-'07; prof. science and math., Lees-McRae Inst., Plumtree, N. C., '07-'09; prin. Mast Seminary, N. C., '09-'11; prin. Westminster Sch., Rutherfordton, N. C., '11-'21; asso. Headmaster The McCallie Sch., Chattanooga, Tenn., '21—; author "The Biblical Warrant for the Sabbath School," and "The Bible in McCallie." B. D., U. T. S., '01.

1155. WOOLEY, W. H.; stu. Emory Col.; Episcopal clergyman; remained but a few weeks.

1156.* YOHANNON, ISAAC ESHO; b. Urumia, Per., in July, 1864; stu. Urumia Mission Col.; in mission publishing house 19 yrs. and did ev. work; (3 Gr.); L. Urumia Pby. as Ev. in '88; O. E. H. Pby., April 24, '01; Ev.

work in interest of For. Miss., in Va., '01-'03; F. M. Ev. at Urumia, Per., '03-'18; author "A Short Sketch of My Life." Died Urumia, Persia, Sept., 1918.

1899-'1900

1157. BARRELL, CHARLES MARTIN; b. South Turner, Maine, Nov. 3, 1870; A. B., Bates Col., Lewiston, Me.; Yale Div. Sch.; (2. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., May, '01; O. Ab. Pby., April 24, '03; S. S. Welch and Vivian, W. Va., '01-'02; Sunday-School Missionary in Wise Co., '02-'03; S. S. Appomattox '03—(S. S. Maysville and New Store '03-'04; P. '04—)—'05; P. this group, '05—(at Appomattox till '08)—. B. D., U. T. S., '01.

1158. BELL, GEORGE FISHER; b. Shelbyville, Ky., July 21, 1877; A. B., C. C. K.; teacher; (1.); Ky. Sem. 2.; L. Trans. Pby., Oct., '02; O. Muhlenburg, Jan., '03; S. S. Salvisa, March to Sept., '02; P. Greenville and Central City, '02-'05; P. Anchorage, Ky., '05-'08; S. S. Lawton, Okla., part of '08; dist. supt. S. S. work, for Ky., Tenn., Ala. and Miss., '08-'09; P. Dothan, Ala., '09-'12; P. 1st Ch., Florence, Ala., '12-'17; P. Caldwell Mem., Charlotte, N. C., '17—; author tract "Why I am Not a Christian Scientist." D. D., Da. C.

1159. CARMACK, SAMUEL VANDELLEN; b. Sullivan Co., Tenn., Jan. 2, 1873; A. M., K. C.; (—1); (abandoned studies during first yr. in Sem., on account of weak eyes; teaching school in Texas).

1160. EARLE, ALEXANDER MILLER; b. Milldale, Va., Aug. 20, 1873; stu. W. L. U.; teacher; (3+. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby., June 3, '03; O. Ab. Pby., April 20, '04; S. S. Gate City, Va., '03-'04; F. M. at Kunsan, Korea, '04-'11; S. S. Springfield, Patterson's Crk., Mt. Bethel and Burlington, Ab. Pby., W. Va., '12-'13; P. Capon Bridge, Slanesville, Bloomery and Hanging Rock, Winc. Pby., W. Va., '14-'19; P. Grassy Crk., Oak Hill and Hebron, Albm. Pby., '19—(P. Geneva Ch., '19-'22; S. S. Goshen Chapel, '22—)—. B. D., U. T. S., '03.

1161. GALBRAITH, WILLIAM FREDERICK; b. Camilla, Ont., Can., July 20, 1874; A. B. and A. M., Aust. Col.; teacher; (3.+ Gr.); Princ. Sem., 1 Gr.; L. Dal. Pby., June 8, '03; O. Sept. 27, '03; Ev. for Ellis Co., Tex., June to Sept., '03; P. 1st Ch., Ennis, Tex., '03-'04; Ev. for Okla. in Gen. Assem. H. M. work '05-'07; field sec'y, Austin Col., '07; P. Oak Cliff Ch., Dallas, Tex., '08-'18; P. 1st Ch., Texarkana, Ark.-Tex., July, '18, to July, '19; sec'y. and treas. Gen. Assem. Stewardship Com., '19-'22; asso.-P. 1st Ch., Dallas, Tex., '22—. B. D., U. T. S., '03; D. D., Aust. C.

1162. GARRISON, WALTER JACKSON; b. York Co., S. C., May 17, 1873; stu. Da. C.; farmer and teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Meck. Pby., May 19, '02; O. Ft. Worth Pby., June 5, '02; S. S. Bridgeport and Saginaw, Tex., '02; P. Sinks Grove, W. Va., '02-'08; P. Catlettsburg, Ky., '08-'12; ev. for Syn. of Ala., 1 yr.; P. 2nd Ch., Birmingham, Ala., '13-'16; P. 1st Ch., St. Petersburg, Fla., Jan. 1, '17—. D. D., Oskaloosa Col.

1163.* GILMER, JOHN ADAMS; b. Greensboro, N. C., Jan. 4, 1857; A. B. and A. M., Da. C.; teacher; stu. in private; (1.); L. Albm. Pby., April 12, '00; O. Conc. Pby., Aug. '00; S. S. Nutbush and Louisburg, N. C., '98-'99; P. Thyatira and Back Creek, N. C., '00-'04; P. Newton, N. C., '04-'07; P. Mt. Airy, Or. Pby., '07-'13. Died Pine Hall, N. C., Oct. 20, 1913.

1164. KINNAIRD, ROBERT LESLIE; b. Midway, Woodford Co., Ky., Sept. 1, 1876; A. B., C. C. K.; clerk and volunteer to army; Ky. Sem., 1; (3. Gr.); L. Up. Mo. Pby., May 30, '02; O. Nov. 30, '02; S. S. Bethel Ch.,

'02-'03; S. S. Barbee Mem. Ch., '02; P. Barbee Mem. '02—(S. S. Bethel till '03)—'05; My. P. 1st Ch., Joplin, Mo., '05-'06; P. Bethany Ch., Joplin, Mo., '06-'07; asst. P. Versailles, Ky., '07-'08; P. Jackson, Ky., '08-'10; P. Timber Ridge, Va., '10-'13; P. Catlettsburg, Ky., '13-'16; P. Ronceverte, W. Va., Oct., '16—(U. S. Army as 1st Lieut. Chaplain, Aug., '18-July, '19; A. E. F.—. B. D., U. T. S., '02.

1165. LACY, CLARENCE READ; b. Lewisburg, W. Va., Sept. 4, 1875; stu. H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Greenb. Pby., Oct. 1, '03; O. Nov. 8, '03; P. Centreville Ch., Greenb. Pby., '03-'08; supt. H. M. Greenb. Pby., '08-'09; P. Franklin, Ruddle and Upper Tract, Lex. Pby., '09—(teacher in Lewisburg Sem. and Greenb. Presby'l. Sch., '12-'13)—'18; P. Glade Sprg., Va., '18—.

1166. MACLAUCHLIN, ANDREW MULDROW; b. Antioch, N. C., March 22, 1871; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby., June 3, '02; O. Dal. Pby., Oct. 4, '02; S. S. Childress and Quanah, Tex., '02-'04; P. Fort Worth, Tex., '04-'05; P. Hillsboro, Tex., '05-'09; P. Conway, Ark., '09-'10; P. Blytheville, Ark., '10-'11; P. Ora St. Ch., Asheville, N. C., '11-'17; P. Hazard, Ky., '17-'18; P. Mulberry, Ky., '18-'20; P. Hebron and Boston, Ky., '20-'21; P. Saline and Mt. Olive Chs., Marshall, Mo., Oct., '21—. B. D., U. T. S., '02.

1167. McCLURE, JAMES ALEXANDER; b. Spotswood, Va., Dec. 12, 1872; A. B., W. L. U.; (3. Gr.); Princ. Sem., Gr.; L. Lex. Pby., May 10, '02; O. Winc. Pby., June 3, '03; P. Front Royal and Nineveh, Winc. Pby., '03-'06; P. Buena Vista, Va., '06-'08; P. Henderson, N. C., '08-'12; P. 2nd Ch., Petersburg, Va., '12—; author "The McClure Family." B. D., U. T. S., '02; D. D., W. L. U., '20.

1168. MATTHIS, GEORGE MCINTOSH; b. Clinton, N. C.; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Chesap. Pby., April 10, '02; O. Sept. 19, '02; P. Culpeper and Mitchell's Chs., '02-'06; P. 1st Ch., Texarkana, Tex., '06-'09; inf. at Clinton, N. C., '09-'15; S. S. Warsaw and Bowden, N. C., '15-'17; S. S. Clinton (group), N. C., '17—. B. D., U. T. S., '02.

1169. MAXEY, R. S,; (Meth. minister; took short special course).

1170. MYERS, CHARLES FRANKLIN; b. Lexington, Va., Jan. 11, 1875; stu. W. L. U.; (3. Gr.); Princ. Sem. 1; L. Lex. Pby., May 9, '02; O. Kanawha Pby., Nov. 13, '03; Ev. Williamson, W. Va., '03-'09; P. Charleston, W. Va., '09-'17; P. 1st Ch., Greensboro, N. C., '17—. D. D., Da. C. and W. L. U.

1171.* NEEL, Ross; b. Pendleton, S. C., July 31, 1874; A. B., Westm. Col.; clerk; Ky. Sem. —1; (2); not licensed; in charge of work at Excelsior Springs, Up. Mo. Pby., '01. Died in Kansas City, Mo., March 31, 1902.

1172. OSBORN, FRANK WOOTTEN; b. Lawrenceville, Va.; merchant; stu. R. C. and W. and M. C.; (3.); L. and O. E. H. Pby., '02; P. Samuel Davies Ch., E. H. Pby., '02-'15; P. Cumberland Ch., W. H. Pby., Dec., '15—(P. Jamestown Ch., till April, '23)—.

1173. PAXTON, JOHN WARDLAW; b. Danville, Va., Dec. 16, 1866; lay missionary in China; (1.); L. Roan. Pby., June 14, '99; O. June 14, '99; S. S. 1st Ch., Wilmington, N. C., '00-'01; S. S. 1st Ch., Selma, Ala., March to June, '01; F. M. Chinkiang, China, '01—; author numerous tracts in Chinese, and since 1918 has prepared S. S. Lessons for the China S. S. Union for all China.

1174. PAYNE, JOSEPH ALBERT; b. Yancey's Mills, Va., Aug. 27, 1865; stu. H. S. C.; (1.); retired to secular pursuits after first yr. in Sem.

1175. PHILLIPS, MARCUS LEROY; b. Orwood, Miss., Feb. 23, 1876; planter; stu. S. W. P. U. and Princ. U.; (3.); L. Chick. Pby., May 23, '03; O. May 25, '03; S. S. New Hope Ch., Corinth, Miss., '03-'05; P. East Lake Ch., Birmingham, Ala., '05-'06; P. Taylorsville and Lacy's Springs, Ala., '06-'21; W. C., '21—; res. Taylor, Miss.

1176. ROGERS, CLEM LIPSCOMB; b. in North Carolina; stu. Da. C.; farmer; (3.); Ky. Sem. 1. Gr.; L. Louisv. Pby. (U. S. A.); O. Platte Pby.; P. three country chs. in Platte Pby.; S. S. Osmond, Neb.; independent H. Mission work since 1912; now at McDowell Mem. (no Pby.), Morganton, N. C.

1177. ROSEBRO, JOHN RIDDLE; b. Hampden-Sidney, Va., April 29, 1874; A. B., H. S. C.; teacher and prof. Eng. at Aust. Col.; (2.+); L. E. H. Pby., '02-'05; asst. to pres. of Fredericksburg Col., and instr. in Eng., '05-'08; acting pres. Freder'bg. Col., '08-'11; H. M. work under Synod's Com., S. C., '10-'13; P. Smyrna, Tenn., '13-'18; P. Hebron Ch., Va., '18—.

1178. SEDGWICK, JAMES MASON; b. Houston, Tex., July 26, 1876; A. B. Aust. Col.; (3. Gr.); L. Ft. Worth Pby., June 5, '02; O. same date; S. S. Toyah and Van Horn, Tex., '02-'03; P. Wortham, and S. S. Frost and Purden, Tex., '03-'05; P. Brandon and Forest, Miss., '05-'06; P. Forest and S. S. Pelahatchie, Miss., '06-'07; P. S. Franklin St. Ch., Mobile, Ala., Nov., '07-'08; P. Sutton and Gassaway, W. Va., '08-'10; P. Union and Gap Mills, '10-'13; P. Marion, Va., Jan., 14-'21; P. Itasca, Tex., Sept., '21—. B. D., U. T. S., '02; D. D., Aust. C., '24.

1179.* SMITH, SAMUEL CALVIN; b. Pleasant Grove, Alamance Co., N. C., March 29, 1870; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby., Sept. 25, '02; O. Sept. 25, '02; Ev. Ashe Co., '02-'05; S. S. Yanceyville, N. C., '06; P. Pine St. Ch., San Antonio, Tex., '07-'08. B. D., U. T. S., '02. Died there Jan. 29, 1908.

1180.* STARBUCK, VIRGIL HADLEY; b. Hyattville, Kansas, May 31, 1871; A. B., and B. L., H. S. C.; agriculture and teacher; (3. Gr.); L. St. Johns Pby., July 31, '01; O. Wilm. Pby., June 3, '02; P. Caswell Ch., Wilm. Pby., '02-'04; also P. Black River, South River, and Harmony Chs., '02-'04; Ev. in Ashev. Pby., as city My. to Asheville, N. C., '04-'05; S. S. Franklin, Morrison and Center Chs., Ashev. Pby., '05-'06; Ev. Morgan Co., Ky., and prin. Matt. Scott Inst., W. Liberty, Ky., '06-'07; H. M. work at Dorchester, Va., '07-'08; P. McDowell and Williamsville, Lex. Pby., '08-'14; Ev. at Plumtree, N. C., and teacher of Bible and Grk. Lees-McRae Inst., '14-'17; P. Marshall, Va., '17, till his death. B. D., U. T. S., '02. Died at Marshall, April 19, 1919.

1181. STORY, JAMES CAMERON; b. Guilford Co., N. C., Sept. 17, 1868; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Wilm. Pby., June 4, '02; O. Oct. 10, '02; Ev. Brunswick Co., N. C., '02-'03, at Southport, New Hope, Sweet Home and Bethbirei; Ev. Alleghany Co., N. C., '03-'06; S. S. 1st Ch., Walters, Okla., '06-'07; Ev. Man. Pby., '07-'11; P. 1st Ch., Marion, N. C., '11—. B. D., U. T. S., '02.

1182. STUART, JOHN LEIGHTON; b. Hangchow, China, June 24, 1876; A. B., H. S. C.; teaching at Pantops Ac.; (3. Gr.); L. and O. E. H. Pby., May, '02; special representative of the "Forward Movement," Ex. Com. of For. Miss., '02-'04; F. M. in Mid-China Mission, in Hangchow, China, '05-'14; prof. N. T. Lit. and Exege., Nanking Theol. Sem., '14-'19; pres. Peking Univ., '19—; author "Essentials of New Test. Grk.;" "Greek-

Chinese-English Lexicon of the N. T.;" "Commentary on the Apocalypse;" pamphlet "Chinese Mind and the Gospel," and numerous other tracts and articles; (all in Chinese). B. D., U. T. S., '02; D. D., H. S. C.; Decoration of Chia Ho (Golden Grain) by the Repub. of China.

1183. WILLIAMS, JOHN AUGUSTUS; b. Limestone Co., Texas, Aug. 11, 1871; A. B., Aus. Col.; sec'y Y. M. C. A.; (3. Gr.); L. Dal. Pby., May 28, '02; O. Dur. Pby., Aug., '02; P. Madill and Ada, I. T., '02-'04; P. Ada, '04—(S. S. Star Grove and Stonewall Chs., '04)—'06; P. Durant, Okla., '06-'09; supt. H. M. and Ev. Paris Pby., '09-'13; P. Baptist Ch., Naples, Tex., '13—(joined Bapt. Ch., Mt. Pleasant, Tex., May, '14)—'15; P. Bapt. Ch., Ladonia, Tex., '15-'16; P. Bapt. Ch., Detroit, Tex., '16-'22; P. Bapt. Ch., Naples, Tex., '22—; author tract "From the Presbyterian Ministry to the Baptist, Why?" B. D., U. T. S., '02.

1184.* WOLL, JOHN J.; b. Tracy City, Tenn., Dec. 14, 1868; A. M., S. W. P. U.; B. D., S. W. P. U. Sem.; L. Nashv. Pby., '92; O. Louisv. Pby., '92; P Hawesville, Morrison and Lewisport, '92-'96; P. Opelika and Auburn Chs., Ala., '96-'99; P. G. U. T. S., '99-'00; Ev. Syn. of Va., at Williamson, W. Va., in '00. Killed on Dec. 5, 1900, by a lawyer who had taken offence at his preaching.

1185.* YOUNG, JAMES AUGUSTUS; b. Eatonton, Ga., Feb. 22, 1860; S. W. P. U.; (1 spec); L. Atl. Pby., '93; O. Ath. Pby., spring, '95; S. S. Euharlee and Adairsville, Ga., '93-'94; P. Gainesville, Ga., '95-'99; special course in U. T. Sem. '99. Died there Feb. 15, 1900.

1900-'01

1186. BARNES, FRANK ARTHUR; b. Mooresville, N. C., Jan. 18, 1877; A. B. and A. M., Da. C.; teacher; (1); short course at Col. Sem. and one and one-half yrs. at Aust. Sem. Gr.; L. W. Tex. Pby., April 18, '02; O. Dec. 14, '02; S. S. Cotulla, Tex., April to December, '02; P. Cotulla, Tex., '02-'07; S. S. and Ev. Sherwood, Tex., and adjacent fields, '07-'10; S. S. San Salba and New Hope Chs., Brown. Pby., '10-'11; P. Mooresville, N. C., 2nd Ch., '11—(P. Shearer Ch., '14—)—'19; P. Burton Mem., Schoolfield, Va., '19-'20; P. Gilwood and Shearer, Conc. Pby., '20—(S. S. Sherrill's Ford, '21—)—.

1187. CASSADY, HENRY HARRISON; b. Randolph Co., N. C., Jan. 31, 1870; stu. Da. C.; farmer; (3.); L. Conc. Pby., April, '04; O. Roan. Pby., Sept. 12, '06; S. S. Morganton, N. C., '04-'05; Ev. in Patrick Co., Va., '06-'07; Hazard, Ky.; Lexington, Ky.; P. Yanceyville, Griers, Bethesda and Pleasant Grove, Or. Pby., '10-'13; in trans.; D. M. Relief, N. C., '19-'21; D. M. Toecane, N. C., '21-'23; P. Unity and Franklin, Conc. Pby., '23—.

1188. CLEGG, ISAAC NEWTON; b. Pittsboro, N. C., April 1, 1868; stu. Da. C.; farmer; (2.+); L. Fay. Pby., Oct., '03; O. Or. Pby., Dec. 1, '03; S. S. High Point and Thomasville, N. C., '03-'04; S. S. Mt. Olive, Memorial and Nelson, Mo., '04-'05; S. S. Saltillo, Unity and Mound Springs, Miss., '05—(S. S. Guntown '06)—'06; P. Macon and S. S. Shuqualak, Miss., '07; S. S. Duncan, Okla., Nov., '07-Nov., '08; P. Walters, Okla., and S. S. Apachie, '08-'09; P. Durant, Miss., S. S. Goodman and Pickens, '09-'11; P. Ida Mills, Aberdeen and Laurel Hill, N. C., and S. S. Gibson, '11-'16; P. Iona and Midway, S. S. Pembroke and Elrod, N. C., '16, till July 1, '23.

1189. CURRIE, WILLIAM PINKEY MARTIN; b. West End, N. C., March 15, 1863; A. B., U. N. C.; teacher; (3.+Gr.); L. Fay. Pby., June 6, '04; O. Wilm. Pby., Oct. 20, '04; P. Duplin Road, Rockfish and Mt. Zion, and S. S. Teacheys, N. C., '04—(S. S. Willard Ch., '16—)—. B. D., U. T. S., '04.

1190. FLOW, JOHN ELDRED; b. Mecklenburg Co., N. C., Nov. 14, 1874; A. B. and A. M., Da. C.; farmer; (3. Gr.); L. Meck. Pby., May 21, '03; O. U. Mo. Pby., Oct. 15, '03; S. S. Bethel Ch., Kearney, Mo., July to Oct., '03; P. '03-'08; P. St. Charles, Mo., '08-'11; P. Kennett, Mo., '11-'12; P. Nine Mile, Williamsburg, Mo., and S. S. Augusta, '12-'14; P. Marietta, Okla., '14-'17; P. G. stu. U. T. S., Sept., '17, to May, '18; P. Alderson, W. Va., '18-'22; Ev. Greenb. Pby., Oct. 1, '22—; author thesis for D. D. degree, "Jesus of History and of Experience," and other articles. B. D., U. T. S., '03; D. D. (in course), U. T. S., '20.

1191. MARTIN, MOTTE; b. Marlin, Texas, Jan. 1, 1879; A. B., Aus. Col.; (3. Gr.); L. and O. Dal. Pby., June 8, '03; F. My. to Africa at Luebo, Southern Ch., '03—(on furlough, '08)—. B. D., U. T. S., '03; D. D., Aust. C.

1192. MASSEY, JAMES BUCKNER; b. Craigsville, N. C.; A. B., U. N. C., (3. Gr. and Hoge Fellowship); L. Or. Pby., May 24, '04; O. Greenb. Pby., March 22, '05; S. S. Lawson, Mo., '04-'05; P. Richlands and Clifton Chs., W. Va., '05-'07; P. Mossy Creek Ch., Va., '07-'16; P. Wilson, N. C., '16-'19; prof. Bible, Philosophy and Psychology, Hampden-Sidney Col., Va., '19-'23; prof. of Eng. Bible there since then. B. D., U. T. S., '03; D. D., W. L. U.

1193. MOFFETT, LACY IRVINE; b. Churchville, Va., Feb. 10, 1878; A. B., C. U. Ky.; Ky. Sem., 2.; (2. Gr.); L. and O. Transyl. Pby., '02; special representative "Forward Movement," '02-'04; My. Ev. Soochow, China, '05-'10; at Kyangyin, '10—. D. D., Westm. C.; B. D., U. T. S., '02.

1194. PHIFER, WILLIAM EVERETTE; b. Statesville, N. C., Dec. 14, 1874; Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby., May 28, '03; O. Mac. Pby., Oct. 14, '03; P. Rose Hill Ch., Columbus, Ga., '03-'05; P. Brookhaven, Miss., '05-'09; P. El. Brownsville, Tenn., '09-'12; S. S. Senatobia, Miss., '12-'13; P. Lewisburg, Tenn., '13-'16; S. S. Madison, Ga., '16-'18; S. S. Sykesville, Md. (U. S. A.), '18-'19; S. S. Midway and Cool Spring Chs. (U. S. A.), Rehoboth, Del., Sept., '19—. B. D., U. T. S., '03.

1195. RAINE, MICHEAUX; b. Danville, Va., April 17, 1880; A. B., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., June 1, '03; O. Oct. 13, '03; P. Namozine Ch., Amelia Co., Va., and Hebron Ch., Dinwiddie Co., '03-'05; P. Rustburg (Campbell C. H.), Diamond Hill, New Concord, Old Concord, Roan. Pby., '05-'07; P. Norton, Va., '07-'08; P. Burton Mem., Danville, Va., '08—(P. Shelton Mem., '08-'11)—'15; P. 3rd Ch., Petersburg, Va., '15-'23; P. Hoge Mem., Richmond, Va., '23—. B. D., U. T. S., '03.

1196. ROSS, LYNN FRANCISCO; b. Pilot Grove, Mo., Sept. 18, 1876; A. B., Westm. Col.; (3. Gr.); L. LaFay. Pby., May 27, '02; O. June 2, '03; S. S. Edwards and Calvary '03-'04; S. S. Warsaw, Calvary, Sunnyside, '04-'05; P. Lamar, Mo., '06-'11; P. Jackson, Mo., '11-'17; P. Trenton, Tenn., '17—. B. D., U. T. S., '03.

1197. ROSS, WILLIAM ALFRED; b. Greeneville, Tenn., July 19, 1873; A. B., U. Ark.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Washb. Pby., Oct. 2, '03; O. April 13, '04; S. S. Alma and Charleston Chs., and City Mission work in Fort Smith, Ark., '03-'06; F. M., Mexico, '07—, at Linares, at San Angelo, then at Tulsa, and now prof. in The Evangelical Sem. of Mexico, Mexico City; author "Sunrise in Aztec Land." B. D., U. T. S., '03.

1198. SEE, ROBERT GAMBLE; b. Fort Defiance, Va., Aug. 15, 1878; A. B., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); O. Lex. Pby., as F. Ev., June 7, '03; F. M., Southern Brazil, '03-'07; P. Marshall group, Chesap. Pby., '08-'12; H. M. work in Floyd Co., Va., with partial charge of Mission Schools, '12—(Y. M. C. A. war-work, part of '18-'19)—. B. D., U. T. S., '03.

1199. SEVIER, JOSEPH RAMSEY; b. Greeneville, Tenn., Dec. 18, 1877; A. B., K. C.; teacher; (3.); L. Montg. Pby., Sept. 4, '03; O. Oct. 13, '03; P. 3rd Ch., Lynchburg, Va., '03-'06; P. 2d Ch., Alexandria, Va., '07-'11; P. 1st Ch., Augusta, Ga., '11—. D. D., K. C.

1200. SIMPSON, EDWIN WILCOX; b. Newcastle, Pa., Oct. 28, 1870; A. B., H. S. C., and A. M., Princ. U.; civil engineer and teacher; McCor. Sem. 1.; Princ. Sem. 1; (1. Gr.); L. Montg. Pby., '01; O. N. Miss., '02; under H. M. Com., Montg. Pby., '01; Ev. N. Miss. Pby., '02; My. to India Pres. Ch., U. S. A.; Kolhapur, '02-'05; Sangli, as acting principal of Boys' Boarding Sch., '05-'06; Kolhapur, Bombay, '07-'11; Ratuagiri, India, '12-'16; Islampur, India, '16-'22; furlough, '22—. B. D., U. T. S., '01; D. D., H. S. C., '22.

1201.* WALTON, RICHARD LEE; b. Cumberland Co., Va., Feb. 28, 1861; stu. Nor. Dept. Nash. U.; pharmacist; (2.); L. Chesap. Pby., May, '02; O. Balto. Pby., April 29, '04; supplied 1st Ch., Richmond, May to Oct., '02; asst. P. 1st Ch., Balto., Md., '02-'03; S. S. and then P. Ashland, Md., '03-'06; Ev. in Syn. Va., '07; P. Suffolk, Va., '08-'13; P. Olivet and Sears Hill Chapel, Lex. Pby., '13-'16. Died Staunton, Va., Dec. 3, 1916.

1202. WATKINS, ASA DUPUY; b. Prince Edward Co., Va., March 14, 1873; A. B., H. S. C. and Harvard U.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Greenb. Pby., Sept., '03; O. April, '04; Ev. Cass., W. Va., Greenb. Pby., '03-'05; P. Windsor Ave. Ch., Bristol, Tenn., '05-'11; teacher of Eng. Bible, King Col., '08-'11; asst. P. 1st Ch., and P. 2nd Ch., Spartanburg, S. C., '11-'16; in ill health and res. Saranac Lake, N. Y., '17-'18; prof. English, H. S. C., '18—. D. D., H. S. C., '24.

1901-'02

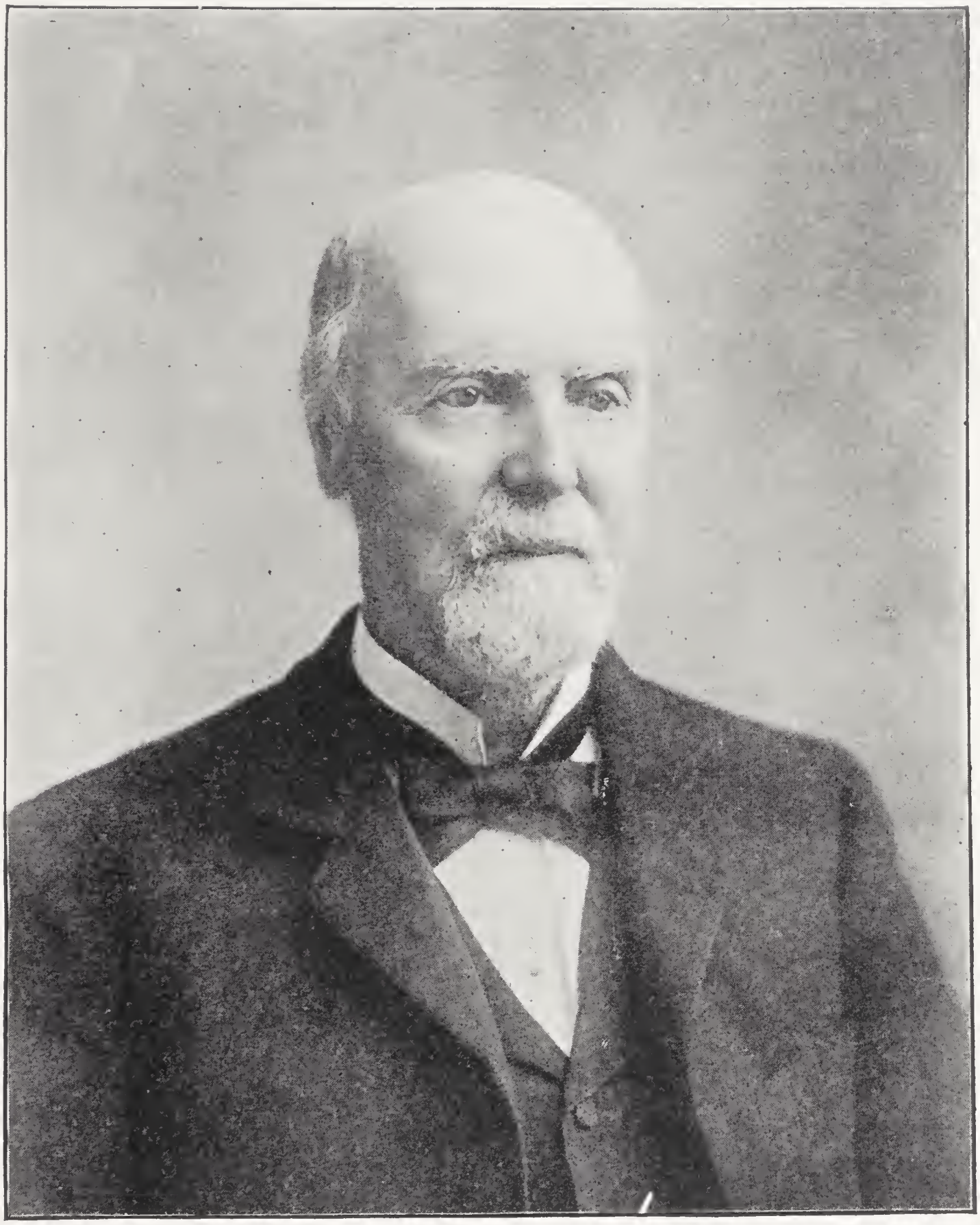
1203.* ARMSTRONG, JOHN IRVINE; b. Salem, Va., July 10, 1872; A. B. and A. M., H. S. C.; teacher 6 yrs. in Univ. Sch., Nashville, Tenn., and sec. to pres. Ward Sem., 3 yrs.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., Oct. 28, '05; O. Atl. Pby., Oct. 28, '06; prof. mor. phil. and Bible in H. S. C., '04-'06; prof. Bible and Philosophy, Agnes Scott Col., and P. Kirkwood, Ga., '06-'13; educ. sec'y. of Exec. Com. F. M., Pres. Ch. U. S., Nashville, Tenn., '13-'20; pres. Lewisburg Sem., W. Va., '20-'23; ed.-in-chief S. S. publications of Pres. Ch., U. S., '23-'24; author pamphlet "Elders That Rule Well." B. D., U. T. S., '04; D. D., H. S. C. Died Richmond, Va., March 8, 1924.

1204. BARBER, WILLIAM LEE; b. Athens, Ga., March 4, 1865; farmer; Col. Sem.; (1.); L. Ath. Pby., Aug., '95; O. '96; S. S. Homer and Hebron Chs., Ga., '96-'97; S. S. in Madison Co., Ga., '97-'01; S. S. Saline, Mo., '02-'03; P. Saline '03—(P. Waverly '03—)—'06; P. Homer and Hebron, Ga., '06-'11; H. M. work in Athens Pby., '12-'14; P. Broad St. Ch., Rome, Ga., '15-'18; W. C., on account of ill health, '18—; and res. Athens, Ga.

1205. BIRD, ANDREW REID; b. Baltimore, Md., March 5, 1880; A. B., Johns Hopk. U.; (3. Gr.); (yr. bet. Jun. and Mid., spent in travel); L. Md. Pby., June 12, '05; O. Oct. 31, '05; P. Laurel, Md., '05-'10; P. Ch. of the Pilgrims, Washington, D. C., '10—; mem. Gen. Com. on army and navy chaplains of the F. C. C. C. A., and ch'm. denominational com. of same. B. D., U. T. S., '05.

1206. BLANKENSHIP, CHARLES E.; (Methodist minister; took short special course).

1207. CALDWELL, EUGENE CRAIGHEAD; (see sketches of professors, page 43).



Mr. William Wallace Spence

1208. DOAK, ALEXANDER HUNT; b. Russellville, Tenn., Nov. 13, 1879; A. B., K. C.; (—1); 3 Col. Sem.; L. Holst. Pby., '04; O. '04; P. 1st Ch., Jonesboro, S. S. Leesburg and Providence Chs., Tenn., '04-'06; P. Shelbyville, Ky., '06-'12; P. Wilmore, Ky., '12-'20; P. Georgetown, Ky., Jan., '21—.

1209. DUFF, GUY B.; b. Stickleyville, Va., Nov. 6, 1880; A. B., K. C.; (2.); Ky. Sem., 1. Gr.; L. Up. Mo. Pby., July 6, '04; O. Sept. 14, '04; Ev. Up. Mo. Pby., '04-'05; P. Morton-Hardin Ch., '05-'09; P. Montgomery, Mo., and Benton, '09-'12; P. Rosewell, N. M. (U. S.), '12-'13; P. 1st Ch., Colorado, Tex., '13-'21; P. Grand Ave. Ch., Sherman, Tex., '21—. D. D., K. C., and Aust. C.

1210. DUNGLINSON, JOSEPH; b. Cockermouth, Eng., May 2, 1880; A. B., S. W. P. U.; (3.); L. N. Ala. Pby., July 27, '04; O. Oct. 21, '04; S. S. and then P. Montevallo, Columbiana and Calera, Ala., '04-'10; P. 1st Ch., Selma, Ala., '10-'23; P. 1st Ch., Danville, Va., April 15, '23—. D. D., S. W. P. U.

1211.* FULTZ, ROBERT EMERSON; b. Sangerville, Va., April 20, 1872; A. B., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., May 25, '04; O. Greenb. Pby., April 21, '05; supplied Lost City, Rio and Capon, summers, '02-'03; S. S. Liberty, Baxter and Kerr Mem. Chs., '04-'05; P. same '05-'06; S. S. Granville and New Berne, Albm. Pby., '07; prin. Estill Col. Inst., Irvine, Ky., '07-'08; P. El. Rocky Spring and Williamsville Chs., Lex. Pby., '08-'09; teacher Lees-McRae Inst., Plumtree, N. C., 4 years; supplied ch. at Fincastle, Va., summer, '12; teacher in High Sch., Mt. Solon, Va., then in Bridgewater Col., Va.; teacher in Westminster Sch., Rutherfordton, N. C., '16-'17; then at Mt. Solon, '17-'20. B. D., U. T. S., '04. Died Staunton, Va., April 14, 1921.

1212. HAWLEY, FRANK MORTON; b. Polkton, N. C., Aug. 21, 1876; stu. Da. C.; teacher; (2.); 1 Gr. Ky. Sem.; L. N. Ala. Pby., June 9, '04; O. Aug. 21, '04; S. S. and then P. El. Florence; S. S. Sheffield, and Ev. at Lexington, Ala., '04-'05; S. S. Clinton and Columbus, Ky., and Ev. at Pierce, Tenn., '05; P. Fulton, Ky., '05-'07; M. A., U. N. C., '08; M. A., Harvard Univ., '09; P. Elizabeth City, N. C., '09-'10; P. Mebane, N. C., '10—(S. T. D., Temple Univ., '14)—'17; P. Memphis, Mo., '17-'19; P. Olanta, S. C., '19-'22; P. Kershaw, S. C., '22—.

1213. IRWIN, PERCY CRAWFORD; b. Oakland, Tenn., A. B., S. W. P. U.; farmer; S. W. P. U.; (2.); L. Memp. Pby., '01; O. Durant Pby., '04; H. M. Syn. N. C. in Yadkin Val., June to Dec., '03; H. M. for Gen. Assem. at Poteau group, Okla., '04-'10; H. M. at Crosbyton, Tex., '10-'12; H. M. at Boise, Ida., '12-'14; H. M. at Soda Springs, Ida., '14-'18; Red Cross Service, overseas, '18-'19; H. M. at Westville, Okla., '20—.

1214. JONES, PLUMMER F.; b. New Store, Va., Aug. 29, 1875; A. B., W. M. C.; journalist; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., Aug. 25, '04; O. May 21, '05; S. S. and then P. Arvon and Trinity, W. H. Pby., '04—(Howardsville and Scottsville, '04-'06)—'10; P. Trinity and Fork Union, '10—(P. Cartersville and Center, '13-'19; P. Arvon, '19—)—; author "Shamrock Land;" "In Quest of Goldsmith's Deserted Village;" "Rural Ireland as It is Today;" "The Two Irelands: Protestant North and Catholic South;" "Turkey Hunting in Virginia;" "Culture of Tobacco in Colonial Virginia;" "Two Historic Colleges: William and Mary and Hampden-Sidney;" "The Etiquette of College Fraternity Jewelry;" "Kappa Alpha in Virginia;" "Jim Hinry's Persuasion;" "Across Virginia Meadows," and other poems; "Knighted;" "The True John Jasper." Awarded Phi Beta Kappa, '02. B. D., U. T. S., '04.

1215. LINEWEAVER, JESSE LUTHER; b. Harrisonburg, Va., Feb. 15, 1872; H. S. C.; merchant (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., June 3, '04; O. Ev., June 12, '04; P. Pickens, W. Va., '04-"07; P. Richlands, W. Va., '07-'15; P. Alderson, W. Va., '15-'16; field sec'y., Syn., W. Va., '16-'17; P. Beckly Ch., '18; first supt. Davis-Stuart Sch., '19-'20; P. Beckley, W. Va., '20—. B. D., U. T. S., '04.

1216. LOWE, W. E.; (Baptist minister; took short special course).

1217. LYNCH, ERNEST CARLYLE; b. Evening Shade, Ark., June 29, 1878; A. B., Ark. Col.; (3. Gr.); L. Montg. Pby., Dec. 14, '04; O. May 21, '05; S. S. and P. Buchanan, High Bridge and Carmel, '04-'08; P. Covington, Va., '08-'12; P. Trinity Ch., Kansas City, Mo., '12-'14; P. Versailles, Ky., Aug., '14—. B. D., U. T. S., '04.

1218.* MOSELEY, THOMAS LOWE; b. Mexia, Tex., Sept. 25, 1875; A. B., C. U. Ky.; stenographer; (3. Gr.); L. W. Lex. Pby., Sept. 22, '04; O. April 20, '05; Ev. in Letcher Co., Ky., July 15, '04-'06. B. D., U. T. S., '04. Died at Whitesburg, Ky., March 1, 1906.

1219. MUNROE, HARRY HAVENER; b. Baltimore, Md., Nov. 20, 1877; A. B., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Md. Pby., June 14, '04; O. Sept. 21, '04; S. S. Ashland, Va., May to Oct., '04; S. S. Hot Springs, Va., '04-'05; F. M. to Japan, '06—. B. D., U. T. S., '04.

1220. ORR, ROBERT HUIE; b. Acworth, Ga., July 28, 1871; farmer; A. B., S. W. P. U.; clerk; (3. Gr.); L. Albm. Pby., Sept. 22, '04; O. April 20, '05; S. S. group of chs. at Weldon, Scotland Neck and Manson, N. C., '04-'06; S. S. Canton, Hickory Flat and Toonigh, Ga., '06-'07; P. Buford and Norcross, Ga., '07-'11; P. Monticello, Fla., '11-'14; P. Summerville, Ga., '15—. B. D., U. T. S., '04.

1221. PATRICK, HOLLY HUNTER; b. near Russellville, Ark., Sept. 12, 1872; A. B., Ark. C.; photographer; (3. Gr.); L. Ark. Pby., Feb. 24, '05; O. April 20, '05; S. S. Des Arc and DeVall's Bluff Chs., '04-'05; P. Des Arc, Ark. Pby., '05-'06; P. Florida, New Hope and Stoutsville Chs., Palmyra Pby., Mo., Oct., '06-'08; P. Blytheville and Osceola, Ark., '08-'10; P. Morton-Hardin, and S. S. Gower, Mo., '10-'11; S. S. Branson and Forsythe, Mo., '11-'12; S. S. Cotter, Ark., short time; forced to retire till '17, on account of ill health; S. S. Sylvania and Sweet Home, '17-'19; ill health, '19-'20; teaching; teaching in Stuart Robinson Sch., Blackey, Ky., Sept., '21—. B. D., U. T. S., '04.

1222.* PILSON, MATTHEW FINLEY; b. Staunton, Va., June 29, 1877; A. B., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., May 25, '04; O. June 19, '04; S. S. Coalton, W. Va., '04-'05. B. D., U. T. S., '04. Died at Elkins, W. Va., April 3, 1905.

1223.* RAMSAY, WILLIAM ARTHUR; b. Sumter Co., Ala., near Sumterville, Dec. 7, 1873; stu. S. W. P. U.; S. W. P. U. Sem. 1; (—1). Died in Sumter Co., Ala., Dec. 19, 1902.

1224. RHODES, PAUL SIMPSON; b. Siloam, Ga., Dec. 10, 1876; B. S. Ga. Mil. Col.; teacher; (1 Mid.); Col. Sem. 2.; L. Augusta Pby., April, '03; O. Oct., '03; S. S. Hartwell, Ga., group, May to July, '03; P. Sibley Ch., Augusta, Ga., '03-'04; S. S. Alexander City, Ala., group, '04-'05; P. Providence, Beards and Bethesda, Ky., '05-'06; P. Washington, Ky., '06-'12; S. S. Magnolia, Ark., '12-'13; S. S. Wharton, Tex., '13-'15; P. Clintonville, Ky., '15-'19; forced to give up active ministry on account of throat trouble, and in automobile business, Sept., '19, to Aug., '22; work resumed; S. S. Oakhurst Ch., '22-'23; P. Villa Rica, Ga., May 1, '23..

1225. ROBINSON, EDWARD BRYCE; b. Charlotte, N. C.; Da. C.; (2.); Ky. Sem., 1 Gr.; L. Meckl. Pby., May 31, '04; O. Oct. 30, '04; P. Marshville, N. C., '04-'06; P. Ala. Ave. Ch., Selma, '06-'09; P. Marion Jct., '09-'13; supt. H. M. Tusca. Pby., '13-'16; supt. Orphans' Home, Syn. Ala., '16—.

1226. SIEG, JAMES MCCLUNG; b. Monterey, Va., July 18, 1873; stu. W. L. U.; farmer; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., May, '04; O. Oct. 8, '04; F. M. to Belgian Congo, '04-'16; S. S. Frankford, W. Va., '17-'18; teacher in Lewisburg Mil. Sch., W. Va., '18-'19; P. Fairfield, Va., '19-'21; P. Waterford, Va., Sept., '21—; author a translation of the Gospel by Mark into Buluba Lulua. B. D., U. T. S., '04

1227. SIKES, WILLIAM MARION; b. Greensboro, N. C., Jan. 20, 1875; Da. C.; farmer; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby., May 24, '04; O. Conc. Pby., Oct. 30, '04; P. Old Fort and Siloam Chs., Conc. Pby., '04-'05; P. Madison and S. S. Pine Hall, Stoneville and Wentworth, '05-'08; P. El. Burgaw, Pike, Mt. Williams and Keith Chs., N. C., '08-'12; P. Newton and Sherrill's Ford, Conc. Pby., '12-'18; P. Waynesville and Hazelwood, Ashe. Pby., '18-'20; P. Canton, Ashe. Pby., June, '20—; author "The Gospel for the Laymen's Age;" tract "Our Greatest Enemy;" and other articles. B. D., U. T. S., '04; D. D. (in course), Oskaloosa Col.

1228. SIMPSON, JOHN ALEXANDER; b. Toccoa, Ga., June 19, 1878; A. B., Clin. Col.; machinist; Col. Sem.; (2. Gr.); L. Transyl. Pby., Sept. 30, '03; O. Nov. 11, '03; S. S. and then P. Corbin and Moore Mem. Ch., Pineville, Ky., '03-'07; P. McDonough, and S. S. Timber Ridge and Kelley's Chs., '07-'11; P. Greensboro, Ga., '11-'18; P. Commerce, Ga., '18—. B. D., U. T. S., '03.

1229. SMITH, JAMES POWER, JR.; b. Fredericksburg, Va., June 7, 1878; stu. U. Va.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., Oct. 6, '04; O. Lex. Pby., Nov. 11, '04; P. Oxford Ch., Rockbridge Co., Va., '04-'08; P. Aldie and Floris Chs., Chesap. Pby., '08-'09; P. Barnesville, Ga., '09-'13; P. Bethel and Mt. Horeb Chs., Ky., '13-'21; P. Flora Hgts. Ch., Louisville, Ky., '21-'23; P. Westminster Ch., Charleston, Mo., '23—. B. D., U. T. S., '04.

1230. WALSH, WALTER MILLER; b. Charlotte, N. C., Aug. 14, 1879; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; and mission work; (3. Gr.); L. Meckl. Pby., May 21, '03; O. June 5, '04; appointed My. to Cuba, but prevented from going by ill health; S. S. Stanley, Machpelah, Castanea and Unity, '05-'06; P. Thyatira and Back Crk., N. C., '06-'11; P. Front St. Ch., Statesville, N. C., and Barium Springs, '11-'15; P. Grand Ave. Ch., Sherman, Tex., '15-'20; P. Abingdon, Va., '20—. B. D., U. T. S., '04; D. D., Aust. C.

1231. WOOD, SAM. GLEAVES; b. Wytheville, Va., Aug. 23, 1879; A. B., K. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Ab. Pby., June 29, '04; O. Mo. Pby., May 20, '06; S. S. Nine Mile Prairie and Augusta Chs., Mo. Pby., '05-'06; S. S. Auxvasse City and Westminster Chs., Jan. to May, '06; P. Auxvasse City, '06—. B. D., U. T. S., '04.

1902-'03

1232. ASKEW, JACOB B.; (Methodist minister; took short special course).

1233. BROWN, FRANCIS AUGUSTUS; b. Norfolk, Va., Dec. 4, 1876; A. B., H. S. C.; (2.+); College Sec. Y. M. C. A., of Va., '04-'06; special representative of "Forward Movement," and travelling representative of Laymen's My. Movement, '06-'10; O. Nor. Pby., '10; F. M. and Ev. North Kiangsu Mission, China, '10—.

1234. CLARKE, ARTHUR HARRIS; b. Danville, Va., Jan. 26, 1883; A. B., H. S. C., and stu. Johns Hopk. U.; (3.+ Gr.); L. Roan. Pby., Aug. 1, '06; O. Ev. Montg. Pby., Oct. 16, '06; asst. P. 1st Ch., Lynchburg, Va., '06-'09; Ev. Ab. Pby., and S. S. Welch, North Fork and Vivian Chs., '09-'11; P. Davis, W. Va., '11-'20; P. Strasburg, Va., '20—. B. D., U. T. S., '06.

1235. HENSLEY, LEIGHTON BEAUMONT; b. Texarkana, Tex., June 9, 1879; stu. S. W. P. U.; M. A. and Ph. D., Oscaloosa Univ.; (2.—); L. Balt. Pby., Dec. 11, '06; O. Dec. 19, '07; P. Cumberland, Md., '06-'08; P. Oakland, Md., '08-'09; P. Emmitsburg, Md., '10-'18; sec'y. army Y. M. C. A., Frederick, Md., '18-'19; P. Beverly, W. Va., Oct., '19—. D. D., Oscaloosa U.

1236. HILL, PIERRE BERNARD; b. Richmond, Va., March 4, 1876; telephone inspector; A. B., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., May 29, '05; O. Knoxv. Pby., July 30, '05; P. St. Elmo and Lookout Mt., Tenn., '05-'07; P. Rivermont Ave., Ch., Lynchburg, Va., '07-'09; P. West End Ch., Roanoke, Va., '09-'12; F. M. to Korea, '12-'16; ill health caused return; S. S. 2nd Ch., Roanoke, Va., '18-'20; P. 1st Ch., Louisville, Ky., '20-'21; P. 1st Ch., San Antonio, Tex., '21—; author some tracts: "Studies on Korea." B. D., U. T. S., '05; D. D., H. S. C.

1237. HILL, WILLIAM EDWIN; b. Wilmington, N. C., June 20, 1880; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Wilm. Pby., Oct. 12, '05; O. Jan. 25, '06; S. S. and then P. Hot Springs, Va., '05-'08; P. Gadsden, Ala., '08-'09; P. Farmville, Va., '09-'11; P. West End, Atlanta, Ga., '11-'17; P. Fayetteville, N. C., '17—. B. D., U. T. S., '05; D. D., H. S. C.

1238.* JOHNSON, CLYDE; b. Senatobia, Miss., Dec. 2, 1879; A. B., U. Miss.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. N. Miss. Pby., June 27, '05; O. Fla. Pby., April 4, '06; P. Marianna and Chipley, Fla., '05-'12; P. Woodland St. Ch., Louisville, Ky., '12-'13; P. Zion Ch., Columbia, Tenn., '13-'23; P. Cartersville, Ga., '23-'24; author "The Decline of the Country Church and Suggested Measures of Its Rise." B. D., U. T. S., '05. Died Atlanta, Ga., March 1, 1924.

1239. McCONNELL, THOMAS JASPER; b. near Abingdon, Va., July 10, 1865; A. B., K. C.; teacher; merchant; (3. Gr.); L. Ab. Pby., July '05; O. Greenb., fall, '05; P. Spring Crk. and Anthony's Crk. Chs., Greenb. Pby., '05-'07; Ev. in Carroll and Grayson Cos., Va., '07-'08; P. Centerville, Greenb. Pby., '08-'12; P. Calvert, S. S. Bremond, Braz. Pby., '12-'14; P. Bryson City, Ashe. Pby., '14—(P. Murphy, '14-'17; S. S. Hazelwood, '17—)—'19; S. S. Umatilla, St. J. Pby., '19—(S. S. Leesburg, '19-'20; S. S. Astor and Astor Park, '20—; and S. S. Apopka, '22—)—. B. D., U. T. S., '05.

1240. MATTHEWS, CARL STANLEY; b. Winnsboro, S. C., Sept. 18, 1873; A. M., Da. C.; teacher; Princ. Sem. 1; (2. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., Aug. 25, '04; O. April 14, '05; S. S. Waddell (Rapidan), Orange and Madison, '04; P. Waddell and Orange, '05—(S. S. Madison '05)—'08; P. Pulaski, Va., '08-'18; P. Central Ch., Bristol, Va., '18-'21; P. 1st Ch., Shelbyville, Ky., '21—. B. D., U. T. S., '04.

1241. MATTHEWS, ORLANDOE HOWARD; b. Athens, Ga., Dec. 7, 1879; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby., Nov. 20, '05; O. July 1, '06; S. S. and then P. Gilwood and Bethpage Chs., '05-'07; P. Bethpage, N. C., '07-'08; P. Geneva group, Ala., '08-'09; no further record obtainable.

1242. MOFFETT, HARRY McCLELLAN; b. Churchville, W. Va., Nov. 30, 1879; A. B., C. U. Ky.; travelling salesman; (3. Gr.); L. Transyl. Pby., July 12, '05; O. Lex. Pby., Sept. 10, '05; Ev. Lex. Pby., Sept. to Nov., '05;

P. Westminster Ch., Horton, W. Va., and P. Harman, W. Va., '05-'06; Ev. Transyl. Pby., '06-'07; P. Glenville and Coal Valley Chs., W. Va., '07-'09; P. Leesburg and Auburn, Va., '09-'12; P. Charles Town, W. Va., '12-'18; P. 1st Ch., Huntsville, Ala., '18-Jan., '22; P. Vine St. Ch., Birmingham, Ala., Jan., '22—. B. D., U. T. S., '05; D. D., S. W. P. U.

1243. MOORE, LLOYD CARLTON; (Methodist minster; took short special course).

1244. PRATT, CHARLES HENRY; b. Saltville, Va., Jan. 20, 1881; A. B., K. C.; M. A., Princ. U.; (3. Gr.); L. Ab. Pby., July, '05; O. E. H. Pby., Sept., '05; P. Hoge Mem. Ch., Richmond, Va., '05-'06; P. G. course Princ. U. '06-'07; special representative of "Forward Movement," May, '07-'09; secy. Laymen's My. Movement, '09-'12; secy. Gen'l. L. M. M., '12; F. M. to Korea, '12-'16; secy. Ex. Com. For. Mis., '17-'20; secy. of Inter-Ch. World Movement during its existence; P. Trinity Ch., Montgomery, Ala., '20— author "Is Jesus God;" "Story of Missions in Korea." B. D., U. T. S., '05; D. D., K. C.

1245. RHEA, ALFRED LONG; b. Somerville, Tenn., Dec. 5, 1879; A. M., S. W. P. U.; (3. Gr., '02-'04; '05-'06); L. Memp. Pby., July 18, '06; O. N. Miss. Pby., April 23, '07; P. Tunica, and S. S. Clarksdale and Dublin, Miss., '06-'08; P. Orwood, Miss., group, '08-'10; P. Wapanucka, Okla., and allied mission work, '10-'12; teacher Math., Bible and Science, O. P. C., Durant, Okla., '12-'13; P. Augusta, Ark., '13-'14; retired, on account of ill health, and in business, '14-'22; work resumed; S. S. Mason, and Denmark, Memph. Pby., '22—. B. D., U. T. S., '06.

1246. ROSS, HERVEY LEONIDAS; b. near Greenville, Tenn., Feb. 3, 1879; A. B., U. Ark.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Washb. Pby., Sept., '05; O. Dec. 5, '05; H. M. Washb. Pby., June to Dec., '05; F. M. Mexico, '05—; author tract, "Proposed Ten-Year Program of Our Mexico Mission." B. D., U. T. S., '05.

1247. STUART, WARREN HORTON; b. Ningpo, China, Dec. 8, 1879; A. B. and A. M., U. Va.; teacher; (3. Gr. and Moses D. Hoge Fellow, '05-'06); L. E. H. Pby., May 29, '05; O. For. Ev. Nov. 5, '05; F. M. Hangchow, China, '06—; China, '06-'09; prof. rel. instr., Hangchow Christian Col., '10-'16; pres. and prof. rel. instr., in same, '16-'22; prof. Bible in Nanking Theol. Sem., '22—. B. D., U. T. S., '05; D. D., '20, by H. S. C., and S. W. P. U.

1248. VIEHE, FREDERICK DANA; b. April 29, 1878; stu. Lehigh U.; city reporter and analytic chemist; (3. Gr.); L. Albm. Pby., Oct. 24, '05; O. Nov. 16, '05; P. El. Greenville and La Grange, and S. S. Falkland, '05-'06; P. Elizabeth City, N. C., '06-'08; Albm. Pby., '08-'09; P. 1st Ch., Bennettsville, S. C., '09-'17; P. 1st Ch., Shickshinny, Pa., '17-'19; P. Ross Mem. Ch., Binghamton, N. Y., '19-'23; P. El. Princess Anne, Md., '23—; compiler "Proof Texts to Dabney's Theology;" Ph. D., Central Univ., '16.

1249. WILHELM, WALTER SCOTT; b. Davie Co., N. C., Feb. 23, 1878; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby., Sept. 8, '05; O. June 10, '06; supplied Shearer's Ch., Davidson, N. C., June to Sept., '05; S. S. Bethesda, Troutman and Fifth Crk. Chs., '05-'06; P. Fifth Crk. and Bethesda, and S. S. Troutman and Barium Springs Chs., '06—(S. S. Elmwood, '07—)—'07; P. Fifth Creek and Bethesda, and S. S. Elmwood and Bethany, Conc. Pby., '07-'09; P. Little River, Fairfield, Eno and North Eno, and S. E. Efland, N. C., '09—(S. S. Roxboro, '09-'11; S. S. South Lowell, '16—)—'20; resigned then, on account of ill health, and living on a farm near Salisbury, N. C. B. D., U. T. S., '05.

1250. WRIGHT, SAMUEL OTTO; b. Canton, Pa.; A. B., R. M. C.; Vanderbilt U.; 2 Gr.; (—1 spec.); O. deacon Va. Conf. M. E. Ch., S., Nov., '03; O. Elder, Nov., '05; P. Powhatan Mission, '00-'01; P. Blandford Ch., Petersburg, Va., '02-'04; P. East Halifax, June to Nov., '05; P. Sledd Mem., Danville, Va., '05-'06; P. Wachapreague, Va., '06—.

1903-'04

1251. AKERS, SIMON CASABIANCA; b. Campbell Co., Va., Oct. 12, 1869; A. B., H. S. C.; (2.); L. Roan. Pby., spring, '09; O. Lex. Pby., fall, '09; P. Fairfield and Immanuel, Lex. Pby., '09-'14; supplied Slab Fork, W. Va., '14-'15; since that time W. C.; res. Fairfield, Va. B. D., U. T. S., '09.

1252. BEATY, HENRY FRANK; b. Iredell, N. C., Jan. 13, 1879; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Concord Pby., June 5, '06; O. Sept. 26, '06; S. S. Mooresville, N. C., July to Sept., '06; Ev. at Hazelwood, Waynesville, N. C., Oct. to Dec., '06; teacher and Ev. at Plum Tree, N. C., Jan. to Nov., '07; F. M. at Placetas, Cuba, Dec. 1, '07-'14; S. S. Hamlet, N. C., Jan. to Oct., '15; P. McKinnon Ch., Concord, N. C., '15-'19; teacher Latin Concord H. Sch., '17-'18; P. Black River group, Atkinson, N. C., '19-'22; in charge Pres. Mis. among Spanish-speaking people, Ybor City, Tampa, Fla., Jan., '23—. B. D., U. T. S., '06.

1253. BLACKBURN, FREDERICK WILLIAM; b. Grottoes, Va., June 7, 1880; clerk; stu. U. Va., '04-'06; (2; '02-'03; '06-'07); teaching '07—.

1254. CHEDESTER, WILLIAM PEARCE; b. Asheville, N. C., Sept. 28, 1879; A. B., Da. C.; Y. M. C. A. sec. and teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Ashev. Pby., Sept. 27, '06; O. Oct. 7, '06; P. Brevard, N. C., '06-'08; P. Franklin, N. C., '09-'11; P. Andrew's, N. C., '12-'13; P. Hazelwood, N. C., '14-'16; supt. Y. P.'s work, Syn. of Appal., '17; Camp P., Camp Shelby, Miss., '18; mgr. Mt. Orphanage, '19; P. Ora St. Ch., Asheville, N. C., '20-'22; P. Pageland, N. C., Beulah and Salem Chs., Meckl. Pby., Nov., '23—. B. D., U. T. S., '06.

1255.* CRAIG, DAVID SCHENCK; b. Begonia, N. C., April 25, 1875; A. M., Da. C.; teacher; (2.). Died at Dardanelle, Ark., at end of Mid. vacation, Oct. 5, 1905.

1256. CROWLEY, J. STEPHEN; b. Dunmanway, County Cork, Ire., Dec. 25, 1863; teacher and bookkeeper; stu. S. W. P. U.; S. W. P. U. Sem. 3; (1 spec.); L. R. Riv. Pby., Oct. 17, '96; O. Ev. Oct. 19, '96; F. Ev. in Congo Free State, '96-'00; furlough, '01; P. Lake City, Fla., '02-'03; S. S. Ashland, Va., and spec. course at U. T. Sem. '03-'04; P. Immanuel Ch., Wilmington, N. C., '04-'16; S. S. Bolton, Acme and Phoenix, '16-'20; S. S. Topsail, Sept., '16—(P. Pearsall Mem., '20-June, '23)—.

1257. DUDLEY, ALBERT CASSELL; b. Crystal Springs, Miss,, July 22, 1883; stu. S. W. P. U.; (2.); Princ. Sem. 1. Gr.; L. Md. Pby., Sept. 18, '07; O. Balto. Pby., Dec. 23, '07; P. Relay, Md., and stu. Johns Hopk. U., '07-'15; P. Lafayette, Ind., Central Pres. Ch., '15-'20; P. 1st Ch. of Englewood, Chicago, Ill., Nov., '20—.

1258. EVERSOLE, FINLEY MONWELL; b. Honey Grove, Tex., Jan. 28, 1879; A. B., and A. M., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Ashev. Pby., Sept. 26, '06; O. Ev. same date; asst. P. 1st Ch., Asheville, N. C., '06—(S. S. Oak Forest '06—; Swannanoa, '07—)—'07; S. S. Robbinsville and Andrews, N. C., and prin. Robbinsville Ac., '07-'10; prin. H. Sch., Chilhowie, Va.,

'10-'11; prof. Eng. and Grk., King Col., Bristol, Tenn., '11-'12; prin. Boys' Sch., Chunju, Korea, '12—. B. D., U. T. S., '06.

1259. GRESHAM, LeRoy; b. Madison, Ga., Sept. 21, 1871; A. B., A. M. and LL. B., Princ. U., Johns Hopk. U., and Md. U.; lawyer; (3. Gr.); L. Md. Pby., May 15, '06; O. Or. Pby., Nov. 7, '06; P. Chapel Hill, N. C., '06-'09; P. Salem, Va., '09—. B. D., U. T. S., '06; D. D., K. C.

1260. JOHNSON, Albert Sidney; b. Tuscumbia, Ala., Sept. 11, 1881; stu. Ala. P. I. and Gr. Bryant and Strat. Bus. Co., Louisville, Ky.; real estate and ins. and mgr. for lumber co.; (3.); L. N. Ala. Pby., May 31, '06; O. Oct. 7, '06; S. S. 1st Ch., Huntsville, Tex., '06-'08; S. S. Greenville, Tex., '08-'09; P. 1st Ch., Jackson, Tenn., '09-'16; P. South Highlands Ch., Birmingham, Ala., '16-'18; P. 1st Ch., Charlotte, N. C., June , '18—; vice-ch'm. War Work Coun., Pres. Ch. U. S., '17-'18. D. D., Lambuth Col., Tenn., and Da. C.

1261.* LEE, William Sharpe; b. Lunenburg Co., Va., Dec. 25, 1877; A. B., H. S. C.; farmer; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., fall, '06; H. M. in Western Tex., '06-'11; S. S. Gretna, Grand Ridge, River Jct., Smyrna, Beulah and Chattahoochee Chs., Fla. Pby., '11-'15. B. D., U. T. S., '06. Died Gretna, Fla., Nov. 3, 1915.

1262. McCASLIN, Robert Horace; b. Monroe Co., Tenn., June 2, 1883; B. S. Sweetwater Mil. Col.; A. B. Maryv. Col.; (3.); L. Knoxv. Pby., June 15, '06; O. June 15, '06; P. Cleveland and S. S. Charleston, Tenn., '06-'08; P. 1st Ch., Bowling Green, Ky., '08-'13; P. 1st Ch., Montgomery, Ala., '13—(P. Camp Sheridan, Ala., for a time)—'22; P. Riverside Ch., Jacksonville, Fla., '22—. D. D., R. C.

1263. McFADYEN, Henry Richard; b. Elizabethtown, N. C., Feb. 1, 1877; A. B., U. N. C.; clerk; (3. Gr.); L. Wilm. Pby., '06; O. El Paso Pby., '06; P. Westminster Ch., El Paso, Tex., '06-'09; P. 1st Ch., Clarendon, Tex., '09-'13; P. 1st Ch., Clinton, Okla., '13—(S. S. McFadyen's Ch., '16—)—'18; P. 1st Ch., Cameron, Tex., '18—. B. D., U. T. S., '06.

1264. RANKIN, Frank Bisaner; b. Gaston Co., N. C., A. B., U. N. C.; farmer; teacher; supt. schools; (3.); L. K. Mt. Pby., April, '06; Y. M. C. A. Sec., U. N. C., Chapel Hill, '06-'08; P. Hamlet and Rockingham Chs., N. C., '08-'11; P. Rutherfordton, N. C., '11-'17; Columbia, S. C., '17-'19; P. Mt. Holly and Stanley, N. C., '19—.

1265. SASAKURA, Yakichi; b. Harima, Japan, May 29, 1867; stu. pri. col. in Osaka; teacher; Tokyo, Japan, 4; (3.); L. Naniwa Pby., Japan, '95; O. '97; P. Nagoya, Japan, '95-'03; taught Eng. and ed. of religious paper, the "Hikari;" author "Popular Christianity;" P. 1st Ch., Yokohoma, Japan, '06—.

1266. SCHERER, Tilden; b. Independence Co., Ark., Dec. 24, '1876; printer; M. A., K. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., June 4, '06; O. July 8, '06; P. Hoge Mem. Ch., Richmond, Va., '06—(P. Fairmount Ch., '08—)—'09; ed. "Onward," '09-'11; pres. King. Col., Tenn., '11—; asso. ed. "Cent. Gen. Cat.," U. T. S., '08. B. D., U. T. S., '06; D. D., Aust. C., '13.

1267. SHOLL, William Nace; b. Gainesville, Ala., Nov. 25, 1882; stu. S. W. P. U.; teacher; (3.); L. Cher. Pby., Sept. 27, '06; O. Oct. 9, '06; P. LaFayette, Ga., '06-'07; P. G. Princ. Sem., '07-'08; P. Nampa, Idaho, '08-'09; P. Jasper, Ala., '09-'11; P. Decatur, Ala., '11-'20; P. Bryan, Tex., '20—; 1st Lieut. Chaplain, '18; author a vol. of prayers: "Helps to the City of God."

1268. WAUCHOPE, ARTHUR DOUGLASS; b. Capon Bridge, W. Va., July 11, 1878; A. B., H. S. C.; gen'l. sec'y. Y. M. C. A.; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., Oct. 22, '06; O. Dec. 16, '06; S. S. and then P. Bridgewater and Dayton Chs., '06-'08; P. 1st Ch., Sulphur, Okla., '08-'11; P. McKinnon Ch., Concord, N. C., '11-'15; P. Hopewell Pres. Ch., Nova Scotia, Can., '15-'16; P. St. Andrews Ch., Sydney Mines, N. S., Can., '16-'19; supt. H. M. Sav. Pby., '19-'20; Ev. Syn. Ga., '20-'22; P. 1st Ch., Moultrie, Ga., '23—. B. D., U. T. S., '06.

1269. WEST, WILLIAM EDWARD; b. Campbell Co., Va., March 2, 1875; A. B., H. S. C.; farmer; (3. Gr.); L. Meckl. Pby., Sept. 27, '06; O. Dec. 6, '06; P. Huntersville and Ramah, N. C., '06-'08; P. Williams Mem., '08-'15; P. Prospect and Centre, Conc. Pby., May 15, '15—. B. D., U. T. S., '06.

1270. WOOD, ALBERT WARD; b. Moorefield, W. Va., Nov. 26, 1879; farmer; A. B., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., Aug. 21, '06; O. Ev. Dec. 9,'06; S. S. Bellington and Philippi, W. Va., '06-'07; P. '07-'08; P. Oxford Ch., Lex. Pby., '08-'19; P. Immanuel and Shemariah, Lex. Pby., May 1, '19—. B. D., U. T. S., '06.

1904-'05

1271. ANDERSON, ALFRED SCOTT; b. Ivy Depot, Va., Feb. 14, 1878; stu. W. M. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., May, '07; O. Kgs. Mt. Pby., Sept. 15, '07; P. 1st Ch., Gastonia, N. C., '07-'12; P. Waynesville, Ashe. Pby., '12-'16; P. Westminster Ch., Hopkinsville, Ky., '16-'20; P. Lowell and Cramerton, N. C., '20—; Capt. in secret service, U. S.

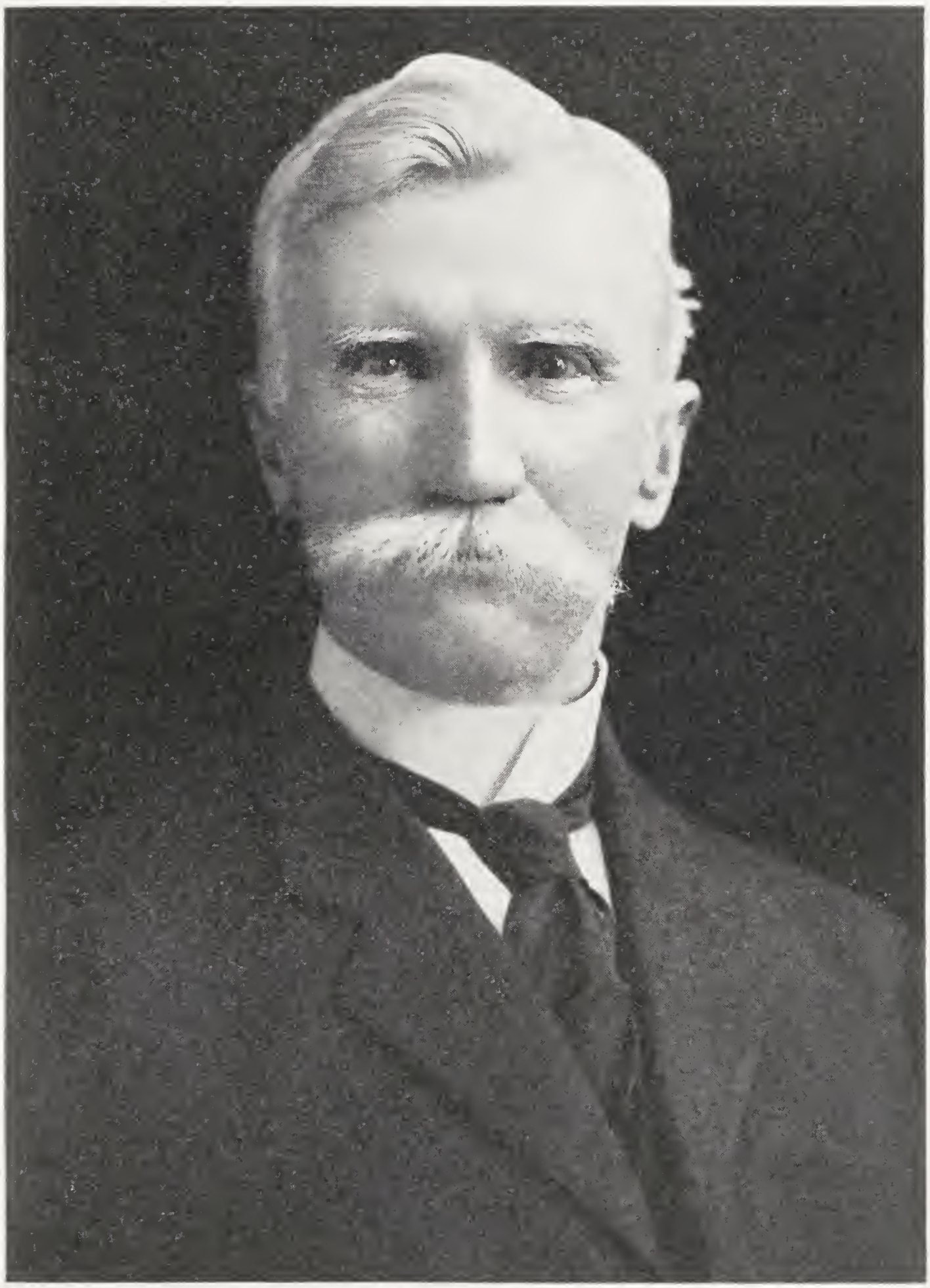
1272. BAIN, WALTER WASHINGTON; b. Wade, N. C., Aug. 11, 1876; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby., May 28, '07; O. Greenb. Pby., Aug. 22, '07; P. Cass, Liberty and Baxter Chs., W. Va., '07-'09; P. Crewe, Va., '09—.

1273. BELL, GEORGE FRANCIS; b. Prince Edward Co., Va., Nov. 7, 1876; A. B., H. S. C.; farmer; (3. Gr.); L. Lafay. Pby., Sept. 23, '07; O. April, '08; S. S. Crocker and Swedeborg Chs., Mo., '07-'14; P. Trinity Ch., St. Louis, Mo., '14-'16; assist. P. Westminster Ch., St. Louis, Mo., '16-'17; S. S. Crocker, Mo., '17-'19; S. S. Bethlehem and Douglass, Va., '19-'21; P. 1st Ch., Pleasant Hill, Mo., '21—. B. D., U. T. S., '07.

1274. BOYLE, GASTON; b. Mogy Mirim, Brazil, Oct. 31, 1882; A. B., Fred. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., April 16, '07; special agt. in "Forward Movement," '06-'08; O. E. H. Pby., Jan. 20, '08; F. M. Brazil, May, '08; stu. at Campinas, '08-'09; Ev. in Braganca, S. Paulo, '09-'19; Ev. in Ytu, S. Paulo, April, '19—; ed. "Evangelista," '23—. B. D., U. T. S., '07.

1275. CARR, EUGENE BLACK; b. Wallace, N. C., Sept. 2, 1878; A. B. and B. S., Da. C.; farmer; (3. Gr.); L. Wilm. Pby., June 28, '07; O. Ev. Oct. 10, '07, for Brunswick Co., N. C., group of mission chs.; P. Southport, Sweet-Home, New Hope and Bethberei, Wilm. Pby., '07-'10; P. Chadbourne Ch., Wilm. Pby., '10-'11; P. Black River, Caswell, South River, Harmony and Currie, Wilm. Pby., '11-'17; P. McDowell, Brewington and Lane's, Har. Pby., '17-'21; P. Broadway, Mt. Pisgah, Barbecue and Leaflet, Fay. Pby., '21—.

1276. CLARK, PLEASANT LINWOOD; b. Hat Creek, Va., Jan. 28, 1879; A. B., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Wilm. Pby., June 28, '07; O. Oct. 9, '07; S. S. and then P. Clinton, Warsaw and Oak Plains, Wilm. Pby., '07-'12; P. Kinston, N. C., S. S. Cobb Mills, May to Dec., '12; P. Burgaw, Pike, Hopewell and Mt. Williams, Wilm. Pby., '13—(S. S. a newly organ. Ch., Rocky Point, Sept., '22—. B. D., U. T. S., '07.



James Sprunt, LL. D.

1277. DEAL, RALPH CARROLL; b. Greenville, S. C., March 29, 1880; A. B. and A. M., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Albm. Pby., Sept. 18, '07; O. same date; P. Atkinson Mem. and S. S. La Grange and Dover Chs., Albm. Pby., '07-'10; no further record obtainable.

1278. GIBBS, JOHN MILTON; b. Huntersville, N. C., Aug. 23, 1857; farmer and mechanic; (1 spec.); L. Conc. Pby., spring, '05; O. May 20, '06; S. S. Yadkinville Ch., May to Oct. '04; S. S. and then P. Bethany Ch., and S. S. Tabor and Yadkinville Chs., '05-'10; no charge, '11-15; S. S. Jacksonville, Pollocksville, Croatan, Wildwood and Topsail. Wilm. Pby., '15-'17; inf. since then, and now res. Wyliesburg, Va.

1279. GRAU, EDWIN LYSANDER; b. Dante, Tenn., Aug. 20, 1874; A. B., Maryv. C.; (1.); (in H. M. work in N. C., after 1st yr. in Sem.); Gr. Louisv. Sem., '08; city mission., Asheville, N. C., '08-'10; no further record obtainable.

1280. GWALTNEY, LESLIE LEE; b. ————; stu. R. C.; farmer and salesman; (1. spec.); Louisv. Bap. Sem.; O. in Richmond, Va., in 1902; member of Dover Asso., Baptist Ch.

1281. HOOPER, THOMAS WILLIAM, JR.; b. Selma, Ala., Nov. 2, 1880; A. B. and B. S., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Montg. Pby., April 23, '07; O. Sept. 20, '07; S. S. Princeton, W. Va., '07; P. Mitchells, Va., Potm., Dec., '07—(P. Culpeper, Va., till, '11; and S. S. there, '22—)—; R. O. T. C., May to Aug., '17; Capt. Inf., '17—(acting Major, in com. 3rd Bat., 319th Inf., Oct. to Dec., '18)—'19; A. E. F., '18-'19. B. D., U. T. S., '07.

1282.* HUDSON, HUGH HARDIN; b. Glenlock, Tenn., July 5, 1884; B. S., Greenv. Tusc. Col.; A. B., Maryv. C., and stu. Princ. U.; (3. Gr.); L. Knox. Pby., July 12, '07; O. W. H. Pby., Dec. 10, '07; S. S. and then P. Gordonsville and Wills Mem., Va., '07—(org., built and then S. S. Louisa Ch., Va., '09—)—'15; chm. H. M., W. H. Pby., '11-'15; supt. H. M., and S. S. work, W. H. Pby., and chm. Va. Synod's S. S. work, '15-'18; supt. H. M., Syn. Appala., May to Oct., '18; author and ed., "The Home Mission Messenger." B. D., U. T. S., '07. Died Bristol, Tenn., Oct. 18, 1918.

1283. McCALLIE, DOUGLASS; b. Chattanooga, Tenn., April 16, 1881; A. B., U. Va.; (1.); Princ. Sem. Gr.; F. M. to Korea, stationed at Mokpo since 1907.

1284. McFADYEN, ROBERTSON; b. Kingston, Prince Ed. Is., Canada, April 17, 1874; stu. Prince of Wales Col. and Grant U.; teacher; Grant Theo. Sch., 1.; Lane Sem. 1.; (Mid. 2.); L. E. H. Pby., fall, '06. No trace after leaving Seminary.

1285. McQUEEN, ANGUS R.; b. near Carthage, N. C., Feb. 10, 1876; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby., May 28, '07; O. Oct. 11, '07; P. Dunn, N. C., '07—(Godwin, Bluff and McMullen Chs., till '20; S. S. Grove Ch., '15—)—. B. D., U. T. S., '07.

1286. MOORE, LYNFORD LARDNER; b. Charlotte, N. C., April 22, 1869; A. B., Da. C.; A. M., Princ. U.; M. D., Jefferson; Med. My. in China for 5 yrs.; Princ. Sem. 1.; (2.); L. Lex. Pby., May 10, '07; O. July 21, '07; S. S. and then P. Craigsville, Va., '07-'11; P. Taylorsville, N. C., '11—.

1287. PATTERSON, WILLIAM SANFORD; b. Winston-Salem, N. C., May 16, 1882; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Greenb. Pby., June 20, '07; O. Aug. 21, '07; P. Raleigh and Beckley, W. Va., and mission points, '07-'11; P. Lakeland, Fla., '12-'14; P. Madison, Fla., '14-'21; P. Prattville, Ala., '22—; author pamphlet "The Southerner's Heritage from the Confederacy." B. D., U. T. S., '07.

1288. PROSKOWETZ, CHARLES EDWARD; b. Hayda, Spikow Co., Gouv. Podolska, Russia, Dec. 8, 1874; stu. Military Col., Vienna; 2d. lieut. 70th Austro-Hungarian Infantry, and mining eng.; (2.); (dropped from roll of candidates by Ab. Pby., because of heretical views, spring, '06.)

1289. QUARLES, JAMES COWARDIN; b. Henrico Co., Va., April 8, 1883; A. B., R. C.; (1 spec.); Gr. Louisv. Bap. Sem., L. at North Run Bap. Ch., Sept. '98; O. at same June 7, '03; P. Concord Ch., Caroline Co., Va., '05; then a Baptist Missionary in Brazil, S. A.

1290.* ROLSTON, DAVID HOPKINS; b. Harrisonburg, Va., Oct. 28, 1878; A. B., W. L. U.; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., May 18, '07; O. May 24, '07; Ev. Lex. Pby., at Glady, W. Va., '07-'08; P. 2nd Ch., Petersburg, Va., '08-'11; P. 1st Ch., Charlotte, N. C., '11-'17. B. D., U. T. S., '07. D. D., Da. C. 1914. Died Charlotte, Nov. 21, 1917.

1291. SEWARD, E. H.

1292. SILER, JOHN CALVIN; b. Berkeley Co., W. Va., April 14, 1876; A. B., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Winch. Pby., Apr. 1, '08; O. May, '08; P. Shenandoah Junction, W. Va., '08-'23; P. Tinkling Springs, Fishersville, Va., '23—. B. D., U. T. S., '07; D. D., (in course) U. T. S., '21.

1293. SUBLETT, HUGH WIRSHING; b. Richmond, Va., July 17, 1880; A. B. and A. M., R. C.; pastor; (3.); O. by pastors of Richmond (Disciples of Christ), Feb. 3, '06; P. Fairmount Ch., D. of C., '03-'09; P. Cowardin Ave. Christian Ch., Richmond, Va., '09; confirmed by Protest. Epis. Ch., May 31, '10, as a candid. for Holy Orders, and in charge of St. Stephen's, St. David's and St. John's parishes, Va.; O. Deacon, Jan. 25, '11; O. Priest, June, '12; assist. minister Holy Trin. Ch., Richmond, '12; Rector St. John's Ch., Richmond, Va., '14—. B. D., U. T. S., '08; D. D. (in course), U. T. S., '23.

1294. THOMPSON, GEORGE BRAZIER; b. New Orleans, La., Jan. 29, 1873; actor; (3.); L. Durant Pby., Sept. 19, '07; O. Oct. 6, '07; S. S. 1st Ch., Hugo, Okla., and Ft. Towson, '06-'07; P. '07-'08; P. Oxford, N. C., '08-'11; P. Winsdor Ave., Bristol, Tenn., '11-'12; prof. Bible and Philos., King Col., Bristol, Tenn., '12-'19; P. Waxhaw, N. C., '19-'23; P. Great Falls, S. C., '23—.

1295. WAUCHOPE, WILLIAM CRAWFORD; b. Capon Bridge, W. Va., Sept. 4, 1880; A. B., H. S. C., and Yale U.; teacher; (3. Gr.); (at Yale 1 yr., bet. Jun. and Mid. Sem. course); S. S. Horton, W. Va., '08; My. to Indians, Colony, Okla., Ref. Ch., (Dutch), '09-'11; O. by Classis of Okla., '09; S. S. Peoples' Ch., Oklahoma City, '11-'13; P. Cannonville, Concord, N. C., '13-'15; P. Upper Musquodoboit, N. S., Can. Pres. Ch., '15-'16; P. Cornelius and Bethel, N. C., '16-'18; P. 2nd Ch., Concord, N. C., '19—; Y. M. C. A. war work nine months. B. D., U. T. S., '08.

1905-'06

1296. ARROWOOD, WILLIAM WADDELL; b. Norwood, N. C., June 12, 1883; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr., and Moses D. Hoge Fellow, '08-'09); L. Beth. Pby., Sept. 9, '08; O. Ab. Pby., Sept., '09; ev. work and teacher in Grundy Pres. Sch., '09-'13; P. Tazewell and Burkes Garden Chs., Va., '13—(1st Lieut. Chapl. in U. S. Army)—. B. D., U. T. S., '08; D. D., K. C., '24.

1297. CHRISTIAN, JOSEPH ALLAN; b. Wilcox Warf, Va., Sept. 19, 1880; A. B., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., June, '08; O. W. H. Pby., Oct., '08; P. Scottsville and Cartersville, W. H. Pby., S. S. Howardsville Ch., '08—(S. S. Rivanna, '08-'09, and P. '09—)—'11; P. Park Ave. Ch., Norfolk, Va., '11-'16; P. 1st Ch., Oxford, Miss., Jan., '17-'23; P. Tupelo, Miss., '23—. B. D., U. T. S., '08. Army Y. M. C. A. sec'y. with 361st Inf., 91st Div., A. E. F., 7 mos.

1298. CLARK, JAMES FRANK EMMET; b. Green Spring, Va., May 6, 1882; A. B., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. and O. Ab. Pby., Sept., '08; Ev. in Buchanan Co., Va., '08—;the first Presbyt'n minister ever located in that county; founder of Grundy Presb'n Sch., which now has some 14 teachers and 175 students; Grundy, Va. B. D., U. T. S., '08.

1299. CLARKE, JACK HOLMAN; b. Greystone, Va., Dec. 30, 1882; A. B., Pres. C. S. C.; printer; (3. Gr.); L. Cher. Pby., Sept., '08; O. Oct., '09; P. LaFayette, Ga., '08-'13; supply in Baltimore Pby., '14-'15; S. S. Forsyth, Ga., and ed. "The Monroe Advertiser," July, '17—; author thesis, "The Motivation and Meaning of James's Pragmatism."

1300. DAVIS, LOWRY; b. Abbeville Co., S. C., Sept. 19, 1881; A. B., S. W. P. U.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., May, '08; O. Enoree Pby., June, '08; P. Palmer Ch., Greenville, S. C., '08-'09; F. M. to China since '09; Ev. and teacher in Kashing High Sch., '10-'13; prin. Kashing H. Sch., and P. of various Chs., '13—; M. A., Columb. Univ., N. Y., '18; author tracts, "The School as an Evangelizing Agency;" "Brief Statement of 100 Educational Experiments and Projects;" "The Popular Educational Experiment." B. D., U. T. S., '08.

1301. DELANEY, FRANK LEE; b. Bristol, Tenn., Feb. 18, 1881; A. B., K. C.; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., May, '06; O. May, '08; P. Emporia, Va., '08-'09; P. Suffolk, Va., '09-'11; P. Malden, Mo., '11-'13; Ev. E. Tex. Pby., '13-'15; P. McGehee and Lake Village, Ark., '15-'17; Y. M. C. A. war work, Camp Bowie, Tex., '17-'19; Y. M. C. A. rel. work sec'y., Ft. Worth, Tex., '19-'23; community work director, Ft. Worth, Tex., '22—. B. D., U. T. S., '08.

1302. GLASGOW, SAMUEL MCPHEETERS; b. Fincastle, Va., March 18, 1883; A. B., W. L. U.; teacher; (3. Gr. and Moses D. Hoge Fellow, '08-'09.); O. Ev. of Hidalgo Co., Tex., W. Tex. Pby., Sept., '09; Ev. and S. S. Mercedes, McAllen, Mission, Donna, Harlinger and San Benito, Tex., '09—(prof. N. T. Grk., Aust. Sem., '13-'14)—'16; P. Bream Mem. Ch., Charleston, W. Va., '16-'20; P. 1st Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., March, '20—; author H. M. pamphlet, "The Frontier;" booklet, "Border Trails;" book, "Needed Counsel for New Christians," (together with Lang and Skinner); leaflet, "Into Christ into Christian Activity." B. D., U. T. S., '08; D. D., W. L. U.

1303. GRAY, FREDERICK WILLIAM; b. Anson Co., N. C., Jan. 7, 1878; A. B., Catawba Col.; (3. Gr.); L. Greenb. Pby., Aug. 28, '08; O. fall, '08; P. Muddy Crk., Green Sulphur and McIllhenney, Greenb. Pby., '08-'10; S. S. Overland Park and Wentzville, St. L. Pby., '10-'11; supt. H. M. Greenb. Pby., '11-'17; S. S. Gloucester group of Chs., Nor. Pby., '17-'18; P. Cass, Greenb. Pby., '18—. B. D., U. T. S., '08.

1304. GRUVER, J. HARLIN; b. Reliance, Va., 1881; A. B., W. L. U.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. and O. Winch. Pby., April, '09; S. S. Tabor, Lebanon and Olivet, E. H. Pby., '08-'09; Forward Movement Lecturer, '09; F. M. at Camajuani, Cuba., '09-'12; S. S. Rome, Ga., '12; P. Reems Crk. and Beach and College Hill, French Broad Pby., (U. S. A.), '12-'21; P. Burnsville, N. C., (U. S. A.), '21-'23; S. S. Jacks Creek, Higgins and Banks Creek (U. S. A.), '23—. B. D., U. T. S., '08.

1305. HETHORN, JOHN WILLIAM; b. Lunenburg Co., Va., Dec. 22, 1879; stu. H. S. C.; tobacconist; (3.); S. S. Jonesboro, Leesburg and Providence, Tenn., '08-'10; S. S. Corder, Mo., '10-'12; S. S. Williamsburg, Va., '12-'14; ill health prevented further active service; res. Kenbridge, Va., and taught High Sch. there '22-'23.

1306. JENKINS, HARRY MOSELEY; b. Kemper Co., Miss., Feb. 24, 1882; A. B., K. C.; (3. Gr.); L. E. Miss. Pby., Oct. 8, '08; O. Nov. 17,

'08; P. Iuka, Miss., S. S. Bethany and New Hope, '08-'13; S. S. Boonville and Baldwyn, Miss., '12-'13; P. Long Beach, Ocean Springs and Handsboro, Miss., '13—(S. S. Pineville, '14—)—'16; P. 4th Ch., Meridian, Miss.), and Lauderdale, '16—(S. S. Mt. Carmel, '16-'20; S. S. Enterprise, Miss., '20—) —'23; P. Aberdeen, Miss., S. S. Hamilton and Osborn, '23—. B. D., U. T. S., '08.

1307. LAPSLEY, ROBERT ALBERTI, JR.; b. Charleston, S. C., Sept. 19, 1884; A. B., W. L. U.; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., April 22, '08; O. Conc. Pby., July 12, '08; P. Newton, N. C., '08-'12; P. Clarkton, N. C., '12-'15; P. Howard Mem. Ch., Tarboro, N. C., '15-'22; P. 1st Ch., Columbia, S. C., '22—. B. D., U. T. S., '08. D. D., W. L. U. '24.

1308. McCHESNEY, JAMES M.; b. King's Mill, Va., Aug. 15, 1884. A. B., K. C.; (3. Gr.); L. and O. by Ab. Pby., '08; S. S. Rock Spring and Damascus, Va., '08-'09; P. '09-'15; (S. S. Meadow View, '08-'13; P. Bethel, '13-'15); P. Draper's Valley, Va., '15—(P. Galax, Va., till '21)—. B. D., U. T. S., '08.

1309.* MACLAUCHLIN, MURPHY BETHUNE; b. Robeson Co., N. C., Feb. 28, 1876; stu. Da. C.; (3.); L. Fay. Pby., April 17, '08; O. Ev. by Conc. Pby., fall, '08; S. S. 2nd Ch., Mooresville, N. C., July, '08—Oct., '09; S. S. Summerville, Lillington, Sardis and Duke, Fay. Pby., '09-'12; P. Effingham, S. C., '12-'15. Died Florence, S. C., April 5, 1915.

1310. MOFFETT, LYLE MOORE; b. Staunton, Va., Oct. 25, 1882; A. B., W. L. U.; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., Oct. 8, '08; O. spring, '09; S. S. Beulah and Stony Run, Lex. Pby., '08-'09; F. M. at Tsingkiangpu, China, '10-'16; S. S. McDowell, Lex. Pby., '16—. B. D., U. T. S., '08

1311. MOORE, GEORGE COIT; b. Sherman, Tex., Aug. 29, 1883; A. B., Aust. C.; stenographer; (3. Gr.); L. Dallas Pby., Sept. 24, '08; O., '09; S. S. Pilot Point and Roanoke, Tex., '08-'10; S. S. Waskom and Elysian Fields, Tex., '10-'11; S. S. San Benito, Tex., '11-'16; P. Trinity, Tex., '16-'19; S. S. New Willard, Tex., '19-'20; P. Nacogdoches, Tex., March, '20—; rel. war work sec'y., '18-'19. B. D., U. T. S., '08.

1312. NELSON, HENRY CLAY; b. Nunn, Va., Nov. 8, 1867; farmer; (3. spec.); O. Albm. Pby., Nov., '08; S. S. Runnymede, Olivet, and Pine Tops, N. C., '08-'11; S. S. Massie's Mill, Lovingston, Rockfish and Rockfish Valley, W. H. Pby., '12-'16; supplied Shoe Creek field and taught in publ. sch., '16-'19; now only preaching occasionally and res. Victoria, Va.

1313. OFFIELD, ROBERT LONG; b. Holston Valley, Tenn., May 18, 1882; A. B., K. C.; (2.); asst. P. Ft. Worth, Tex., '07-'08; P. Edna, Tex., '09-'12; at Princeton, N. J.; S. S. Fleming Mem. and Downs Chs., Fairmount, W. Va., (U. S. A.), '17-'18; P. St. Claire Ave. Ch., Columbus, O., '18—.

1314. SHANNON, HENRY WARD; b. Gastonia, N. C., Dec. 25, 1879; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. and O. W. H. Pby., '08; P. Covesville, Va., '08-'11; asst. P. Central Ch., Washington, D. C., '11-'12; P. Hopewell Ch., S. C., '12-'15; Broadway Ch., '15-'21; and P. Front Royal, Va., '21—. B. D., U. T. S., '08.

1315. SHAW, AUGUSTUS WORTH; b. Lumber Ridge, N. C., Jan. 16, 1881; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby., April 17, '08; O. Maryl. Pby., Oct. 29, '08; P. Rockville, Md., '08-'09; P. Pittsboro, Jonesboro, St. Andrews and Buffalo, Fay. Pby., '09-'13; P. Armstrong Mem., Norfolk, Va., '13-'18; P. Mebane, N. C., Or. Pby., Jan., '18—. B. D., U. T. S., '08.

1316. SHEPPERSON, FLOURNOY; b. Columbus, Ark., Jan. 10, 1883; A. B., Ark. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Ouach. Pby., Oct. 10, '08; O. Oct. 11, '08; P. Mt. Holly, Ark., '08—(P. Magnolia, '08-'10; Ev. Ouach. Pby., '10-'11)—

'11; P. 1st Ch., Monticello, Ark., '11-'20; P. Purity Ch., Chester, S. C., '22—. B. D., U. T. S., '08.

1317. SMITH, LELAND WATTS; (Baptist minister; short special course.)

1318. SQUIRES, CHARLES TAPPEY; b. St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 13, 1878; ins. agt.; (3.); L. St. L. Pby., March, '08; O. June, '08; P. Cook Ave. Ch., St. Louis, '08-'11; P. Lenoir, N. C., '11-'18; P. Laurens, S. C., and S. S. Dorroh Ch., June, '18—.

1319. TELFORD, GEORGE MCALLISTER; b. Toccoa, Ga., Sept. 23, 1883; A. B., Ga. U.; (3. Gr.); L. Athens Pby., June, '08; O. E. H. Pby., Oct., '08; P. Pryor Mem. Ch., Crewe, Va., '08-'09; P. Commerce, Ga., '09-'12; P. South Broad St. and Lindale Chs., Rome, Ga., '12-'14; P. G. stu. Princ. Sem., '14-'15; P. Pisgah, Ky., '15-'20; P. Upper Long Cane Ch., Abbeville, S. C., '20—. B. D., U. T. S., '08.

1320. WALKER, JAMES CARY; b. Martinsburg, W. Va., Jan. 23, 1881; Gr. Md. Sch. for Blind; (3. Gr.); L Balt. Pby., '07; O. '18; teacher in the Maryland Workshop for the Blind, Baltimore, '09-'14; tuned pianos, '14-'16; preaching at summer resort near Pen-Mar Park, Penna., '16—.

1906-'07

1321. CAIN, WALTER STEPHEN; b. Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 21, 1879; stu. U. N. C.; bookkeeper; (3. Gr.); L. Potosi Pby., July 15, '09; O. Knoxv. Pby., Aug. 1, '10; S. S. Brazeau, Mo., '09; S. S. Etowah, Tenn., '09-'10; S. S. Big Laurel, N. C., '10-'11; withdrew and joined Protest. Episc. Ch.; deacon, Feb. 7, '12; priest, March 9, '13; in charge Grace Ch., Asheville, N. C., '11-'20; P. St. Peter's Ch., Paris, Ky., '20—.

1322. CATHEY, HERMAN LEWIS; b. Charlotte, N. C., July 1, 1878; A. B., Da. C.; farmer and teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby., Oct. 8, '08; O. Montg. Pby., April 25, '12; asst. P. 1st Ch., Lynchburg, Va., '11-'20; P. Pulaski Heights Ch., Little Rock, Ark., '20-'21; S. S. Buchanan group, Va., '21-'22; P. Richwood, W. Va., '22-'23.

1323. COLEMAN, JAMES FRANKLIN; b. Soddy, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1876; B. S., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Knoxv. Pby., May 31, '09; O. Albm. Pby., Sept. 30, '09; P. Grassy Crk., Oak Hill and Geneva, Albm. Pby., '09-'12; P. Morganfield, Pad. Pby., '12-'14; P. Brick Church and Cornersville, Tenn., '14-'17; P. Roswell, '17—(Norcross and Duluth, Atl. Pby., '17-'19)—'21; P. Windy Cove, Lex. Pby., '21—.

1324. COXE, SIMEON OLIVER; b. Hartselle, Ala., Aug. 20, 1877; Ph. B., N. Ala. Bap. Col.; read law 2 yrs.; clerk; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., fall, '09; O. Nov., '09; P. Waddell and Orange, W. H. Pby., '09-'18; P. Handley Mem., Birmingham, Ala., April 1, '18-May, '24; P. Mizpah Ch., Richmond, Va., '24—. B. D., U. T. S., '09.

1325. DICKSON, RUFUS DEVANE; b. Raeford, N. C., Jan. 5, 1883; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; never entered ministry; now practicing law, Wilmington, N. C. B. D., U. T. S., '09.

1326. GORRELL, JOHN FRANK; b. Greensboro, N. C., March 20, 1882; B. S., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., Spring, '10; O. Fall, '10; P. Deerfield and Goshen, Va., '10-'12; P. Lumberton, N. C., '13-'16; W. C., Greensboro, N. C., '16—.

1327. GROVER, WILLIAM WESLEY; b. Henrico Co., Va., Jan. 31, 1882; A. B., H. S. C.; manufacturing; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., April 22, '09; O. Winc. Pby., July 18, '09; P. Parsons, Hendricks and Hambleton, Winc.

Pby., W. Va., '09-'12; P. Briery, Keysville and Meherrin, Va., '12-'19; P. Port Norfolk Ch., Portsmouth, Va., '20-'23; P. Westminster Ch., Norfolk, Va., '23—. B. D., U. T. S., '09.

1328. HARRISON, ALLEN REECE; b. Huntersville, N. C., Feb. 6, 1880; A. B., Da. C.; Col. Sem., 1.; (Mid. 2 Gr.); S. S. Ringgold, Ga., '08; P. Pergram St. Ch., Charlotte, N. C., '08-'10; S. S. Kingsville, Tex., July to Oct., '10; then at various places for a few mos. each; S. S. Waynesville, N. C., '15-'17; command. Horner Mil. Sch., Charlotte, N. C., '18-'19; pres. Nat. Lit. Soc., Washington, D. C., '19—; author poem, "Georgia: The Land of the Free." B. D., U. T. S., '08.

1329. HASSELL, ANDREW PIERSON; b. Lynchburg, S. C., March 19, 1881; A. B., Da. C.; telegrapher; (3. Gr.); L. and O. E. H. Pby., May 17, '09; F. M. at Takamatsu, Japan, '09-'18; at Tokushima, Sept., '18—; author tract in Japanese "A Brief Outline of Christianity;" contributing ed. to "The Tokushima Gospel." B. D., U. T. S., '09.

1330.* MATTHEWS, LEONARD WALKER; b. Matthews, N. C., July 20, 1878; A. B., Pres. C. S. C.; A. M., Princ. U.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Meckl. Pby., June, '08; ordained by Cher. Pby., Spring, '09; P. South Broad, (Rome, Ga.), and Lindale, '09-'12; S. S. Longview, Elderville, Kilgore, Big Sandy and Tatum, Paris Pby., '13-'14; P. Lufkin, Tex., '14-'17; Ev. at Houston, Tex., '18-'19; P. La Grange and S. S. Giddings, Tex., '19-'20; S. S. Pecos and Midland, Tex., '20-'21; P. Silsbee, Tex., '21-'22. Died Mt. S. Pecos and Midland, Tex., '20-'21; P. Silsbee, Tex., '21-'22. B. D., U. T. S., '08. Died Mt. Pleasant, Tex., Sept. 1, 1921.

1331. McBRIDE, SAMUEL HAMILTON; b. Carthage, Miss., June 20, 1882; A. B., S. W. P. U.; bookkeeper; (3. Gr.); L. Ab. Pby., May 17, '09; O. Oct. 12, '09; P. Carroll Co., Va., group, '09-'13; P. Rayville and Delhi, La., and S. S. Union, Alto and Archibald, '13-'17; P. McGehee, Ark., '17-'18; P. French Camp, Miss. and Old Lebanon, '18—(S. S. Poplar Creek, '19—; S. S. Smyrna, '22—)—; pres. French Camp Schools, '18—. B. D., U. T. S., '09.

1332. McIVER, DUDLEY WILLIAM; b. Tuskegee, Ala., Feb. 18, 1880; stu. Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. and O. Memph. Pby., '09; asst. P. 2nd Ch., Memphis, Tenn., '09-'10; P. Evergreen Ch., Memphis, Tenn., '10-'13; P. Berryville, Va., '13-'16; P. Rogersville, Tenn., '16—.

1333. RAY, MARTIN ALEXANDER; b. Raeford, N. C., Feb. 12, 1880; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); H. M. work in U. Mo. Pby., '09-'10; H. M. work Winc. Pby., '10-'12; S. S. Highland Ch., Fayetteville, '12-'13; P. Piedmont, Winc. Pby., '13-'23; P. Jonesboro, St. Andrews and Salem, Or. Pby., '23—. B. D., U. T. S., '09.

1334. REVELEY, WILLIAM ALEXANDER; b. Brownsburg, Va., Dec. 16, 1877; A. B., W. L. U.; (3. Gr.); Ev. Grady, W. Va., Lex. Pby., '11-'12; P. Huttonsville, W. Va., '12-'19; P. Sand Fork and Glenville, W. Va., '19—. B. D., U. T. S., '09.

1335.* RODRIGUEZ, FLAMINIO AUGUSTO; b. City of Limelea, Sao Paulo, Brazil, Aug. 5, 1856; A. B., H. S. C.; teacher and Ev.; studied theology under Dr. Ed. Lane in Brazil; part of one yr. in Col. Sem.; (—1); L. Minas Pby., Brazil, July, '92; O. Aug., '93; F. M. to Brazil; appointed '83; left Sem. in ill health; res. Fredericksburg, Va. Died Aug. 13, 1907.

1336. SMITH, FRED. BRUCE; b. Atlanta, Ga., June 14, 1881; clerk; (1.); Col. Sem.; S. S. Whiteville, Bolton and N. C., '10-'12; S. S. Vanceburg, Ky., '12-'13; S. S. Milton, Laurel Hill and Muscogee, Fla., '13-'16;

S. S. Carydon, Ind., '16-'19; P. Turtle Crk., Sidney, O., '19-'22; P. New Plymouth, O., '22—.

1337. SMITH, JAMES HOGE; b. Danville, Va., Sept. 12, 1882; A. B., Pres. C. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby., Sept. 24, '08; O. Nov. 17, '09; S. S. Petersburg, W. Va., June to Nov., '09; P. '09-'17; mission work among coal mines in Wise Co., Va., Jan. to Aug., '18; S. S. Cedar Cliff, Cedar Crk. and Nineveh, Winc. Pby., '18-'19; P. Cedar Creek and Cedar Cliff, May 18, '19—(P. Nineveh and Milldale May 25, '19 to April, '23)—. B. D., U. T. S., '09.

1338. THOMPSON, WILLIAM TALIAFERRO, JR.; (see sketches of professors, pg. 44).

1339. WHITE, RAYMOND CHESTER; b. Albany, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1880; Ph. B., Hamilton Col.; teacher; (3.); L. and O. Hudson Pby., (U. S. A.), '09; P. Westtown, N. Y., '09-'12; P. Delanco, N. J., '12-'15; asst. P. 1st Ch., Newburg, N. Y., '15-'16; P. Catasauqua, Pa., Nov., '16—. Ph. M., Ham. Col.

1340. WILLIAMS, LEANDER MCCORMICK; b. Greenville, Va., June 12, 1882; A. B., W. L. U.; farmer; (3. Gr.); L. Montg. Pby., Spring, '09; O. Nov., '09; P. High Bridge and Buchanan Montg. Pby., '09-'10; H. M. work, Montg. Pby., '10-'11; P. Broadway and Edom, Lex. Pby., '11-'14; P. Fairfield, Immanuel and Shemariah, '14-'18; P. Gordonsville, Va., S. S. Scottsville and Madison, '18—. B. D., U. T. S., '09.

1341. WILLIAMS, WILLIAM TWYMAN, JR.; b. Woodstock, Va., July 5, 1884; A. M., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby. Sept., '09; O. Montg. Pby. Dec. 12, '09; P. Falling Spring and Glasgow, Va., '09-'11; P. Floyd St. Ch., Lynchburg, Va., '12-'24; P. College Ch., Hampden-Sidney, Va., '24—. B. D., U. T. S., '09.

1342. WOOD, JOHN AMBROSE; b. Bristol, Tenn., Dec. 1, 1884; A. B., K. C.; (3.); L. Holst. Pby., spring, '09; O. May, '12; H. M. work, Ebenezer Mission, Del Rio, Tenn., '09-'12; P. Meadow Creek, Holst. Pby., '12-'14; P. Umatilla, Fla., '14-'17; P. Canton, Miss., Sept., '17—.

1343. WOODY, JOHN WALDO; b. Oskaloosa, Ia.; March 18, 1879; A. B., Guilford Col., N. C.; teacher; Friends Bible Training Sch., Cleveland, O., 1; P. Blue River Ch., near Salem, Ind., '03-'04; O. Blue River Monthly Meeting of Friends Ch., Aug. 13, 1904; Princ. Sem., 1; (2. Gr.); organizer and P. Friends Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., '08-'11; prof. Biblical Lit. and Philos., Wilmington Col., Wilmington, O., '11-'18; P. G. student in U. T. S., '18-'19; chm. F. M. Com. of N. C. Yearly Meeting of Friends, '19—; mem. Amer. Friends Board of For. Missions, '21—. B. D., U. T. S., '08.

1344. ZAIDAN, JOSEPH; b. Icktaneet, Sidon Co., Syria, April 1, 1876; stu. Sidon Ac., Syria; stu. D. E. C.; merchant; (3.); L. Pby. of Wheeling, W. Va., June 28, '09; O. Sept. 21, '09; S. S. Syrian Pres. Ch., Wheeling, W. Va., '09-'11; S. S. Syrian Ch., Brooklyn, N. Y., '11-'18; S. S. Syrian mission, (U. P.), Fall River, Mass., '19-'21; traveled in Palestine '21-'22; S. S. (2nd time) Syrian mission, Fall River, Mass., Dec., '22—.

1907-'08

1345. ANDERSON, THEODORE BROOKS; b. Accomac Co., Va., March 29, 1868; solicitor; (1.); P. Taylorsville, N. C., '09-'10; P. Bethpage, N. C., '10-'11; P. Norwood, N. C., '11-'12; city Ev., Charlotte, N. C., '12-'13; P. Hopewell, N. C., '12-'16; P. St. Albans, W. Va., '16-'20; P. Laurel, Md., Sept., '20—.

1346. BLUE, DUNCAN ARCHIBALD; b. Carthage, N. C., April 6, 1874; stu. Da. C.; teacher; (3.); L. Fay. Pby., Sept., '10; not ordained; S. S. Hobgood group, Albm. Pby., '10; L. Fay. Pby., Sept., '10; S. S. Myrtlewood, Geneva and Laurel, Ala., '11; S. S. Center, Bethaven, Mizpah and Calbert, Ga., '11-'12; mt. mission work at Canoe, Ky., '12-'13; colporteur in Fay. Pby., '16-'17; engaged some in teaching since then; res. Carthage, N. C., R. No. 3.

1347.* DENHAM, WILLIAM; b. Monticello, Fla., Nov. 19, 1882; stu. Da. C.; Ry. clerk; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., Spring, '11; O. Lex. Pby., June 25, '11; P. Bethany Ch., Lex. Pby., June, '11 till just a few months before his death, when he had to retire on account of ill health. Died near Staunton, Va., May 27, 1918.

1348. HAMILTON, WILLIAM HUGH; b. Winnsboro, S. C., Sept. 25, 1875; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (1.); Col. Sem., Gr.; L. and O. S. C. Pby., '10; P. Ninety-Six and Hodges, S. C., '10-'16; P. Walhalla and Bethel, S. C., '16—.

1349. HILL, WALTER REYNOLDS; b. Bedington, Berkeley Co., W. Va., Dec. 21, 1872; stu. Shepherd Col.; (3.); teacher and druggist; L. Winc. Pby., Sept., '10; O. Braz. Pby., April, '11; P. Blessing, Tex., '11-'15; P. Oak Lawn, Houston, Tex., '15-'18; P. Hardy St., Houston, Tex., '18-'21; S. Sch. work in Hampshire Co., '19-'21; asso. gen'l. supt., W. Va., S. Sch. ass'n., '22-'23; gen'l. sec'y. Fla. S. Sch. council of rel. educ., Jacksonville, Fla., April 1, '23—.

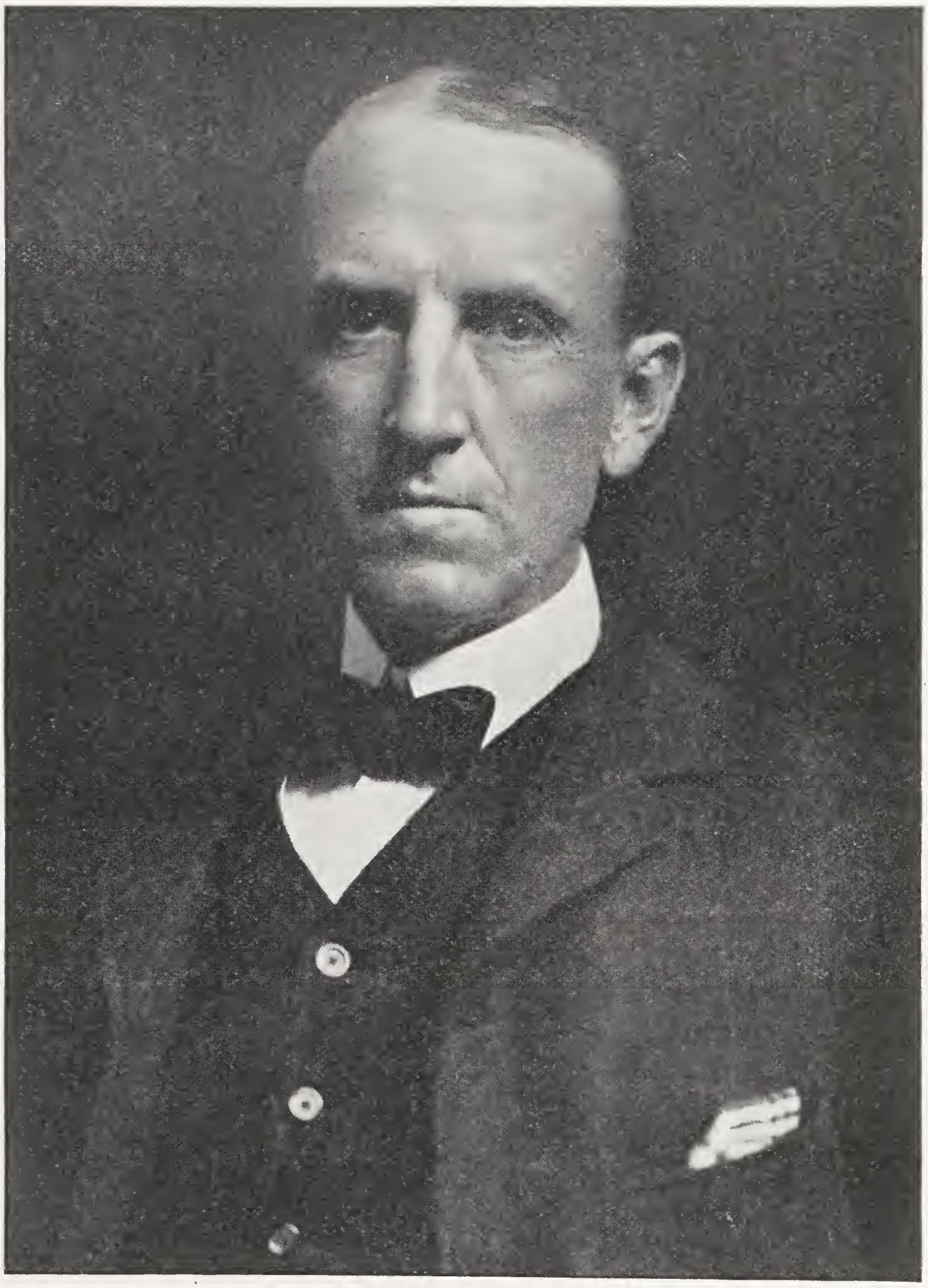
1350. HOLLADAY, DUPUY; b. Raccoon Ford, Va., Aug. 17, 1880; A. B., U. Va.; teacher; (3. Gr.); H. M. work in Nelson Co., Va., summers of '08 and '09; L. W. H. Pby., April, '10; O. as Ev., Oct. 23, '10; S. S. Holden-Logan Ch., W. Va., May to Oct., '10; appointed F. M. to China, sickness prevented going; S. S. Massies Mill, Oak Grove, Rockfish and Tye River, W. H. Pby., '11-'12; P. Draper's Valley and River View, Ab. Pby., '12-'15; P. Cove, North Garden and Riverside, W. H. Pby., '15-'23; P. Crystal Springs, Miss. Pby., May, '23—. B. D., U. T. S., '10.

1351.* LEEPER, GEORGE HOWE; b. Columbia, S. C., July 21, 1886; stu. Carson-Newman Col.; (3. Gr.); L. and O. Roan. Pby., '11; P. Bethlehem and Douglass, Roan. Pby., '11-'12; P. Gormania, Bayard and Blaine, Winc. Pby., W. Va.,' 13-'13; P. Bethsalem, S. S. Roseville, Nashv. Pby., '13-'16; P. Hermitage and Edgefield, Nashv. Pby., '16-'18; rel. work at DuPont's powder plant, Horley's Bend, along with last charge. Died Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 3, 1918.

1352. McCONNELL, DAVID FRANKLIN BRUCE; b. King's Mill, Va., April 22, 1878; A. B., K. C.; farmer and teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Ab. Pby., June, '10; O. E. Ala. Pby., July, '10; P. Alexander City group, Ala., '10-'16; P. Prattville, Ala., '16-'21; P. Broadway St. Ch., Ft. Worth, Tex., '21—. B. D., U. T. S., '10; D. D., D. B. C.

1353. McILWAINE, WILLIAM BAIRD; b. Petersburg, Va., Feb. 6, 1885; A. B., H. S. C.; stu. U. Va.; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., April 21, '10; O. Or. Pby., Dec., '10; P Asheboro and Thomasville, Or. Pby., '10-'11; P. Maxton and Centre, Fay. Pby., '12-'16; P. Mizpah Ch., Richmond, Va., '16-'21; P. Westminster Ch., Charlotte, N. C., '21—. B. D., U. T. S., '10.

1354. McKEE, GEORGE TAYLOR; b. Hope, Ark., Dec. 12, 1887; B. S., Ark. Col.; bank clerk; (3. Gr.); O. Ark. Pby., Ark. Col.; bank clerk; (3. Gr.); O. Ark. Pby., May 26, '10; F. M. to the Congo, Feb. 1, '11—. B. D., U. T. S., '10.



Mr. F. S. Royster

1355. McLEAN, AUGUSTUS ALEXANDER; b. Gastonia, N. C., Oct. 22, 1884; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Kgs. Mt. Pby., Sept., '07; O. Man. Pby., June, '11; P. Gotebo and Apache, Man. Pby., '11-'13; P. Clover and Bowling Green, Beth. Pby., '13-'18; P. Lenoir, N. C., Sept., '18—. B. D., U. T. S., '11.

1356. MANN, JOHN OSCAR; b. Union Co., N. C., June 26, 1886; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., April, '10; O. Lex. Pby., Oct., '10; P. Tinkling Spring, Lex. Pby., '10-'18; P. Church of the Covenant, Wilmington, N. C., '18—. B. D., U. T. S., '10.

1357. PHILLIPS, SAM KNOX; b. Burgaw, N. C., Sept. 29, 1886; A. B., R. C.; physical director; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., May, '10; O. Winc. Pby., Oct., '10; P. Berryville, Va., '10-'12; P. Oxford, N. C., '12-'17; P. Greenville, N. C., '17—(6 mos. war work in Army Y. M. C. A., '18)—'22; P. Highland Ch., Fayetteville, N. C., Oct., '22—; author tracts, "Foreign Missions: a Debt;" and "From a Presbyterian Pastor."

1358. SMITH, JAMES PORTER; b. Recife, E. de Pernambuco, Brazil, Aug. 19, 1882; stu. C. U. Ky., and U. Va.; (3. Gr.); L. and O. S. Paulo Pby., Brazil, Aug. 9, '09; F. M. to Brazil since '09; Ev. in wide field in S. Paulo Pby. till '19; prof. Ch. Hist. and part of chair of Pastoral Theol., Pres. Sem. in Brazil, March, '19—. D. D., H. S. C.

1359. THOMAS, GEORGE NATHAN; b. Emmett, Tenn., May 1, 1884; farmer; stu. K. C.; (3.); L. and O. Conc. Pby., '10; H. M. work Caldwell Co., N. C., '10-'11; P. Cannonville Ch., Concord, N. C., '12-'13; P. Beckley, W. Va., '13-'17; P. Cleburne, Tex., (U. S. A.), '17-'23; P. 1st Ch., U. S., Mineral Wells, Tex., Jan. 1, '24—.

1360. THOMPSON, WILLIS; b. Baltimore, Md., Oct. 11, 1887; stu. Johns Hopk. U.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., May, '12; O. Transyl. Pby., Sept., '12; P. Pleasant Grove Ch., Springfield, Ky., '12-'16; P. Jellico, Coal Creek and Oliver Springs, Tenn., '16-'18; P. Jellico, '18-'24; P. Hopkinsville, Ky., '24—; author several articles in Union Sem. Rev.; tract "Baptism and the Immersionists." B. D., U. T. S., '12.

1361. TIMMONS, REDDEN KIRBY; b. Darlington, S. C., Oct. 14, 1876; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr. and Moses D. Hoge Fellow, '10-'11); L. E. H. Pby., April 19, '11; O. Man. Pby., July 6, '11; P. Clinton, Okla., '11-'13; P. Lawton, Okla., '13-'14; P. Bethel Ch., Clover S. C., '14-'16; P Fort Mill, S. C., '16-'18; pres. Stillman Inst., Ala., '18-'20; dean and prof. Spanish, Ark. Col., '20—; author "The Southern Negro and Stillman Institute." B. D., U. T. S., '10; D. D., Ark. C., '21.

1362. WHITMORE, JACOB HARRY; b. Charlottesville, Va., Oct. 17, 1881; A. B., U. Va.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., April, '10; O. Montg. Pby., Oct. 30, '10; P. Radford and Radford Central, Montg. Pby., '10-'19; P. Radford, '19-'21; P. 1st Ch., Covington, Va., April 15, '21—. B. D., U. T. S., '10.

1908-'09

1363. ANDERSON, OLIVER MAY; b. Jackson, Miss., Nov. 4, 1886; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. C. Miss. Pby., June 22, '11; O. Oct. 6, '11; S. S. Leland, C. Miss. Pby., May to Oct., '11; P. Oct., '11—(S. S. Rolling Fork and Glen Allen, May, '13—)—June, '13; S. S. Centerville and Woodville, Miss. Pby., June to Nov., '13; P. Nov., '13—(S. S. Rose Hill, '14—; S. S. Bethany, '15—; S. S. New Comite, '18—)—'20; S. S. Kerr's Creek, Lex. Pby., '20—; S. S. New Monmouth, Jan. to May, '20; P. May, '20—(S. S. Chestnut Grove, Jan., '20 till its union with New Monmouth, May, '21)— B. D., U. T. S., '11.

1364. ARMSTRONG, JAMES ANDREW, JR.; b. Martinsburg, W. Va., Oct. 20, 1883; A. B., Fred. Col., Va.; B. S. and M. E., V. P. I.; mechan. engineer; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., April 17, '11; O. as Ev., May 31, '11; S. S. Ellamore and Coalton, Lex. Pby., '11-'12; P. Bethlehem and Douglass, Roan. Pby., '12-'19; P. Louisa, Wills Mem. and Kirk O'Cliff, W. H. Pby., April, '19—(S. S. Rivanna, '21—; P. El. Providence, May, '23—)—. B. D., U. T. S., '11.

1365. BARR, JOHN TILMAN; b. Hope, Ark., Mar. 10, 1886; telephone operator; B. S., Ark. C.; bookkeeper; (3. Gr.); L. Ouach. Pby., July 29, '11; O. same date as Ev.; engaged in mountain mission work in Ouach. Pby. since '11; res. Womble, Ark.; author tract, "Why Join the Church." B. D., U. T. S., '11.

1366. BEATTIE, J. L.; spec. stu.; no trace.

1367. BEDINGER, ROBERT DABNEY; b. Fulton, Ky., Mar. 12, 1885; A. B., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., fall, '05; O. E. H. Pby., July 29, '11; Ev. My. to Congo Belge, Africa since 1912; at Luebo, '12; Mutoto, '13; Lusambo, '13-'22; teacher in Mutoto Theol. Tr. Sch., Mutoto, April, '22—; author, "Triumphs of the Gospel in the Belgian Congo." B. D., U. T. S., '11; D. D., H. S. C., '24.

1368.* BULLA, THOMAS MCNEILL; b. near Fayetteville, N. C., Jan. 4, 1881; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby., June 21, '11; O. May, '13; P. Emporia and S. S. Union, Lawrenceville and Aberdour, E. H. Pby., '13-'17; resigned to join army; 1st Lieut. Chapl., A. E. F., 116th Inf., 29th Div. B. D., U. T. S., '11. Wounded in action and died Oct. 17, 1918, near Verdun, France.

1369* CLARK, JOHN BERRY; b. near Green Springs, Va., June 30, 1884; A. B., K. C.; teacher; (—1.); forced to abandon studies on account of ill health during first yr. Died May 5, 1909.

1370. CLAYTOR, NUMA REID; Chapel Hill, N. C.; A. B., U. N. C.; (3. Gr.); O. Or. Pby.; P. Milton, Red House and Gilead, Or. Pby., '12—; B. D., U. T. S., '11.

1371. CRANE, CHARLES LACOSTE; b. Decatur, Ga. Nov. 6, 1884; stu. Ga. Sch. of Tech.; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Atl. Pby., Dec., '11; O. same date; F. M. to Belgian Congo, Africa, since, '12; prin. Morrison Bible Sch., Mutoto, since, '13; author pamphlet, "In the Heart of Africa;" and several text-books for the natives. B. D., U. T. S., '11.

1372.* CROWELL, ANDREW SECREST; b. Orrwood, Miss., March 8, A. B. and A. M., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. O. P. Itta Bena, Miss., '11-'12; P. Houston, Miss., '12-'14; P. Greenville, Ky., May to Dec., '14. B. D., U. T. S., '11. Died Dec. 4, 1914.

1373. GAMMON, EDGAR GRAHAM; b. Asheville, N. C., Sept. 10, 1884; A. B., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., April 17, '11; O., '11; P. Clarksburg, W. Va., '11-'12; S. S. Harlinger, Tex., and other mission points, '12-'17; P. College Ch., Hampden-Sidney, Va., '17-'23; P. 1st Ch., Selma, Ala., Sept., '23—. B. D., U. T. S., '11; D. D., H. S. C.

1374. GILLESPIE, GUY TILLMAN; b. Arkubutla,, Tate Co., Miss., Feb. 10, 1885; A. B., U. Miss.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. E. Miss Pby., June, '11; O. Man. Pby., July, '11; P. Cordell, Okla., '11-'13; P. Durant, Miss., '14—(P. Lexington, Miss., till June, '21)—July, '23; Pres. Belhaven Col., Miss., June, '21—. B. D., U. T. S., '11.

1375. GRAY, ROBERT RUSSELL; b. Waxahatchie, Tex., July 26, 1883; stu. W. Va. Univ.; A. B., W. L. U.; (3. Gr.); teaching public schools before graduation, which was in '17; L. Greenb. Pby., '16; O., '17; P. Union and Carmel, Greenb. Pby., '17-'21; S. S., '21-'22; S. S. Union Ch., and prin. Union dist. High Sch., '22—. B. D., U. T. S., '17.

1376. HANNAH, SAMUEL BALDWIN, JR.; b. Green Bank, W. Va., June 12, 1884; farmer; stu. H. S. C.; (3.); L. Greenb. Pby., Sept. 6, '11; O. Lex. Pby., Nov., '11; P. Collierstown, Lex. Pby., '11-'15; P. Cook's Creek, Lex. Pby., Nov., '15—.

1377. HARNSBERGER, THOMAS LYTTLETON; b. Horton, W. Va., April 14, 1883; stu. H. S. C.; farmer and merchant; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., April 17, '11; O. as Ev., April 19, '11; ev. Westminster Ch. and Harmon group, Lex. Pby., '11-'12; F. M. at Taichow, China since '12—.

1378. HEMPHILL, JAMES EDWIN; b. Griffin, Ga., Feb. 6, 1886; stu. Gordon Inst., Ga., and Da. C.; asst. P. 1st Ch., Atlanta, Ga., '07-'08; (3. Gr.); L. Atl. Pby., May 30, '11; O. Albm. Pby., Oct. 30, '11; asst. P. and Ev., 1st Ch., Raleigh, N. C., '11-'14; P. Pryor St. Ch., Atlanta, Ga., '14-'20; supt. H. M., S. Sch. and Ev. work of Atl. Pby., June, '20-'24; P. Tabb St. Ch., Petersburg, Va., '24—. B. D., U. T. S., '11.

1379. JOHNSON, JOHN SCOTT; b. Calverton, Va., Sept. 8, 1871; B. S., A. M. and Ph. D., Geo. Wash. Univ., D. C., and Corcoran Scientific Sch.; teacher; (2.); L. E. H. Pby., '11; O. Man. Pby., '11; S. S. Duncan, Okla., June, '11—(S. S. Walter, till Feb., '12; P—)—'13; P. Peoples Pres. Ch., Oklahoma City, '13-'19; ev. and supply in various chs. in Potm. Pby., '19-'20; P. El. Poolesville, Md., '20-'21; supply in various places in Va., S. C., and Ga., April to Oct., '21; solicitor in million dollar camp'n. in Va., '21-'22; S. S. Salem, S. C., '22-'23; S. S. Blacksburg, S. C., July to Dec., '22; P. Dec., '22—(S. S. Ramah, May, '23—)—; author several sketches and articles.

1380. KING, ROBERT; b. Summerville, Ga., Mar. 22, 1892; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr., and Moses D. Hoge Fellow, '11-'12); L. and O., Albm. Pby., '12; Syn. ev. H. M. work Wilm. Pby., '12-'17; P. 1st Ch., Kingsport, Tenn., '17-'23. B. D., U. T. S., '11; D. D., K. C.

1381. KIRKPATRICK, GURDON FOSTER; b. Westminster, S. C., Mar. 10, 1886; A. B., U. Tex.; (3.); L. E. H. Pby., April 19, '11; O. Fay. Pby., July 2, '11; P. Kenly group, Fay. Pby., '11-'16; P. Sylvester and Poulan, Mac. Pby., '16-'18; P. Lillington, N. C., (group), '18-'22; P. Laurel Hill, N. C., (group), '22—.

1382. KUYKENDALL, NATHANIEL WHITE; b. Moorefield, W. Va., Aug. 30, 1882; A. B., H. S. C.; teacher, Cluster Sprgs. Ac., Va.; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., April 17, '11; O. July, '11; P. Beverly and Midway, W. Va., '11-'12; teacher Stillman Inst., Ala., '13-'19; P. Galloway, Va., '19-'21; P. Melrose Ch., Roanoke, Va., July, '21—. B. D., U. T. S., '11.

1383. LACY, WILLIAM STOKES; b. El Dorado, Ark., Oct. 31, 1874; teacher; A. B., Ark. Col.; teacher and prof. Ark. Col.; (3. Gr.); L. Ind. Pby., May 4, '02; O. Dur. Pby., May, '03; field sec., U. T. S., '10-'11; P. Belmont, N. C., '11-'15; prof. Bible and Bib. Lit. and sec., Peace Inst., Raleigh, N. C., '15-'16; pres. Ark. Col., Batesville, '16-'23; field sec. S. W. P. U., '23—. B. D., U. T. S., '10; D. D., Ark. Col.

1384. LEMLY, THOMAS MITCHELL; b. near Jackson, Miss., Sept. 6, 1878; A. B., B. L., Milesaps Col.; atty. at Law, and Y. M. C. A. sec'y.; (3.); L. E. H. Pby., spring, '10; O. C. Miss. Pby., July, '11; P. Lexington

and Franklin, Miss., '11-'13; P. 1st Ch., Paris, Tex., '13-'16; P. Columbia and Monticello group, Miss., '16-'21; P. Natchitoches and Colfax, R. Riv. Pby., La., '21—.

1385. MAWHINNEY, JOHN ALEXANDER; Marianna, Fla.; clerk; stu. Da. C.; clerking and preaching; (3. Gr.); L. and O. Kan. Pby., June 2, '11; H. M. work at Toms, W. Va., '11-'20; P. Beula and Stony Run, Lex. Pby., '20—.

1386. OLDHAM, GEORGE W.; Mebane, N. C.; A. B., U. N. C.; (3. Gr.); P. Buffalo, Midway and Bessemer Ave., Or. Pby., '12-'14; P. Yanceyville, '14-'21; P. Kenansville, Hallsville and Rose Hill, N. C., '21—. B. D., U. T. S., '12.

1387. PARKER, JOSEPH KENTON; b. Amherst Co., Va., Aug. 7, 1883; farmer; A. B. and A. M., Da. C.; (3. Gr.), and Moses D. Hoge Fellow, '11-'12.); L. Montg. Pby., '11; O. '12; F. M. to Korea, '12-'14; S. S. Pearisburg, Va., '14-'15; P. Collierstown, Lex. Pby., '15-'23; P. Phenix, Rough Creek, Oak View and Cub Creek, Roan. Pby., May, '23—. B. D., U. T. S., '11.

1388. PEMBERTON, PERCY; b. Richmond, Va., Nov. 9, 1883; A. B., R. C.; in business; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., May 6, '12; at Westfield, N. J. B. D., U. T. S., '12.

1389. PHIPPS, CHARLES HENRY; b. Greensboro, N. C., April 18, 1884; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); Princ. Sem. one yr.; L. Or. Pby., May 22, '11; O. July, '12; P. Thomasville and Asheboro, Or. Pby., '12-'14; P. Windy Cove, Lex. Pby., '14-'19; P. Anderson Mem., Martinsville, Va., Roan, Pby., '19—. B. D., U. T. S., '11.

1390. REED, CHARLES WESLEY; b. Green Co., Tenn., Aug. 19, 1885; stu. K. C. and Da. C.; (3.); L. E. H. Pby., '11; O. Montg. Pby., Sept. 14, '11; P. Piedmont and Rocky Mount, Montg. Pby., '11-'15; P. Warm Springs, Lex. Pby., May, '15 to April, '23; P. Montgomery, W. Va., '23—.

1391. ROBERTSON, WALDO P.; b. Barton Co., Mo., Aug. 26, 1880; stu. Wm. J. C., and A. B., Westm. C.; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., April 19, '11; O. Ab. Pby., Sept., '11; P. Beaver Creek, and S. S. Maple Grove, High Point and King Mem., Ab. Pby., '11-'12; S. S. Belington and Philippi, T. Val. Pby., '12-'13; S. S. Elamore and Coalton, T. Val. Pby., '13-'14; S. S. Madison, Stoneville, Wentworth, Smyrna, Pine Hall and Sandy Ridge, '14-'15; P. Madison and Leaksville, and S. S. last four mentioned above, '15-'20; P. Cross Roads and Stony Creek Or. Pby., '21—. B. D., U. T. S., '11.

1392. VISER, JAMES HARVEY; b. Clarksville, Tenn., Feb. 21, 1888; A. B., Fred. C.; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., April 22, '11; O. July 2, '11; P. Burkeville, Va., '11-'12; S. S. Welch, W. Va., '12-'14; P. Midland, Tex., '14-'15; S. S. 2nd Ch., Huntington, W. Va., '15-'17; asst. P. Bream Mem., Charleston, W. Va., '17-'21; P. St. Albans, W. Va., '21—; army Y. M. C. A., '18; author tracts, "The Return of Jesus;" "Shall We Continue in Sin;" "Should Christians attend the 'Movies';" "Do and Done;" "Are You Doing Your Best?" B. D., U. T. S., '11.

1393. VISER, ROBERT HARDY; b. Amite City, La., Aug. 25, 1884; machinist; A. B., Fred. Col.; (3. Gr.); stu. Bibl. Seminary of N. Y.; L. E. H. Pby., May, '11; O. Winc. Pby., June, '11; P. Piedmont, W. Va., '11-'12; P. Norton, Va., '12-'13; P. Clarendon, Ark., '13-'14; Little Rock, Ark., '14-'17; Fort White, Fla., '18-'20; Laurel Hill, N. C., '20-'21; Fort Mill, S. C., '21—; in Army Y. M. C. A. service 11 mos., '17-'18. B. D., U. T. S., '11.

1394. WINN, SAMUEL DWIGHT; b. Statesville, N. C., Aug. 27, 1881; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., April, '11; O. Aug. 27, '11; F. M. at Chunju, Korea since Feb., '12.

1395. YOUNG, THOMAS KAY; b. Sewell, W. Va., Dec. 17, 1885; coal miner; A. B., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. and O. Kan. Pby., June, '11; P. and Ev. in Logan-Holden H. M. field, W. Va., '11-'12; P. Covington, Va., '12-'18; P. Lexington, Va., Mar., '18-Dec., '23; P. 1st Ch., Roanoke, Va., Jan. 1, '24—. B. D., U. T. S., '11; D. D., H. S. C.

1909-'10

1396.* ATKINS, ALFRED SYLVESTER; b. Marion, Va., March 19, 1887; stu. H. S. C.; teacher; (1.). Died Marion, Va., April 11, 1912.

1397. DAFFIN, THOMAS HOLDEN; b. Marianna, Fla., Oct. 15, 1885; B. S., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. and O. Fay. Pby., '12; P. Jackson Springs, N. C., and S. S. Ellerbe Springs, and Macedonia, '12-'13; P. Rock Springs and Deerfield, Va., '13-'20; P. Opecquon and Round Hill, and S. S. Burnt Chs., Winc. Pby., '20—.

1398. FIREBAUGH, ROBERT MCELWEE; b. Rockbridge Baths, Va., Dec. 2, 1884; stu. W. L. U.; (3. Gr.); L. Ind. Pby., Sept. 20, '12; O. Oct. 13, '12; P. Bennington, Okla., '12-'19; P. LaBelle, Mo., '19-'23; supt. Ind. Pby., Oct., '23—.

1399. FLOW, CHARLES BERNARD; b. Davidson, N. C.; A. B. and A. M., Da. C.; withdrew in first yr., did not enter the ministry, now in Atlanta, Ga.

1400. GONZALEZ, JUAN ORTS; b. Salem, Spain, Dec. 25, 1868; B. S. U. Valencia, and Ph. D., U. Madrid; Franciscan Friar; (3+. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., '13; O. '14; F. M. to Cuba, '13-'17; instructor Spanish, Vanderbilt University, '17-'19; editor and translator of Spanish Publications Committee on Co-operation in Latin America, '17—; editor "La Nueva Democracia," '20—; author book, "Roman Catholicism Capitulating Before Protestantism;" pamphlets, "Why I Am a Protestant;" "Do Roman Catholics Need the Gospel?" "Why So Few Catholics Become Protestants;" "The Best Means to Convert Roman Catholics;" "Americanism, Romanism, Protestantism;" "Romanism the Greatest Problem now Before American Protestants;" "The Way to Fair Play Between American Catholics and Patriots." B. D., U. T. S., '12; D. D., Franciscan Province of Valencia.

1401. GRIER, JAMES CHALMERS; b. Statesville, N. C., June 13, 1887; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby., June 4, '12; O. Sept. 16, '12; P. Thyatira and Back Creek, Conc. Pby., '12-'16; P. Allison Creek, Beth-Shiloh and Tirzah, Bethel Pby., '16-'19; P. Rutherfordton, Kgs. Mt. Pby., Nov., '19—. B. D., U. T. S., '12.

1402. KOELLING, HENRY WILLIAM; b. St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 24, 1880; stu. Westm. Col.; (3.); L. St. L. Pby., July 1, '12; O. Wilm. Pby., Oct., '12; asso. P. St. Andrews Ch., Wilmington, N. C., '12-'14; P. Pearsall Mem. Wilmington, N. C., '15-'18; 1st Lieut. Chaplain, U. S. Army, 371st Inf., 81st Div. (in U. S.), and 157th Div. (in France), '18-'19; P. 1st Ch. Elberton, Ga., June, '19—.

1403. LEACH, HAROLD HOUSTON; b. Sinks Grove, Monroe Co., W. Va., May 11, 1875; Greenb. Mil. Ac.; A. B., W. L. U.; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., July 8, '12; O. Montg. Pby., May 25, '13; S. S. Bethel and Craigsville, Va., '09-'10; P. Falling Spr., '10-'14; P. G., Ky. Sem., '14-'15; S. S. Liberty and Dunmore, Greenb. Pby., '15; P. McMinnville, and Woodbury, Tenn., '16-'17; S. S. Bethsalem and Roseville, Nashv. Pby., '17-'18; army Y. M. C. A. Sec'y., '18; P. Washington and Mays Lick, Eben. Pby.,

'18-'20; P. and ev. Swan Quarter, N. C., '20-'23; ev. Johnson Co., N. C., May to Aug., '23; ev. Pitt Co., N. C., Aug., '23—; author articles, "Life and Work of Cyrus Hall McCormick;" "Tithing;" "The Mission of the Church;" and others. B. D., U. T. S., '12.

1404. McLAUCHLIN, WILFRED CAMPBELL; b. Wadesboro, N. C., Dec. 23, 1887; insurance business; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr., and Moses D. Hoge Fellow, '12-'13); L. and O. Meckl. Pby., '12; travelling in interest of Foreign Missions, '13-'16; F. M. to China; Sutsien, Ku., '16-'20; Haichow, Ku., '20—. B. D., U. T. S., '12.

1405. McLEOD, RANDALL ALEXANDER; b. Moore Co., N. C., Oct. 2, 1879; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby., April 18, '13; O. June 29, '13; S. S. Highlawn (now 3rd Ch.), Huntington, W. Va., June to Sept., '12; fin. agt. for Elise High Sch., '12-'13; P. Galatia, Ch. of the Covenant and Longstreet, Fay. Pby., April, '13—(1st Lieut. Chaplain, Camp Lee, Va.)—. B. D., U. T. S., '12.

1406. MAXWELL, ALBERT SIDNEY; b. Duplin Co., N. C., April 21, 1882; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); two yrs. in H. M. work in Colo. and Tex. between Jr. and Mid. yrs.; H. M. work in Brunswick Co., N. C., '15-'16; F. M. to Brazil since May, '16. B. D., U. T. S., '14.

1407. MORTON, WALTER WYLIE; b. Princeton, Ind., Feb. 11, 1884; farmer; A. B., Cedarville Col.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., '12; O. Eben. Pby., '12; P. Grayson, Ky., '12-'14; P. Elberton, Ga., '14-'18; P. Millersburg, Ky., '18—(teacher Bible, Millersburg Mil. Inst., '20—)—'24. B. D., U. T. S., '12.

1408. O'KELLEY, WILLIAM FRANCIS; b. Conyers, Ga., Oct. 15, 1884; A. B., Da. C.; teacher and church secretary; (1.); L. R. Riv. Pby., Oct. 12, '10; O. Oct. 26, '10; S. S. Dunlap Mem., Shreveport, La., May to Oct., '10; P. Oct., '10-'20; P. Minden, La., July, '20—.

1409. ONDREJOWICH, JOHN; Prince George, Va., E. H. Pby.; special stu.; no further record.

1410. PHILLIPS, FRANK WENDELL; b. Des Moines, Ia., Oct. 20, 1869; stu. Drake Univ. and Allegheny Col.; lawyer, judge; (2.); L. E. H. Pby., '11; O. '11; P. Hoge Mem., Richmond, Va., '11-'14; P. Williamson, W. Va., '14-'17; P. Richlands and Clifton, Greenb. Pby., '17-'22; P. Clifton and Maxwelton, W. Va., Nov., '22—.

1411. PURCELL, JOHN EDWIN, JR.; b. Robeson Co., N. C., Dec. 15, 1884; clerk; B. S., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); one yr. at Bibl. Sem., N. Y.; L. Braz. Pby., July, '13; O. Lex. Pby., Dec., '13; P. Mt. Carmel Ch., '13-'18; P. Purity Ch., Chester, S. C., '18-'20; P. St. Andrews Ch., Wilmington, N. C., '20-'24; exec. sec'y., Men of the Church, Chattanooga, Tenn., Jan., '24—. B. D., U. T. S., '12.

1412. ROWE, JOHN WILSON; b. Valle Crucis, N. C., Sept. 5, 1879; salesman; (3.); S. S. Sutton, W. Va., summer, '10; S. S. Amelia, Va., '10-'12; P. Sutton and Gassaway, W. Va., '13-'16; P. 1st Ch., St. Charles, Mo., '17-'20; P. 1st Ch. Hinton, W. Va., April, '20—.

1413. SMITH, JAMES MILLER; b. Petersburg, Va., May 13, 1885; farming and clerking; B. S., V. P. I.; State Stu. Sec'y. Tenn. Y. M. C. A.; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., May 6, '12; O. Ab. Pby., April 17, '13; Ev. Ab. Pby., and S. S. Big Stone Gap, Va., '12—(S. S. Appalachia, Nov., '20—)—. B. D., U. T. S., '12.

1414. SMITH, PLUMER; b. Greer, S. C., July 28, 1885; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., May 6, '12; O. July 20, '12; F. M. to Congo Belge, stationed at Luebo, Oct., '12 to May, '13, and at Mutoto since then. B. D., U. T. S., '12.

1415. STEVENSON, FREDERICK D.; b. Tazewell Co., Va., Nov. 1, 1884; A. B., W. L. U.; (3. Gr.); L. Kan. Pby., Sept. 2, '12; O. Oct. 9; P. St. Albans, W. Va., '12-'15; stu. Bibl. Sem., N. Y., '15-'16; prof. Bible Agnes Scott Col., and asso. prof. Sociology, '16-'17; P. Moore Mem., '17-'18; army Y. M. C. A., 3 mos.; S. S. Westminster Ch., Atlanta, Ga., Jan. to June, '19; in charge of mission S. Sch., June to Nov., '19; organ. this into Peachtree Road Pres. Ch., Atlanta, Ga., and P. of same, Nov., '19—. B. D., U. T. S., '12.

1416. STINSON, J. TAYLOR; Cartersville, Va.; stu. R. C.; (special stu. 1 yr.); no further trace.

1417. THAMES, B. D.; Manchester, Va.; took short special course.

1418. TURNBULL, MARTIN RYERSON; (see sketches of professors, page 43).

1419. WALKER, JOHN MACK; b. Burlington, N. C., April 7, 1883; farming and teaching; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. and O. Or. Pby., '12; P. Leaksville and Spray, Or. Pby., '12-'14; P. Marlinton, W. Va., '14-'20; P. Steele Creek Ch., Charlotte, N. C., '20—. B. D., U. T. S., '12.

1420. WOOD, EDWARD SNOWDEN; stu. Da. C.; (—2.); no further record obtainable.

1910-'11

1421. ANDERSON, GRAHAM; Charlotte C. H., Va.; B. S., V. P. I.; (3. Gr.); P. El. Belhaven and Calvary, Albm. Pby., '13-'14; P. G. stu. Princ. Sem., '14-'15; P. Eatonton, Ga., '15-'16; P. Lexington and Woodstock, Ga., '16-'17; further data unavailable; present address unknown.

1422. BAKER, WESLEY; b. Walkerton, Ont., Canada, Jan. 31, 1881; stu. U. Toronto and Johns Hopk. Unv.; rel. work director; (3. Gr.); L. and O. E. H. Pby., June 22, '13; S. S. Overbrook Ch., Richmond, Va., '11-'13; P. Porter St. Ch., Richmond, Va., '13-'17; P. Sinking Spring, Ab. Pby., '17-'19; Pres. Com. of Publ., Richmond, Va., Jan. 1, '20—(supt. S. S. and Y. P. work, Syn. of Va., '20-'21; field director, '21-'23; director Training work, June, '23—)—; author leaflet, "The Standard Training School." B. D., U. T. S., '13.

1423. BAKER, WILLIAM MCILWAIN; b. Hopewell, N. C., Jan. 14, 1885; A. B., Da. .; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Kgs. Mt. Pby., May, '13; O. Wilm. Pby., Sept., '13; city mission work, Wilmington, N. C., '13-'18; P. Mt. Olive and Calypso, Wilm. Pby., '18—. B. D., U. T. S., '13.

1424. BEAM, CHARLES CLAUDIUS; b. Ellenboro, N. C., Oct. 10, 1882; A. B., Da. C.; (3.); L. Kgs. Mt. Pby., May, '13; O. Brazos Pby., June, '13; P. Angleton, Tex., '13-'19; asst. to P. 1st Ch., Charlotte, N. C., '19-'24; exec. sec. Presb. Hosp'l., Charlotte, N. C., '24—.

1425. BISCHOF, HERMAN; b. Barman, Germany, Nov. 21, 1881; stu. H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Greenb. Pby., June 11, '13; O. June 24, '13; S. S. Grassy Meadows, W. Va., '13-'16; S. S. Jewell Ridge, Va., '17-'18; inf., '19; S. S. Rehoboth, Md., '20; P. '21-'22.

1426. CLAPP, THEOPHILUS WALTON; b. Abingdon, Va., 1886; B. S., V. P. I.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. and O. Greenb. Pby., '13; P. of chs. in Fayette Co., W. Va., '13-'22; P. Plumtree, N. C., Sept., '22—. B. D., U. T. S., '13.

1427. CRANE, JOHN CURTIS; b. Yazoo City, Miss., Feb. 25, 1888; stenographer; stu. U. Miss. and S. W. P. U., and A. B., Colo. Col.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. C. Miss. Pby., May 18, '13; O. then; S. S. Beverly, W. Va., May to Aug., '13; F. M. to Korea since '14; prin. Watts Male Ac., Soonchun, '14-'16, '21-'22; Ev. Soonchun, '16—. B. D., U. T. S., '13.

1428.* CRANE, PAUL SACKET; b. Yazoo City, Miss., Feb. 6, 1889; A. B., S. W. P. U.; (3. Gr.); O. C. Miss. Pby.; S. S. Carrollton, Miss. (group) for a while; F. M. to Korea, '17-'19; author (pamphlet) "Women of Korea." B. D., U. T. S., '13. Died in Korea (instantly, in a wreck) near Seoul, March 26, 1919.

1429. CURRY, ALBERT BRUCE, JR.; b. Gainesville, Fla., Feb. 25, 1887; A. B., Da. C.; A. M. and Ph. D., N. Y. Univ.; Teacher; Bibl. Sem., N. Y., one yr.; (2.); Princ. Sem., one yr., Gr.; L. Memph. Pby., '12; O. N. Y. Pby., (U. S. A.), '14; asst. P. Churchville, Va., summers, '11 and '12; prof. Eng. Bible, Bibl. Sem., N. Y., '13—; army Y. M. C. A. and A. E. F., '17-'19.

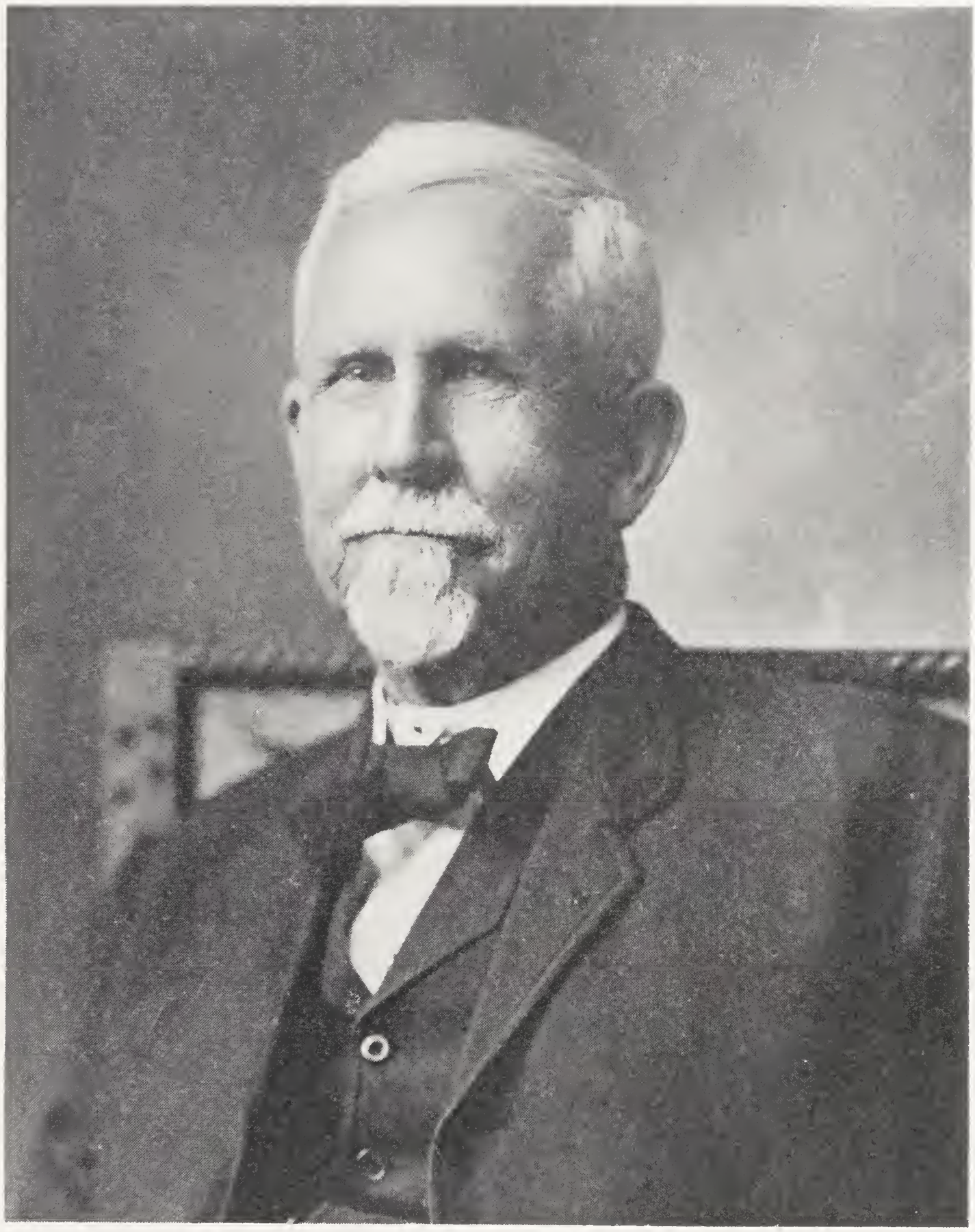
1430. CURTIS, ERLE DAVENPORT; b. Moblie, Ala., 1883; A. B., S. W. P. U.; (3. Gr.); L. and O. E. Ala. Pby., '13; P. Florala and Geneva, E. Ala. Pby., '13-'14; P. Norton, Va., '14-'15; Y. M. C. A. sec'y., and scout exec., '15-'17; P. Coalgate, Okla., '17-'21; P. Mangum, Okla., Dec., '21—; author "The Boy Scout Movement as Applied to the Church;" "The Challenge of the Boy;" and "The Other Side of the Boy."

1431. DELANEY, THOMAS CALDWELL; Bristol, Va.; stu. Aust. C., and A. B., K. C.; S. Sch. work two yrs.; (3.); L. Ab. Pby., May 27, '13; O. Fay. Pby., June 30, '13; P. Aberdeen, N. C., '13-'16; P. Burton Mem., Danville, Va., '17-'18; P. Winsdor Ave., Bristol, Tenn., '19-'21; P. 1st Ch., Chipley, Fla., '21—.

1432. DODGE, DAVID WITHERSPOON; b. Jacksonville, Fla., Sept. 3, 1887; bookkeeper; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Pied. Pby., June, '10; O. same date; P. Central Pres. Ch., Anderson, S. C., '13-'17; P. Pilgrim Congreg. Ch., Anderson, S. C., '17-'22; P. Congreg. Chs. at Barnesville, Meansville, Woodbury and the Rock, Ga., '22-'23; P. Central Congreg. Ch., Atlanta, Ga., '23—; prof. Sociol., Ethics and O. Test., Atlanta Theo. Sem., '21-'23; prof. Ethics, Bible and Homiletics, Piedmont Col., Demorest, Ga., '23 B. D., U. T. S., '13; D. D., Piedmont Col.

1433. DODGE, RICHARD DANIEL; b. Jacksonville, Fla., Jan. 25, 1889; stenographer; A. B., Da. C.; stenographer, one yr.; (3. Gr.); L. Nor. Pby., May 27, '13; O. July 6, '13; P. Cape Charles, Va., '13-'14; P. Clearwater, Fla., '15-'18; S. S. Central Congreg. Ch., Atlanta, Ga., '18-'19; Inter-Ch. W'ld. Movement, sec'y., '19-'20; S. S. Idlewild Pres. Ch., Memphis, Tenn., Sept. to Dec., '20; P. 1st Ch., Logan, W. Va., Jan., '21—; author leaflet "Why Organize;" book "Our Rational Faith." B. D., U. T. S., '13.

1434. EUBANK, WADE HAMPTON; b. Onslow Co., N. C., Oct. 3, 1878; R. R. clerk; on account of ill health, pursued studies under private tutorage; law student; (3.); L. E. H. Pby., May, '13; O. Wilm. Pby., Dec. 3, '13; S. S. Horton, W. Va., summer, '13; Ev. Wilm. Pby., '13-'15; S. S. Mt. Gilead, N. C., '15-'17; P. Belmont Ch., Roanoke, Va., '17-'19; P. Natural Bridge, Va., '19-'20; P. Ridgeway, S. C., '20-'21; P. Poplar Tent, Conc. Pby., Nov. '21—.



Col. John Q. Dickinson

1435. FLANAGAN, ERNEST LELAND; b. Clover, S. C., Jan. 30, 1886; farmer; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Beth. Pby., Dec., '10; O. Nor. Pby., Nov., '13; P. Belle Haven and Wachapreague, Va., '13-'17; P. Park Ave. Ch., Norfolk, Va., '17-'18; 1st Lieut. Chapl., U. S. army transport service, '18-'19; P. Wilson, N. C., 1st Ch., Sept., '19—. B. D., U. T. S., '13.

1436. GIBBS, WYLY PARKS; Statesville, N. C.; teacher and farmer; stu. Da. C.; (3.); L. and O. T. Val. Pby., '13; supplied Mingo field, summers, '11 and '12; S. S. Mingo field, '13-'16; withdrew at his own request; teaching school since then; now teaching at Wylliesburg, Va.

1437. GOODMAN, WALTER HALL; b. Mt. Ulla, N. C., Jan. 4, '78; stu. Da. C.; teacher 8 yrs.; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby., May 19, '13; O. Sept. 25, '13; P. Old Fort and Siloam, Conc. Pby., June, '13—(S. S. Sevier, April, '15—)—'16; P. Clarkton, Wilm. Pby., Feb., '16—.

1438. GUERRANT, WILL UPTON; Wilmore, Ky.; stu. Da. C.; (2.); P. Elizaville, Ky., for a while, now at Manhattan, Kan.; no reply to repeated requests for information.

1439. GUTHRIE, JAMES EARL; b. Dublin, Va., Dec. 11, 1885; stu K. C., and A. B., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. and O. Ab. Pby., Sept., '13; P. Bland, Leyburn and Sharon, Va., '13-'15; P. Beaver Creek, Walnut Grove and High Point, Va., '15-'23; P. Knox Ch., Pensacola, Fla., March, '23—. B. D., U. T. S., '13.

1440. HASSELL, JAMES WOODROW; b. Smyrna, S. C., April 2, 1886; telegraph operator; A. B., Fred. Col.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., May 5, '13; O. as Ev., May 7, '13; S. S. 3rd Ch., Petersburg, Va., '13-'15; F. M. to Japan since '15. B. D., U. T. S., '13.

1441. HICKMAN, JOHN WILLIAM; b. Bradley Co., Tenn., April 3, 1887; farmer; A. B., Aust. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., April, '13; O. July, '13; P. Bethany Ch., Lex. Pby., '13—(P. G. in Theology, Ky. Sem., '14-'15)—'16; P. Vine St. Ch., Birmingham, Ala., '16-'21; P. 2nd Ch., Charleston, S. C., Nov., '21—; author booklet "Why I Believe the Bible Is the Word of God." B. D., U. T. S., '13; D. D., Aust. C., '24.

1442. HINES, JAMES CLEVELAND; b. Sept. 12, 1885; stu. Da. C.; was received as an irregular, in fall, '10, and remained but a short time; Ky. Sem., '13-'15, and '20-'21; L. and O. Braz. Pby., '16; S. S. Hardy St. Ch., Houston, Tex., '17-'18; P. Calvert, Tex., '18-'20; S. S. Bethel Ch., Trans. Pby., '20-'21; S. S. McGregor, Tex., '22; P. Jackson, Mo., Nov., '22—.

1443. JONES, H. FREDERICK; Richmond, Va.; Baptist minister taking short spec. course.

1444. LACY, BENJAMIN RICE, JR.; b. Raleigh, N. C., July 30, 1886; A. B., Da. C.; A. B., Oxford, Eng., under Rhodes Scholarship; teacher; (3. Gr., and Moses D. Hoge Fellow, '13-'14); L. Albm. Pby., June, '13; O. Nov. 1, '14; asst. P. 1st Ch., Raleigh, N. C., and Ev. in Wake Co., '14-'17; Capt., Chapl., 113th Field Art., U. S. Army, A. E. F., '17-'19; P. Central Ch., Atlanta, Ga., May, '19—. B. D., U. T. S., '13; D. D., Da. C., '19.

1445. LANCASTER, RICHARD VENABLE; b. Ashland, Va., Aug. 31, 1888; A. B., R. M. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., May, '13; O. Winc. Pby., Sept., '13; P. Falling Waters and Tomahawk, Winc. Pby., W. Va., '13-'16; Grad. stu., Princ. Sem., '16-'17; P. Mem. Pres. Ch., Wilkes-Barre, Pa., '17-'22; on a farm rear Ashland, Va., due to ill health, since May, '22; 1st Lieut. Chapl., U. S. Army, 315th Inf., A. E. F., '18-'19. B. D., U. T. S., '13.

1446. LASSITER, ABRAM TROY; b. Johnston Co., N. C., March 13, 1879; B. S., Da. C.; (3.); L. and O. Fay. Pby., June 11, '13; Ev. in Harnett Co., N. C., '13-'15; Ev. Harnett and Johnston Cos., '15—.

1447. LUCKE, ROBERT ORMOND; b. Richmond, Va., Feb. 11, 1885; stu. H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., May 5, '13; O. Greenb. Pby., June 29, '13; P. Frankford and Williamsburg, W. Va., '13-'15; S. S. Spray, N. C., '15-'16; P. '16-'18; P. Bayless Mem., Concord, N. C., '18-'21; P. 2nd Ch., Mooresville, N. C., Aug., '21—.

1448. LYNCH, CHARLES GWYN; b. Sparta, N. C., Aug. 27, 1885; farmer; stu. Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. and O. Meckl. Pby., June, '13; P. Paw Creek, Meckl. Pby., '13-'18; P. St. Paul Pres. Ch., Charlotte, N. C., '18-'21; P. Wilmore, Ky., Nov., '21—.

1449. MILLARD, JOHN MARSHALL; b. Temple, Tex., Dec. 28, 1885; ins. agt.; A. B., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Albm. Pby., June 30, '13; O. as Ev. April 16, '14; S S. Littleton, Warrenton and Norlina, '14—(also at Roanoke Rapids and Weldon and others, all in Albm. Pby.)—. B. D., U. T. S., '13.

1450.* MORTON, HENRY FLOURNOY; b. Booneville, Mo., Aug. 11, 1866; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Albm. Pby., March 27, '13; O. E. Miss. Pby., P. Ripley, Miss., '13-'14; P. Roanoke Rapids N. C., '14-'16; S. S Farmville, Fountain, Falkland and Smithville, Albm. Pby., '16-'18; S. S. Farmville and Fountain, '18-'20. B. D., U. T. S., '13. Died in New York City, Feb. 13, 1920.

1451. MORTON, WILLIAM WILSON; b. Granville Co., N. C., June 22, 1890; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., May 5, '13; O. Wilm. Pby., July 24, '13; P. Whiteville and Chadbourn, Wilm. Pby., '13—(stu. Free Ch. Col., Glasgow, Scotland, '14-'15)—'17; Chapl. U. S. Army, and Capt., A. E. F., '17-'19; director rel. ed., 1st Ch., Wilmington, N. C., Sept., '19-'24; Co-P. 1st Ch., Lexington, Va., '24—. B. D., U. T. S., '13.

1452.* MURPHY, MURDOCK LIDDELL; b. Stockton, Ala., Sept. 28, 1886; A. B., S. W. P. U.; (1.+); L. Mob. Pby., Sept. 18, '12; S. S. group of Chs. in Monroe Co., Ala., '12-'13; Ev. Mob. Pby., summer, '13; S. S. Broad and Franklin St. Chs., Mobile, Ala., '13-'14; P.-Ev., Red Riv. Pby., '14-'15; P. Troy, Mo., '15-'16; S. S. Kahoka, and Alexandria, Mo., '16-'18. Died Kahoka, Mo., Dec. 17, 1918.

1453. MURRAY, JOSEPH JAMES; b. Summerville, S. C., Jan. 23, 1890; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby., April 10, '13; O. Fay. Pby., June 11, '13; asst. P. 1st Ch., Fayetteville, N. C., '13—(stu. United Free Ch. Col., Glasgow, Scot., '14-'15)—'16; P. St. Pauls, N. C., '15-'18; Chapl., 1st Lieut., U. S. Army, '18-'19; S. S. Smithfield, N. C., '19-'20; Supt. H. M., and Ev. Wilm. Pby., June, '20-'24; P. 1st Ch., Lexington, Va., '24—. B. D., U. T. S., '13.

1454. MYERS, CHARLES CLAUDE; b. Waterford, Va., Oct. 24, 1878; stu. Geo. Wash. Univ.; (3.); L. E. H. Pby., May 6, '12; O. Conc. Pby., Oct. 12, '13; S. S. Montrose and Fairmount, Richmond, Va., '11-'13; P. Kannapolis, N. C., '13-'17; P. Wilmore Ch., Charlotte, N. C., and S. S. North Charlotte Ch., '17-'19; P. McKinnon Ch., Concord, N. C., '20—.

1455. PHARR, WALTER WELLINGTON; b. Charlotte, N. C., Mar. 12, 1888; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Greenb. Pby., June 10, '13; O. June 24, '13; asst. P. Lewisburg, W. Va., '13-'15; P. White Sulphur and S. S. Salem, Greenb. Pby., '15-'17; S. S. Mt. Hope, W. Va., and Scarbro mission, '17-'18; 1st Lieut. Chapl., A. E. F., '18-'19; P. Mt. Hope, and six mission points, '19—(teaching in Mt. Hope School, and welfare director of 15 mines)—. B. D., U. T. S., '13.

1456. ROGERS, JOHN LANGDON; b. Buckingham Co., Va., Aug. 1, 1886; farmer; A. B., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., spring, '13; O. Montg. Pby., '14; H. M. work in coal fields, Montg. Pby., '13-'17; P. Nineveh and Cedar Cliff, Winc. Pby., '17-'18; U. S. Army, '18-'19; P. Tuscarora, Tabler and Shanghai, Winc. Pby., '19—. B. D., U. T. S., '13.

1457. SHELDON, THOMAS BALDWIN; b. Norfolk, Va., July 18, 1881; stu. V. P. I.; farming; (3.); L. W. H. Pby., '11; O. Conc. Pby., '14; prison work in N. Y. state, '13; H. M. work in Colo. coal fields, U. S. A. Ch., '14; S. S. Newland, N. C., '14-'15; S. S. St. Marys, W. Va., '15-'16; S. S. Winfield, W. Va., '16-'18; P. Community Ch., Ward, W. Va., '18-'22; S. S. Giles Co. field, '22-'23; P. '23—; res. Pearisburg, Va.

1458. STIMSON, ROBERT MORETON; b. Cape Charles, Va., Oct. 27, 1887; stu. Fla. State Col.; S. S., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Roan. Pby., Aug., '13; O. Nov., '13; P. Shelton Mem., Danville, Va., '13-'18; P. Gordon St. Ch., Atlanta, Ga., April, '18—. B. D., U. T. S., '13.

1459. TORRES, EZEQIEL DIONISIO; b. Cardenas, Cuba, Apr. 7, 1887; A. B., Westm. Col.; mission work in Cuba; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., '13; O. '13; asst. P. McDowell and Williamsville Chs., Va., June to Oct., '13; P. Pres. Ch. and prin. day sch., Camajuani, Cuba., '13-'18; ed. Heraldo Christiane, '19-'20; teacher at La Progressive High Sch. of Pres. Mission, Cuba, Oct., '20—. B. D., U. T. S., '13.

1460. WEATHERS, JOHN WALTON; b. Rome, Ga., R. F. D., June 4, 1887; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Roan. Pby., Aug. 28, '13; O. Nov. 30, '13; P. Chatham, Va., and S. S. Mathews Mem. and Harpen, '13—(P. Spring Garden, '13-'16—'17; P. Victoria, Va., '16—(S. S. Kenbridge, '17—)—'18; P. Ninety-Six and Hodges, S. C., '18-'22; P. Bullock Creek and Mt. Pleasant, S. C., '22—. B. D., U. T. S., '13.

1461. WILSON, RICHARD CUMMINGS, JR.; b. Macon, Ga., Sept. 22, 1886; ins. agt.; stu. Mercer Univ., Ga.; B. S., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Mac. Pby., May, '13; O. E. Miss. Pby., May, '14; P. Booneville, Miss., '14-'18; P. Sparta, Ga., '18-'20; P. Olivet Ch., McConnellsville, S. C., '20—. B. D., U. T. S., '14.

1462.* WILSON, THOMAS EDWIN; b. Columbus, Ark., Nov. 10, 1886; B. S., Ark. Col.; teacher; (3. Gr.); O. Ouach. Pby., Oct. 15, '13; F. M. to Korea till June, '17, when ill health forced retirement; returned to States. B. D., U. T. S., '13. Died Columbus, Ark., Sept. 17, 1917.

1911-'12

1463. ALLEN, THOMAS PHELPS; b. Knoxville, Tenn., April 3, 1884; clerk; A. B., S. W. P. U.; (3. Gr.); L. T. Val. Pby., June 23, '14; O. July 5, '14; P. Beverly, Midland and Valley Bend T. Val. Pby., '14-'16; supt. H. M. and Ev., T. Val. Pby., Jan. to Dec., '16; P. Immanuel Ch., Wilmington, N. C., '16-'18; stewardship Ev., Wilm. Pby., Feb. to Aug., '18; P. 1st Ch., Rocky Mount, N. C., '18-'20; sec'y. of stewardship, Syn. W. Va., Feb. 1, '20—; ed. "The Presbyterial Gazette," T. Val. Pby., '16; co.-ed. the pageant, "Crowned With Light;" "The What and the How of the Pres. Pro. Program." B. D., U. T. S., '14.

1464. AVERY, JAMES EDWARD; Richmond, Va.; stu. R.-M. C.; Methodist minister.

1465. BALES, TIPTON CLINTON; b. Rose Hill, Va., July 22, 1884; teacher; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., May 11, '14; O. Or. Pby.,

July 24, '14; P. Mt. Airy, N. C., '14-'19; P. 1st Ch., Portsmouth, Va., Jan., '19—. B. D., U. T. S., '14.

1466. BENFIELD, WILLIAM AVERY; b. Derita, N. C., Oct. 1, 1884; farmer; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Greenb. Pby., June, '14; O. Aug., '14; P. Centerville Ch., Greenville, W. Va., '14—(S. S. Lowell, '21—)—. B. D., U. T. S., '14.

1467. BOWDEN, ROBERT H.; Richmond, Va.; stu. R. C.; (spec.); Methodist minister now at Keysville, Va.

1468. BROWN, FRANK CHILTON; b. Lewisburg, W. Va., July 4, 1890; business; A. B. and M. A., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Kan. Pby., April, '14; O. May, '14; H. M. work, summer, '14; asst. P. Henry Drummond Mem. Ch., Glasgow, Scot., and stu. Free Ch. Col., '14-'15; P. Logan, W. Va., '15-'20; P. Bream Mem. Ch., Charleston, W. Va., '20—. B. D., U. T. S., '14.

1469. BUCHHOLZ, OTTO EMMETT; b. Dalton, Ga., Jan. 20, 1896; clerk; A. B., Da. C.; asst. P. 1st Ch., Atlanta, Ga.; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., June 22, '14; O. June 28, '14; P. Overbrook Ch., Richmond, Va., '14-'19; organizer and supply Grove Ave. Ch., Richmond, Va., '19-'21; prof. Gen. Assembly's Tr. Sch., Richmond, Va., Feb. '21—. B. D., U. T. S., '14; D. D. (in course), U. T. S., '23.

1470. CARTER, JOSEPH HOLLINGSWORTH; b. Mt. Airy, N. C., Aug. 12, 1886; B. S., Da. C.; stu. U. N. C.; ('11-'12, and spec. '22-'23); law, government service and journalism, '12-'22; L. Or. Pby., May, '23; O. Dec., '23; P. Elkin, N. C., S. S. Wilkesboro, N. C., '23—.

1471. CURRIE, THOMAS KING; b. Hillsboro, N. C., Aug. 3, 1884; B. S., Da. C.; teacher 6 yrs.; (3.); L. Conc. Pby., '15; O. Mac. Pby., '15; P. Rose Hill Ch., Columbus, Ga., '15-'22; and teacher in Columbus Industrial High Sch., '17-'19; supt. S. S. and Y. People's work, Syn. Va., '22—.

1472. DIMMOCK, THOMAS HERBERT; b. Darien, Ga., Nov. 26, 1889; A. B., Da. C.; business; (3. Gr.); Princ. Sem., 1. Gr.; L. and O. Sav. Pby., June, '15; P. LaFayette and New Jamestown Chs., Norfolk, Va., '15-'17; P. LaFayette and Armstrong Mem., Norfolk, Va., '17-'19; P. Armstrong Men., April, '19—. B. D., U. T. S., '14.

1473. FAIRLY, JOHN L.; b. Laurinburg, N. C., July 9, 1888; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby., June, '14; O. Sept., '14; asso. P. 1st Ch., Fayetteville, N. C., '14-'18; P. Mt. Carmel Ch., Steele's Tavern, Va., '18-'23; P. St. Andrews Ch., Wilmington, N. C., '24—. B. D., U. T. S., '14.

1474. GILMER, GRAHAM; b. Draper, Va., July 28, 1888; clerk; A. B., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Ab. Pby., May 27, '14; O. Nov. 15, '14; P. Rural Retreat, Anchor of Hope and Galena, Ab. Pby., '14-'19; P. Tinkling Spring and Hermitage, Lex. Pby., '19-'23; P. Rivermont Ave. Ch., Lynchburg, Va., '23—. B. D., U. T. S., '14.

1475. GREY, MATT MCMURRAY; b. Huntersville, N. C., Feb. 25, 1888; A. B., Da. C.; cashier, Oil Co.; (3. Gr.); not licensed or ordained; supt. 17th St. Mission, Richmond, Va., '12-'16; R. R. Y. M. C. A., '16-'18; with oil co., '18-'22; supt. public welfare, Meckl. Co., N. C., '22—; res. Davidson, N. C.

1476. HALEY, JAMES T.; Richmond, Va.; stu. R. C.; special student.

1477. HARRELL, STANLEY CLAUDIUS; b. Nansemond Co., Va., June 1, 1890; A. B. and A. M., Elon Col.; teacher; (2+. Gr.); L. Eastern Va. Christian Conf., '09; O., '10; P. Windsor Circuit, Va., '14-'17; P. Dur-

ham Chr. Ch., Durham, N. C., Oct., '19—; Chapl. and 1st Lieut., U. S. Army, '17-'19; 60th Reg., C. A. C., and Base Hospital 208, France. B. D., U. T. S., '14.

1478.* HERTWIG, EDWARD JACOB; b. Macon Ga., Aug. 31, 1884; (3. Gr.); L. Mac. Pby.; O. as Ev., Or. Pby., July 1, '14; asst. P. 1st Ch., Winston-Salem, N. C., '14-'17; P. Waughtown Ch., Winston-Salem, N. C., '17-'19; P. Statesboro, Ga., '19-'21. B. D., U. T. S., '14. Died Macon, Ga., April 19, 1921.

1479. JONES, DRURY LACY; b. Fairfield, Va., May 4, 1889; A. B., Fred. Col.; teacher; (3. Gr.); Princ. Sem., 1 yr., Gr.; L. E. H. Pby., May 11, '14; O. Kgs. Mt. Pby., Aug. 1, '15; P. Dallas and Hephzibah, and S. S. High Shoals, Cherryville and Waco. Kgs. Mt. Pby., '15-'17; P. Hope Mills, Big Rockfish, Sherwood and Sunnyside, Fay. Pby., Jan., '18—(P. Philippi, to '21; S. S. McPherson, '21—)—. B. D., U. T. S., '14.

1480. LAWSON, W. H.; Richmond, Va.; special student.

1481. McKINNON, ARCH CORNELIUS; b. Woodville, Tenn., Jan. 1, 1883; A. B., Ark. C.; (1.); L. and O. Ark. Pby., '12; supply Central Ch., Little Rock, Ark., summer, '12; one yr. Ky. Sem., '16-'17, Gr.; F. M. to Congo Belge, Africa, since '12; now at Luebo.

1482. McNEILL, DANIEL ARCHIBALD; b. Robeson Co., N. C., Dec. 8, 1883; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); and 1 yr. Princ. Sem., Gr.; L. Fay. Pby., June 3, '14; O. Nor. Pby., July 25, '15; S. S. Covesville, North Garden and Providence, W. H. Pby., summer, '14; asst. P. 1st Ch., Norfolk, Va., '15-'17; Ev. Sav. Pby., Feb. to Sept., '17; Army Y. M. C. A. till July, '18; 1st Lieut. Chapl., 54th Inf., 6th Div., A. E. F., then 64th Inf., 7th Div., till Aug., '19; P. Mangum, Okla., '19-'21; P. Pulaski Hgts. Ch., Little Rock, Ark., '21-'23; S. S. Park Ave. Ch., Norfolk, Va., 3 mos.; P. Claiborne Ave. Ch., New Orleans, La., Nov., '23—.

1483. MANN, WILLIAM THOMAS; b. Mecklenburg Co., N. C., Oct. 10, 1886; farmer and teacher; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. and O. T. Val. Pby., June 23, '14; P. Parsons, W. Va., '14-'18; P. 1st Pres. (U. S. A.) Ch., Weston, W. Va., '18-'19; P. Moore Mem., Atlanta, Ga., '19-'21; stu. assist. at Lt. White Neighborhood House, N. Y., '21; stu. supply, 1st Ch., Malverne, N. Y., '22—. B. D., U. T. S., '14.

1484. MENIUS, JAMES FLOYD; b. Rowan Co., N. C., Oct. 5, 1886; farmer; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Hols. Pby., '14; O. '15; Ev. and teacher in mission schools of Cooke Co., Tenn., '14—(community P. Crestmont, N. C., '17—)—'19; S. S. Buie's Creek and Cape Fear, Fay. Pby., Oct., '19—(organizer and S. S. of Ch. at Coats, N. C., '22—)—; P. Lillington, N. C., and S. S. Summerville and those named above, Nov., '22—. B. D., U. T. S., '14.

1485. MILLER, WILLIAM McCLANAHAN, JR.; b. Fincastle, Va., July 19, 1890; A. B., C. C. K.; (2.+); S. S. Basic City, Va., 4 mos., '14; L. and O. Fay. Pby., April 20, '15; H. M. Ev. Harnett Co., N. C., '15; S. S. Parkton and Lumber Bridge, N. C., '16; Chapl., U. S. Navy, '17-'20; P. Olivet Ch., Va., '20; S. S. Forney, Tex., '21; San Francisco Theol. Sem., Calif., Gr., '22-'23; S. S. Troy, Mont., '23—.

1486. MOORE, JOSEPH MARION; b. Mingo, W. Va., Feb. 8, 1885; farmer; A. B., W. L. U.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. and O. Greenb. Pby., '14; assist. prin. and teacher of Bible, Greenb. Mil. Sch., Lewisburg, W. Va., '14—(Capt., U. S. Army, A. E. F., 18 mos.)—. B. D., U. T. S., '14.

1487. OWINGS, HARRY EVANS; stu. R. C.; special student.

1488. RIDDLE, ROBERT LEONARD; b. Whittles Depot, Va., Dec. 25, 1886; A. B., Da. C.; (2.); Princ. Sem., 2. Gr.; M. A., Princ. Univ.; L. New Castle Pby. (U. S. A.), May 26, '14; O. same date; P. 1st Pres. Ch. (U. S. A.), Ocean City, Md., '14-'18; P. Towson Ch. (formerly Franklin Sq.), Baltimore, Md., Sept., '18—.

1489. ROSS, ROBERT GALLOWAY; b. Salisbury, N. C., Sept. 5, 1883; candidate under Conc. Pby.; no further record.

1490. RUFF, THOMAS BOWYER; b. Lexington, Va., May 27, 1887; farmer; A. B., W. L. U.; salesman; (3. Gr.); Princ. Sem., Gr.; L. Montg. Pby., May 18, '15; O. June, '15; P. Piedmont and Rocky Mount and S. S. Bonbrook, Montg. Pby., '15-'19; P. Severn, Groves Mem., Nor. Pby., Mar., '19—(P. Gloucester, till Sept., '20)—. B. D., U. T. S., '14.

1491. SALE, WILLIAM CARTWRIGHT; Richmond, Va.; took short special course.

1492. SATTERFIELD, JAMES ARTHUR; b. York Co., S. C., Mar. 21, 1882; stu. Sou. Indus. Inst., Charlotte, N. C., and Bible Tr. Sch., Binghampton, N. Y.; textile mill worker; miss. work; (1.); L. Or. Pby., May 12, '14; O. July 19, '14; supplied Elmira Ch., Burlington, N. C., Jan. to Dec., '14; P. 2nd Ch., and Blacknall Mem., Durham, N. C., '15-'17; S. S. Flat Rock, Hills, and Pine Ridge Chs., Mt. Airy, N. C., '17-'18; P. Oriskany, Va., '18-'22; P. Oakboro and Locust Chs., Oct., '22—.

1493. SIMPSON, THOMAS WILLIAM; b. Honea Path, S. C., Mar. 11, 1887; A. B., Pres. C. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., May 11, '14; O. Or. Pby., July 7, '14; P. Reynolda Ch., Winston-Salem, N. C., '15—(asst. P. 1st Ch., July, '14 to Nov., '15)—'22; asst. P. 1st Ch., Durham, N. C., Oct., '22—; army Y. M. C. A. one yr. B. D., U. T. S., '14.

1494. SMITH, ROY; b. Greer, S. C., Oct. 21, 1888; farmer; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); Princ. Sem. 1. yr. Gr.; L. Conc. Pby., Sept., '14; O. Roan. Pby., Aug. 26, '15; H. M. work in mts. of Patrick and Carroll Cos., Va., June 1, '15—. B. D., U. T. S., '14.

1495. STOREY, CHARLTON HENRY; b. Starkville, Miss., March 31, 1888; clerk; stu. D. B. C.; A. B., Aust. C.; (3. Gr.); 3 mos. travel in Palestine and Egypt, '14; L. and O. Braz. Pby., Sept. 30, '14; P. Bryan, Tex., '14-'20; P. Corsicana, Tex., '20-'23; P. Corpus Christi, Tex., Feb., '23—. B. D., U. T. S., '14.

1496. TEMPLEMAN, SAMUEL HUNTINGTON; Richmond, Va.; A. B. and A. M., Colgate Univ.; (spec. stu.); no further record.

1497. WASHBURN, EDMUND EMORY; b. Bedford City, Va., June 21, 1889; A. B., Fred. Col.; stu. U. Va.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., April 21, '14; O. N. Ala. Pby., April 16, '16; Italian mission work, Ensley, Ala., '14-'18; P. Duke and Sardis, and S. S. Harnett, Westminster, Palestine and Bunnlevel, Fay. Pby., '18-'20; Ev. Caperton, Greenb. Pby., '20-'22; P. White Sulphur Sprgs., W. Va., '22—. B. D., U. T. S., '14.

1498. WHITE, STANLEY; b. Houston, Tex., June 16, 1887; stu. U. Tex.; A. B., Aust. C.; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., April, '14; O. May, '14; S. S. Chadbourne and Wentville, N. C., '14-'15; S. S. Gordonsville, Louisa and Wills Mem., Va., '16-'17; P. Roanoke Rapids, N. C., '17-'23; P. Bethesda, Md., Sept., '23—. B. D., U. T. S., '14.

1499. WICKER, CHARLES LEONIDAS; b. Moore Co., N. C., Dec. 18, 1877; teacher; (1.); preaching; Columb. Sem., one yr.; L. and O. Fay.

Pby., '14; S. S. Gulf, Pittsboro, and Haywood, Fay. Pby., '14-'17; S. S. Gulf, Pocket, Euphronia, Cumnock and Horeshoe, Fay. Pby., '17—.

1500. WIX, THOMAS HAYNES; b. Kings Mill, Va., May 29, 1883; clerk; stu. K. C.; (3); L. Greenb. Pby., June 18, '14; O. July, '14; P. Spring Creek, Greenb. Pby., '14—S. S. Frankford, '16)—'19; P. Frankford, and S. S. Williamsburg, W. Va., '19-'23; S. S. Beaver Creek group, High Point and Walnut Grove, Ab. Pby., '23—.

1912-'13

1501. ANDERSON, GARD HUTTON; A. B., W. L. U.; (1.); no further record.

1502. ARROWOOD, CHARLES FLINN; b. Mill Hill, N. C., Nov. 9, 1887; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Braz. Pby., June 10, '15; O. Oct. 20, '15; P. El Campo, Tex., S. S. Pierce, June, '15—(S. S. Wharton, Mar., '16—)—'19; Ev. Houston, Tex., '19-'20; fellow, Rice Inst., '18-'20, A. B. and A. M.; prof. Philos., S. W. P. U., '20—(S. S. Pembroke, Ky., '20—)—; now on leave at Chicago Univ. B. D., U. T. S., '15.

1503. BINKLEY, STANFORD BURNEY; Ogden Col.; (1. senior); address unknown.

1504. BRADY, JOHN HARPER; b. Statesville, N. C., Sept. 20, 1891; printer; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. and O. Conc. Pby., '15; P. Fifth Creek, Elmwood and Bethesda, Conc. Pby., '15-'17; F. M. to Japan since Aug., '17—. B. D., U. T. S., '15.

1505. CRAIG, CARL BRACKETT; b. Reidsville, N. C., Feb. 12, 1890; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby., May 31, '15; O. July 4, '15; co.-P. Reidsville, N. C., '15-'18; S. S. Laurinburg, N. C., July to Dec., '18; P. Dec., '18—. B. D., U. T. S., '15.

1506. DICKSON, ALBERT PICKETT; b. Raeford, N. C., Sept. 5, 1886; farmer; A. B., Da. C.; teacher, D. B. C.; editor; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., June 29, '15; O. Oct. 31, '15; P. Williamsville, Va., '15-'19; P. Franklin, Ruddle and Upper Tract, W. Va., Lex. Pby., Nov., '19—. B. D., U. T. S., '15.

1507. GROSECLOSE, GROSECLOSE E.; A. B., Johnson's Biblical Col.; special stu.; no further trace.

1508. HARRIS, ALBERT GRADY; b. Pineville, N. C., July 22, 1888; stu. Ersk. C.; Princ. Sem.; (2.); L. and O. Albm. Pby., '13; P. Greenville, N. C., '13-'16; P. 2nd Ch., Birmingham, Ala., '16-'18; asst. P. 1st Ch., Columbus, Ga., and P. Phoenix City, Ala., '18—; 1st Lieut. Chapl., U. S. Army, 68th Inf., 9th Div.

1509. HART, FREEMAN HANSFORD; b. Lexington, Va., Oct. 6, 1889; A. B., W. L. U.; no trace after leaving Seminary.

1510. HAVERKAMP, FREDERICK WILLIAM; b. Troy, Mo., Sept. 29, 1881; stu. Buchanan Col.; in business 10 yrs.; (3. Gr.); O. as Ev. St. L. Pby., May, '15; S. S. Walnut Grove, Gover, Hemple and Platte City, Up. Mo. Pby., '15-'17; P. Westminster, Up. Mo. Pby., '17—.

1511. HOPKINS, MARTIN ARMSTRONG; b. Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 23, 1889; A. B., S. W. P. U.; (3. Gr.); L. Up. Mo. Pby., Oct. 7, '15; O. same date; S. S. 2nd Ch., St. Joseph, Mo., June to Oct., '15; P. till July,

'17; F. M. to China since Aug., '17; prin. Chinkiang Boys' Sch., '19-'21; and Ev. work in Sutsien dist. since then. B. D., U. T. S., '15.

1512. HOWELL, ANDREW JACKSON; b. Wilmington, N. C., March 10, 1886; R. R. work; studied Theol. under private tutor 3 yrs.; (—1.); L. Wilm. Pby., April 11, '12; O. Oct. 20, '12; asst. P. 1st Ch., Wilmington, N. C., '11-'12; P. Delgado and Winter Park, S. S. Bethany mission, Wilm. Pby., '12-'18; P. Latta, S. C., '19-'20; P. Vineland (now Westminster), Whiteville, N. C., April, '20—; army Y. M. C. A. Sec'y, '18-'19; author "Cornelius Harnett;" and "Baptism: In What Way."

1513. HUSKE, MARION STRANGE; b. Fayetteville, N. C., Jan. 7, 1889; clerk; stu. U. N. C.; B. S., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby., June 8, '15; O. Nor. Pby., July 18, '15; P. Accomac and Onancock, Va., '15—(P. Daughtery, Va., '16—)—'17; Forward Move. Sec'y., '17-'18; S. S. Ch. of the Covenant, Wilmington, N. C., '18; F. M. to Brazil, '18-'19; S. S. Black Mountain, N. C., '19-'21; P. 1st Ch., Reidsville, N. C., Nov., '21—. B. D., U. T. S., '15.

1514.* KUYKENDALL, ISAAC; b. 1875; under care of Winc. Pby.; (1.); F. M. to China; ill health forced return to States. Died Keyser, W. Va., Jan. 24, 1915.

1515. LANCASTER, LEWIS HOLLADAY; b. Soochow, China, Jan. 16, 1891; A. B. and M. A., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. and O. E. H. Pby., May, '15; teacher Bible and Philos., H. S. C., '15-'16; Lang. study, Nanking, China, '16-'17; ev. work, Suchowfu, Ku., '17-'21; prof. Nanking Theol. Sem., '21—. B. D., U. T. S., '15.

1516. LEMMON, IRA; b. Tannery, Va., Feb. 16, 1883; A. B., W. L. U.; under care Kan. Pby.; no trace available.

1517.* LINDSAY, STEPHEN CROCKETT; b. Ocala, Va., Sept. 8, 1888; stu. Va. Blind Inst.; under care of Ab. Pby. Died 1915.

1518. McDIARMID, HECTOR McNEILL; b. Raeford, N. C., Jan. 13, 18886; farmer; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Albm. Pby., June 9, '15; O. Sept. 15, '15; Ev. Albm. Pby., '15-'20; P. 1st Ch., Kinston, N. C., Sept., '20—. B. D., U. T. S., '15.

1519. MINOR, THOMAS MASON; b. Eastham, Va., July 9, 1885; clerk; stu. H. S. C.; clerk; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., May 10, '15; O. Nor. Pby., Sept. 22, '15; P. Phoebus, Va., '15-'16; asso. P. 1st Ch., Newport News, Va., '17; P. Lamberts Point Ch., Norfolk, Va., '18—.

1520. MONTGOMERY, ALFRED BAXTER; b. Augusta Co., Va., June 24, 1884; clerk; A. B., R. C.; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., May, '15; O. as Ev. Ab. Pby., Aug., '15; Ev. Buchanan Co., Va., '15-'16; P. Rock Spring and Bethel, Ab. Pby., '16—(S. S. Damascus, '16-'18)—'20; P. Montrose Ch., Richmond, Va., '20—.

1521.* PARKER, WALTER G.; b. Isle of Wight Co., Va., Oct. 2, 1879; A. B., Trin. C.; Methodist minister; spec. stu.; now deceased.

1522. PETTY, PHILIP MARSHALL; Richmond, Va.; stu. R. C.; (1.); no further record.

1523. RODGERS, WIRT ADAMS; b. Jackson, Miss., Dec. 16, 189; A. B., S. W. P. U.; candidate under E. Ala. Pby.; no further record after first yr. in Seminary.

Rev. A. F. Schauffler, D. D.

1524. SCOTT, LEGH RICHMOND; Statesville, N. C., May 28, 1889; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby., June 7, '15; O. E. Ala., Jan. 12, '16; supplied Burton Mem., Danville, Va., June to Dec., '15; P. Trinity Ch., Montgomery, Ala., '16-'20; P. 1st Ch., Valdosta, Ga., '20—. B. D., U. T. S., '15.

1525. SHANNON, BEVERLY OSCAR; b. Gastonia, N. C., March 26, 1883; farmer; A. B., U. N. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Ab. Pby., spring, '15; O. Oct., '15; P. Thompson Valley and Liberty Hill, Ab. Pby., '15-'22; P. Marianna, Fla., '22—. B. D., U. T. S., '15.

1526. SHIELDS, HAROLD MCQUEEN; b. Carthage, N. C., Nov. 27, 1889; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Albm. Pby., June 9, '15; O. June 20, '15; P. Nutbush, St. Andrews, Young's Mem., and Brookston, Albm. Pby., '15-'19; P. Lafayette Ch., Norfolk, Va., April, '19—. B. D., U. T. S., '15.

1527. SWITZER, EDGAR GLENN; b. Allisonia, Va., Aug. 19, 1890; clerk; A. B., Roan. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby., June 1, '15; O. July 20, '15; P. Berkeley Springs, W. Va., '15-'18; S. S. Memorial Ch. (U. S. A.), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., '18-'19; P. Union Ch. (U. S. A.), Newburgh, N. Y., '19-'23; P. Calvary Ch. (U. S. A.), Baltimore, Md., '23—. B. D., U. T. S., '15.

1528. TARLETON, ROBERT MILLER; b. Monroe, N. C., Oct. 6, 1888; teacher; (3.); L. and O. E. H. Pby., '15; P. Hoge Mem., Richmond, Va., '15-'19; P. Bethel and South Plains Chs., Charlottesville, Va., June, '19—.

1529. TERRELL, WILLIAM SALE; Ashland, Va.; L. I., W. M. C.; (special); no further record.

1530. THOMAS, FREDERICK DUNCAN, JR.; b. Hampden-Sidney, Va., Dec. 23, 1889; A. B., Da. C.; pastor's asst., and teacher; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., May 10, '15; O. Eben. Pby., July 8, '15; P. Carlisle, Ky., '15-'17; P. Hopewell, Va., '17-'19; P. Dunmore Ch. (U. S. A.), Scranton, Pa., '19-'20; Bible teacher, Victorious Life Move., '20-'21; S. S. Fitzgerald, Ga., '22; P. Bradentown, Fla., '23—. B. D., U. T. S., '15.

1531. TUCKER, GRAYSON LETCHER; b. Henderson, Ky., Feb. 24, 1887; A. B. and A. M., Westm. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. and O. as Ev. St. L. Pby., May, '15; P. Tabernacle Ch., Springfield, Mo., '15-'18; P. 1st Ch., Laurel, Miss., May, '18—. B. D., U. T. S., '15.

1532. WILSON, GOODRIDGE ALEXANDER, JR.; b. Mt. Clinton, Va., July 15, 1887; A. B., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. and O. E. H. Pby., May, '15; asst. P. 2nd Ch., Petersburg, Va., '12-'15; Ev. Hopewell, Va., and Prince Geo. Co., '15-'16; P. Hopewell, Va., '16-'17; P. Grottoes, Va., '17-'22; P. Marion, Va., Jan., '22—. B. D., U. T. S., '15.

1533. WOLFE, WILLIAM DAVIS; b. Union Co., N. C., Nov. 30, 1882; A. B., Da. C.; business; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby., June 1, '15; O. Oct. 3, '15; P. Burlington and Greenland group, W. Va., '15-'21; P. El. Thomas, W. Va., '22-'23; D. M. Jellico Plains, Tenn., '23—. B. D., U. T. S., '15.

1534. WOOD, BRANSON LEHEW; b. Moorefield, W. Va., Oct. 31, 1887; farmer; A. B., W. L. U.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby., June 1, '15; O. Lex. Pby., Nov. 15, '15; P. Beulah and Stony Run, Lex. Pby., '15-'20; P. Spring Hill Ch., Staunton, Va., '20-'23; P. Collierstown, Va., '23—. B. D., U. T. S., '15.

1535. YOUNG, JOHN WESLEY; b. Micaville, N. C., Sept. 15, 1884; stu. Lees McRae Inst., N. C.; (3.); L. Lex. Pby., June 29, '15; O. Nov. 7, '15; P. Mt. Grove, Lex. Pby., '15-'18; P. Southport group, Wilm. Pby.,

'18-'22; P. Spruce Pine group, Holst. Pby., '22—; Camp P., Ft. Caswell, N. C., two yrs.

1913-'14

1536. ALEXANDER, EUGENE; b. near Charlotte, N. C., Sept. 23, 1890; farmer; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby., June 6, '16; O. June 25, '16; P. Bethel, Dundarrach, Shiloh and Sandy Grove, Fay. Pby., '16-'23; P. 2nd Ch., Salisbury, N. C., Mar., '23—; 1st Lieut. Chapl., 71st Inf., 11th Div., U. S. Army. B. D., U. T. S., '16.

1537. ANDERSON, FRANK PEARSON; b. Westminster, S. C., Dec. 2, 1892; A. B., Pres. C. S. C.; (3. Gr.); Princ. Sem., one yr.; L. Enor. Pby., June 6, '16; O. May, '17; P. Woodruff and Center Point, S. C., May to Dec., '17; in U. S. Army, '17-'19: Y. M. C. A., Chapl., 1st Lieut., 60th Inf., 5th Div., A. E. F.; P. Americus, Ga., '19-'22; P. 1st Ch., Gadsden, Ala., Feb., '22—. B. D., U. T. S., '16.

1538. BEDINGER, HENRY GRAYBILL; b. Richwood, Ky., June 1, 1889; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., May 15, '16; O. Ashe. Pby., Oct. 29, '16; asst. supt. H. M., Ashe. Pby., and S. S. West Asheville, Oak Forest and Dillingham, '16-'18; 1st Lieut. Chapl., 75th Reg., C. A. C., U. S. Army, '18-'19, A. E. F.; P. Hartsville, S. C., Dec., '19—. B. D., U. T. S., '16.

1539. BERKHOLZ, WILLIAM ELMER; Richmond, Va.

1540. BOWMAN, JOHN ALEXANDER; b. Washington, D. C., April 3, 1886; clerk; A. B., W. L. U., and Geo. Wash. Univ.; clerk; (3. Gr.); L. Potm. Pby., April 22, '16; O. July 31, '16; P. Bealton and Litchfield, Va., '16-'18; asst. P. Lexington, Va., and S. S., Poplar Hills, '18-'19; P. West End Ch., Roanoke, Va., Oct., '19—.

1541. BROOKE, FRANCIS JOHN, JR.; b. Clarksburg, W. Va., Mar. 29, 1890; A. B., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby., April 16, '16; O. June 18, '16; P. Gormania, Bayard and Thomas, Winc. Pby., W. Va., '16-'21; stu. Bibl. Sem., N. Y., Jan. to April, '21; P. Wytheville, Va., '21—. B. D., U. T. S., '16.

1542. CAMPBELL, FLOYD COOK; b. Paw Creek, N. C., July 4, 1882; farmer; stu. H. S. C. and Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Meckl. Pby., May 15, '16; O. Winc. Pby., June 16, '16; P. Blaine and S. S. Allegheny, Winc. Pby., '16-'18; P. Berkeley Springs and Duckwall, Winc. Pby., '18-'21; P. Lakeview and S. S. Palestine, Fay. Pby., '21-'23; P. Pinetops and Fountain, Albm. Pby., '23—.

1543. CARSON, HERBERT VENABLE; b. Putney's Va., Jan. 4, 1892; A. B., W. L. U.; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., May 8, '16; O. June 20, '16; P. Fifth Ave. Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., '17-'21; P. 1st Ch., Ashland, Ky., Oct., '21—. B. D., U. T. S., '16.

1544. CLARKE, CHARLES EDWIN; b. Hat Creek, Va., Dec. 18, 1882; farmer, merchant, and machinist; A. B., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby., June 6, '16; O. June 14, '16; P. Mizpah, Oak Grove, Spring Hill and Center Ridge, Fay. Pby., '16-'21; P. White Hill, Fay. Pby., '22—. B. D., U. T. S., '16.

1545. DELANEY, ERNEST MCDOWELL; b. Bristol, Va., April 2, 1886; farmer; A. B., K. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Ab. Pby., May 30, '16; O. Montg. Pby., July 30, '16; P. Rivermont Ch., Lynchburg, Va., '16-'22; P. 2nd Ch., Alexandria, Va., Dec., '22—; Army Y. M. C. A. ten mos., A. E. F.

1546. DIEHL, GEORGE WEST; b. Chulasky, Penna., Dec. 7, 1887; stu. H. S. C.; A. B., W. L. U.; (3. Gr.); M. A., U. Richmond; L. E. H. Pby., May 8, '16; O. June 25, '16; P. Montrose Ch., Richmond, Va., '16-'17; prin. Grundy Pres. Sch., Va., '17-'20; prin. Coalwood Indus. High Sch., W. Va., '20—; author "An Interpretation of the Idylls of the King," "The Three-sided Life," and "The Bible in the Public School." B. D., U. T. S., '16; D. D., Lanier Univ.

1547. FITZPATRICK, HUGH, JR.; b. Edinburgh, Scot., May 16, 1882; miner; A. B., Aust. C.; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., June, '16; O. Nov., '16; P. Fulton Ch., Richmond, Va., '16-'20; P. Lynnhaven and Geneva, Nor. Pby., '20-'21; P. Fulton Ch. (2nd time), Dec., '21—; Army Y. M. C. A. Sec'y., A. E. F. B. D., U. T. S., '16.

1548. GOLDEN, WILLIAM SYDNEY; b. Talladega, Ala., Feb. 24, 1889; bookkeeper and salesman; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. N. Ala. Pby., May 22, '16; O. Fay. Pby., June 6, '16; P. Sanford, N. C., '16—(1st Lieut. Chapl., U. S. Army, '18-'19, and A. E. F.)—'21; P. Westminster Ch, Richmond, Va., Oct., '21—. B. D., U. T. S., '16.

1549. HANZSCHE, WILLIAM THOMAS; b. Baltimore, Md., July 28, 1891; stu. Johns Hopk. Univ.; A. B., W. L. U.; (2.); Princ. Sem., 2 Gr., and Princ. Fellow at Univ. Chicago, '17-'18; M. A., Princ. Univ.; L. Baltimore Pby., '15; O. April, '17; P. Upper Alton Pres. Ch., and Chaplain Western Mil. Ac., Alton, Ill., '18-'19; P. Union Tabernacle Pres. Ch., Philadelphia, Pa., '19-'23; P. Prospect St. Ch., Trenton, N. J., '23—; author, "Why I Believe in Christianity."

1550. HOOPER, WILLIAM POWELL; b. Buckingham, Va., Oct. 19, 1883; farmer; A. B., W. L. U.; teacher; editor; (2.); L. and O. E. H. Pby., '15; P. Washington and Mays Lick, Ky., '15-'17; Army Y. M. C. A., West Point, Miss., '18; P. Highlawn Ch., Huntington, W. Va., '19—.

1551. HORTON, JUNIUS; b. near Marshville, N. C., Mar. 22, 1888; A. B., Pres. C. S. C.; (1.); P. Ocala, Va., S. S. Indian Valley, '17-'19; W. C., '19—; res. Marshall, N. C., R. D. B. D., U. T. S., '17.

1552. HUGHES, JOHN LEYBURN; b. Topeka, Kan., Feb. 9, 1889; B. S., V. P. I.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Nor. Pby., April 28, '16; O. April 30, '16; H. M. work in Alaska (U. S. A. Ch.), '16-'17; 1st Lieut. Chapl., U. S. Army, A. E. F., '18-'19; S. S. 1st Pres. Ch., Anchorage, Alaska, '19-'20; P. G. work, Columbia Univ., N. Y., and M. A., '21; S. S. 1st Ch., Alton, N. Y., '21-'22; P. 1st Pres. Ch., Newburgh, N. Y., '22—. B. D., U. T. S., '16.

1553. LOVE, HERBERT ALEXANDER; b. Quincy, Fla., Oct. 28, 1878; stu. U. Fla.; ed., '00-'06; mayor, and pres. of bank, Quincy, Fla., '06-'13; (2. Gr.); stu. Moody Bib. Inst., and Bibl. Sem., N. Y.; L. E. H. Pby., '15; O. Eben. Pby., '15; P. Bayless Mem. Ch., Grayson, Ky., '15-'18; co.P. Quincy, Fla., '19-'24. President, Palmer C., De Funniak Springs, Fla., 1924

1554. McELROY, WILLIAM PROCTOR; b. Mt. Steerling, Ky., April 26, 1890; A. B., S. W. P. U.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Mac. Pby., June 8, '16; O. July 18, '16; P. Dawson and Arlington, and S. S. Smyrna, Mac. Pby., '16-'19; in army, '18-'19; 1st Lieut. Chapl., 105th Engineers, 30th Division, A. E. F.; P. Eldorado, Ark., '19-'22; now a stu. in Moscow Univ., Idaho. B. D., U. T. S., '16.

1555. PAINTER, THOMAS ADAIR; b. Draper's Valley, Va., Dec. 5, 1889; A. B., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Ab. Pby., May 17, '17; O. Winc. Pby., Oct. 26, '17; P. Berryville and Stone's Chapel, Winc. Pby., '17-'18; P. Emporia, Aberdour, Union and Lawrenceville, E. H. Pby., '19—. B. D., U. T. S., '17.

1556. PARDO, CLARENCE OLYVER; b. Troy, N. Y., July 19, 1888; (3. Gr.); Ev. Slab Fork, W. Va.; Snow Hill, N. C.; asso. P. Fifth Ave Ch., Knoxville, Tenn.; no reply to repeated requests for information.

1557. PROFFITT, JULIUS PRESTON; b. Banner Elk, N. C., Dec. 23, 1885; farmer; A. B., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., April 20, '16; O. June 25, '16; P. Rockfish Ch., and outlying mission points, Greenfield, Va., '16—. B. D., U. T. S., '16.

1558. ROBERTSON, HUGH; b. Marianna, Ark., Nov. 10, 1892; A. B., Ark. C.; (3. Gr., and Moses D. Hoge Fellow, '16-'17); L. W. Tex. Pby., July 1, '17; O. same date; S. S. Mercedes, Tex., June to Oct., '17; U. S. Air Service, '17-'19, 2nd Lieut.; P. 1st Ch., McGehee, Ark., '19-'23; P. 1st Ch., Arkadelphia, Ark., March, '23—. B. D., U. T. S., '16.

1559. RYBURN, FRANK MCCUTCHAN; b. Meadow View, Va., Sept. 4, 1889; farmer; A. B., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Ab., May 30, '16; O. Roan. Pby., Aug. 24, '16; P. Phenix group, Roan. Pby., '16-'22; P. Davis Mem., T. Val. Pby., '22—. B. D., U. T. S., '16.

1560. SCOTT, EUGENE CRAMPTON; b. Columbus, Miss., July 24, 1889; A. B., S. W. P. U.; cashier; (3. Gr.); L. and O. E. Miss. Pby., July 14, '16; P. Aberdeen, Miss., '16-'18; supplying Hamilton and Armory a part of this time; P. Gadsden, Ala., '18-'21; supt. H. M. and Evan., Nashv. Pby., '21-'22; P. Ensley, Ala., Jan., '23—. B. D., U. T. S., '16.

1561. SMITH, EDGAR WILLIAM; b. Huttonsville, W. Va., Dec. 29, 1891; A. B., D. E. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Montg. Pby., Sept. 7, '16; O. Dec. 10, '16; P. Melrose Ch., Roanoke, Va., '16-'21; prin. W. Va. Synod. Sch., '21-'22; prin. Algoma Mission Sch., '22-'23; supt.-prin. Maxwell Training Sch., Franklin, N. C., '23—. B. D., U. T. S., '16.

1562. SPOONER, THOMAS ABNER; b. Junction City, Ark., Oct. 12, 1884; farmer; B. S., Ark. C.; teacher; Aust. Sem., 2 yrs.; (1. Sen. Gr.); L. and O. Ouach. Pby., June 24, '13; P. and Pby'l. Ev., Glenwood, Ark., '14-'16; P. Oakdale, La., '16-'18; Y. M. C. A. war Sec'y., '18-'19; teacher and supply Camden and Junction City, Ark., '19-'21; P. Searcy, Ark., '22—. B. D., U. T. S., '14.

1563. SPROUSE, WILLIAM WARREN; b. Fountain Inn., S. C., Dec. 13, 1888; stu. Pres. C. S. C. and H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., June 20, '16; O. July 2, '16; P. Byrd and Hebron, E. H. Pby., and S. S. Providence, W. H. Pby., '16-'17; P. 3rd Ch., Staunton, Va., '17—(P. Olivet, '17-'21)—; teacher Bible, Mary Bald. Sem., '17-'18. B. D., U. T. S., '24.

1564. TAFFE, CHRISTOPHER KREUTZER; b. Louisville, Ky., May 15, 1886; A. B., and M. A., S. W. P. U.; instr. and prin. Franklin Ac., Miss.; (3. Gr., and Moses D. Hoge Fellow, '16-'17); L. E. H. Pby., May 7, '17; O. E. Ala. Pby., June, '17; P. Union Springs, Ala., '17-'20; P. Carthage, N. C., '20-'22; P. Henderson, N. C., '22—. B. D., U. T. S., '16.

1565. TATE, THOMAS GREENLEE; b. Marion, N. C., May 11, 1890; A. B., and M. A., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby., May 16, '16; O. Kgs. Mt. Pby., Nov. 9, '16; P. Unity, Casteanea Grove and Machpelah, Kgs. Mt. Pby., '16-'17; Y. M. C. A. war work, '17-'18; P. Badin, N. C., '18-'22; P. Olney Ch., Gastonia, N. C., March, '22—. B. D., U. T. S., '16.

1566. TAYLOR, HUGH KERR; b. Greenville, S. C., June 18, 1891; A. B., Ersk. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., May 10, '16; O. Eben. Pby., June 13, '16; P. Central Ch., Maysville, Ky., June to Dec., '16; F. M. at Tsing Kiang Pu., China, '17—. B. D., U. T. S., '16.

1567. WALKER, JOSEPH GABRIEL; b. Hightower, N. C., April 13, 1889; farmer; A. B., U. N. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby., June 6, '16; O. Sept. 14, '16; S. Sch. work, 1st Ch., Greensboro, N. C., June to Sept., '16; asst. P. 1st Ch., Greensboro, S. S. Bessemer Ave. and P. Glenwood Ch., '16-'18; P. Bessemer Ave. (now the Ch. by the Side of the Road), and Glenwood, '18-'19; P. 3rd Ch., Greenville, S. C., '19—. B. D., U. T. S., '16.

1568. WALLACE, ROBERT TATE; b. Spottswood, Va., Nov. 22, 1881; farmer; A. B., W. L. U.; teacher and farming, '03-'13; (3.); L. W. H. Pby., April, '16; O. June, '16; P. Lebanon, Tabor and Olivet, '16-'19; P. Dothan, E. Ala. Pby., Oct., '19—.

1569.* WATKINS, JOSEPH POWELL; b. Henderson, N. C., May 12, 1888; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Albm. Pby., June 19, '16; never entered active ministry, on account of ill health; worked among prisoners. B. D., U. T. S., '16. Struck by a car and killed Oct. 23, 1920, at Henderson, N. C.

1570. YOUNG, JOHN WILLIAMS, JR.; b. Grenada, Miss., Nov. 4, 1892; B. S., U. Miss.; (3. Gr.); L. C. Miss. Pby., June 18, '16; O. July 3, '16; P. Itta Bena, Miss., S. S. Morgan City, Belzoni and Tchula, '16-'18; P. Greenville, Miss., April, '18—(S. S. Glen Allen, '22—)—. B. D., U. T. S., '16.

1914-'15

1571. ANDERSON, ALDEN SCOTT; b. Ivy Depot, Va., Feb. 24, 1888; stu. V. P. I.; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., '17; O. Fay. Pby., '17; P. Smithfield, N. C., '17-'18; asst. P. 1st Ch., Fayetteville, N. C., '18-'20; P. Wade, Godwin and McMillan, '20-'21; prin. Westminster Sch., '21-'22; P. Badin, N. C., and supt. Badin public schs., Sept., '22—. B. D., U. T. S., '17.

1572. ARROWOOD, ROBERT SOUTHE; b. Elm Wood, N. C., April 9, 1892; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby., May, '17; O. Or. Pby., July 12, '17; P. Louisa, Wills Mem. and Kirk of the Cliff, 1 yr.; Chapl. U. S. Army, '17-'18; 1st Lieut.; S. S. 1st Ch., Salisbury, N. C., June to Dec., '18; P. Glenwood Ch., Greensboro, N. C., Jan., '19—. B. D., U. T. S., '17.

1573. BOSWELL, HAL REID; b. Penfield, Ga., Oct. 6, 1890; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., May 7, '17; O. Nor. Pby., July 1, '17; P. 2nd Ch., Newport News, Va., '17-'19; H. M. work in Nor. Pby., '19-'20; P. Mt. Hermon and Maysville, Athens Pby., Mar., '20—. B. D., U. T. S., '17.

1574. BOYD, JOSEPH ALSTON; b. Townesville N. C., Mar. 4, 1891; farmer; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); teaching between Mid. and Sen. yrs.; L. and O. Kan. Pby., '18; Ev. South Charleston, Kan. Pby., '18-'19; supply Belmont Ch., Roanoke Va., '19; ill health, '19-'20; S. S. Akron, Mt. Zion, Ebenezer and Stewart, Ala., '20-'22; S. S. Rocky Mount, N. C., 2nd Ch., four and one-half mos., '23; now at Belmont Ch., Roanoke, Virginia. B. D., U. T. S., '18.

1575. BUTLER, JOHN BYRD; Emerson, Ark., Aug. 4, 1881; farmer; stu. S. W. P. U.; also in Divinity dept. 2 yrs.; (1.); L. R. Riv. Pby., '13;

O. Memph. Pby., '16; S. S. Baton Rouge, La., '14; teacher Purdy Sch., Tenn., '15-'17; P. Bethel Springs, Tenn., '18-'20; S. S. Faunsdale, Ala., '20-'23; S. S. Taylorsville, Ala., '23—.

1576. CALDWELL, DANIEL TEMPLETON; b. Huntersville, N. C., June 27, 1892; farmer; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); stu. Princ. Univ. and Gr. Princ. Sem., '17-'18; L. Conc. Pby., June 5, '17; O. Albm. Pby., June 26, '17; P. Immanuel Ch., Wilmington, N. C., June, 18—. B. D., U. T. S., '17.

1577. CANNON, JAMES, JR.; A. B. Trin. C.; Methodist minister; taking short special course.

1578. COOK, JOHN SAMUEL; b. Surry Co., N. C., May 17, 1886; stu. Da. C.; teacher; (2+. Gr.); L. T. Val. Pby., '17; O., '18; P. Alpena, Harmon and Westminster, T. Val. Pby., '17-'19; P. Huttonsville and Mill Creek, T. Val. Pby., '20-'21; Ev. T. Val. Pby., six mos.; P. Spray, N. C., '22—.

1579. CURRIE, EDWARD SMITH; b. Pittsboro, N. C., Sept. 28, 1888; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby., July, '17; O. Albm. Pby., Aug., '17; asst. P. 1st Ch., Raleigh, N. C., '17-'18; Chapl. 156th Depot Brig., Camp Jackson, S. C., Feb. to June, '18; Chapl. 316th F. A., A. E. F., July, '18-Apr., '19; Chapl. 6th Marines, 2nd Div., U. S. A., in Germany, April to Aug., '19; asst. P. 1st Ch., Raleigh, N. C., Sept., '19-Jan., '20; F. M., and Ev., Haichow, Ku., China, March, '20. B. D., U. T. S., '17.

1580. DIGGS, EDWARD EUGENE, JR.; b. Round Rock, Tex., Jan. 27, 1893; A. B., Aust. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Dal. Pby., June, '17; O. C. Tex. Pby., July 8, '17; My. P. 1st Ch., Cameron, Tex., July to Nov., '17; P. Winters Ch., (U. S. A.), Tex., '17-'19; P. 1st Ch., (U. S. A.), Valley View, Tex., '19-'20; P. 1st Ch., Leonard, Tex., '20—. B. D., U. T. S., '17.

1581. EPPERSON, WILLIAM SHERMAN; b. Patrick Co., Va.; teacher; A. B. and Ph. B. Ft. Wth. Univ.; M. A., U., S. C.; B. D., Peniel Univ.; (special stu., '14-'15, and '23-'24); Col. Sem., Gr.; O. as Ev., Roan. Pby., Aug. 10, '12.

1582. FLEMING, NATHAN NEELY, JR.; b. Mt. Vernon, N. C., Oct. 7, 1889; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby., '17; O. Albm. Pby., '17; asst. P. Tarboro, N. C., and S. S. Pinetops, '17-'18; S. S. Nahalah and Scotland Neck, '18-'19; P. Pinetops and Falkland, N. C., '18-'21; P. Winter Park and Delgado, Wilmington, N. C., Nov., '21—. B. D., U. T. S., '17.

1583. GRAY, ALEXANDER; b. Waxahachie, Tex., Aug. 3, 1888; A. B., M. A., Aust. C.; (—1.); Aust. Sem., 3. Gr.; stu. Philos., U. Tex., '17-'18; L. and O. Braz. Pby., '17; instr., Aust. Col., '18—.

1584. HOLLOWAY, ERNEST DUNCAN; b. Mt. Carmel, Miss., Nov. 19, 1891; A. B., U. Miss.; (3. Gr.); P. G. stu. and Gr. Princ. Sem., '17-'18; L. E. H. Pby., spring, '17; O. La Fay. Pby., Aug., '17; P. Higginsville, Mo., '18-'22; P. McComb, Miss., Dec., '22—. B. D., U. T. S., '17.

1585. JAMISON, WILLIAM CHALMERS; b. Mecklenburg Co., N. C., Oct. 25, 1891; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Meckl. Pby., May 21, '17; O. Nor. Pby., June, '17; P. Belle Haven, Wachaprague and Bethel Chapel (now Greenview Ch.), '17-'20; P. Belle Haven, '20-'21; P. Kannapolis, N. C., June, '21—(S. S. Bethpage, Feb. to Apr., '22)—. B. D., U. T. S., '17.

1586. KERNS, GEORGE LORRAINE; b. Charleston, W. Va., Dec. 16, 1891; stu. U. W. Va.; A. B., W. L. U.; (3. Gr.); L. Kan. Pby., spring,

'17; O. Nor. Pby., June, '17; asst. P. 1st Ch., Norfolk, Va., June to Dec., '17; Chapl., U. S. Navy, '17-'19; P. Dyersburg, Tenn., Mar. to Oct., '19; P. Hilton Village, Va., '19-'20; P. Cradock, Va., '20-'21; P. Monterey, Va., Oct., '21—. B. D., U. T. S., '17.

1587. LEWIS, ZACK EDWARD; b. Amherst Co., Va., Aug. 17, 1891; farmer; A. B., V. C. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., May 6, '17; O. N. Ala. Pby., July 16, '17; P. Sylacauga, Ala., '17-'18; P. Craigsville, Va., '18-'21; F. M. to Mexico since Feb., '21; now at Cuernavaca. B. D., U. T. S., '17.

1588. LONG, ROSWELL CURTIS; b. Unionville, N. C., Oct. 4, 1892; farmer; A. B., Da. C.; A. M., U. Va.; (3. Gr.); L. and O. Meckl. Pby., Sept. 4, '17; Ev. U. S. Army, '17-'18; P. Richwood, W. Va., and State Chapl. W. Va. Amer. Legion, '19-'20; P. West Ave. Ch., Gastonia, N. C., '20-'23; on Assembly's Stewardship Committee, Chattanooga, Tenn., '23—. B. D., U. T. S., '17.

1589. McDONALD, DONALD McLEAN; b. near Cameron, N. C., Aug. 4, 1888; clerk; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (1); forced to leave Seminary on account of ill health; supplied group of churches in Fay. Pby., '15-'16; ill health; now at Columbia Seminary, S. C.

1590. McLEAN, JAMES McGRADY; b. Oxford, Ala., July 14, 1890; stu. Aust. C.. and Polyt. Col., Tex.; salesman; (—1.); Ky. Sem., '20-'23; supply work Gorman, Carbon and Moran, Tex., '19-'20; supply English, Ind., '20-'21; L. Ft. Wth. Pby., July 14, '21; O. June 24, '23; supply 7th St., Louisville, Ky., and then Mt. Vernon, Ind.; P. Spur, Tex., S. S., Stamford, May, '23—.

1591. MILES, ROBERT WHITFIELD, JR.; b. Richmond, Va., Oct. 5, 1890; stu. R. C.; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., May 7, '17; O. Conc. Pby., Mar. 29, '20; War work, 2nd Div., Y. M. C. A., and A. E. F.; stu. Y. M. C. A. work, Da. C.; asst. P. 1st Ch., Greensboro, N. C., '20-'21; P. Auburn, Ala., Sept., '21—. B. D., U. T. S., '19.

1592. MITCHELL, EDWIN WRIGHT; b. Newton, Ia., Mar. 26, 1887; stu. Grinnell Col., Ia.; engineer; S. Sch. My. in Brazos Pby.; Aust. Sem., one term; Moody B. I.; (2. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., May 9, '16; O. Dur. Pby., Sept. 14, '16; S. S. Wapanucka, Clarita and Allen, Okla., '16-'17; P. Wapanucka, S. S. Clarita and Bromide, '17-'19; S. S. Del Rio, Tex., '19-'20; Ev. Refugio Co., Tex., Apr., '20—.

1593. OSBORNE, FRANK ARMSTRONG; candidate under Nor. Pby.; no record after leaving Seminary.

1594. PHARR, JAMES THOMPSON; b. Charlotte, N. C., June 21, 1891; B. S., Da. C.; coach and teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Meckl. Pby., spring, '17; O. W. Tex. Pby., '17; P. Mercedes, Tex., '17-'18; U. S. Navy, 18 mos.; P. Renick, W. Va., '19—.

1595. PHILLIPS, IRVING ELWAY; b. Salisbury, Md., Sept. 14, 1893; A. B., Western Md. Col.; salesman; (3. Gr.); supplied Knox Ch., Pensacola, Fla., 1 yr. after Mid. yr.; L. Suwa. Pby., April 14, '20; O. Nov. 20, '20; supplying Chs. in Ga. and Fla., '18-'20; S. S. Reddick and Fairfield, Fla., Feb. to Nov., '20; and P. Nov., '20 to April, '21; P. Morriston, Fla., Nov., '20—(S. S. Verbena Dale, Nov., '22—; S. S. Williston, April, '23—)—. B. D., U. T. S., '18.

1596: PHIPPS, JOHN ROBERT; b. Guilford Co., N. C., Sept. 18, 1887; farmer; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; L. Or. Pby., May 15, '17; O. Wilm. Pby., Dec. 5, '17; supplied Whiteville and Chadbourn Chs., July to Sept., '17; P. Pollocksville, S. S. Croatan and Wildwood, Wilm. Pby., (S. S. Jacksonville, '17-'22), '17—. B. D., U. T. S., '17.

1597. ROBERSON, ZEBULON VANCE; b. Teer, N. C., Sept. 29, 1889; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Meckl. Pby., May 21, '17; O. June 13, '17; P. Rockingham, N. C., '17-'20; P. 1st Ch., Mt. Airy, N. C., Feb., '20—B. D., U. T. S., '17.

1598. SHEPPERSON, DAVID; b. Columbus, Ark., April 3, 1889; farmer; A. B., Ark. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. and O. Ouach. Pby., June, '17; supplied Glenwood, Marlbrook and Kirby Chs., '17-'18; P. Lake Village, Ark., '19—(P. Eudora, '20—)—'23; P. Eudora, Ark., '23—. B. D., U. T. S., '17.

1599. TURNER, HERBERT SNIPES; b. Mebane, N. C., Nov. 18, 1881; farmer; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr., and Moses D. Hoge Fellow, '17-'18); stu. U. Chicago, summer, '17; L. Or. Pby., May 15, '17; O. Dec. 31, '17; S. S. 1st Ch., Durham, N. C., June to Dec., '18; P. Bethel Ch., Lex. Pby., June, '19—; author "The Servant of Jehovah," (D. D. thesis); B. D., U. T. S., '17; D. D. (incourse), U. T. S., '22.

1600. WHITE, LOCKE; b. Cabarrus Co., N. C., Nov. 2, 1890; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Meckl. Pby., spring, '17; O. Eben. Pby., June, '17; P. Central Ch., Maysville, Ky., June to Dec., '17; soldier P. 1st Ch., Charlotte, N. C., Jan. to April, '18; 1st Lieut. Chapl., 51st Pioneer Inf., A. E. F., '18-'19; P. Blacksburg, Va., '19-'21; F. M. at Suchowfu, China, '22—. B. D., U. T. S., '17.

1601. WHITELEY, CHARLES DORPHEUS; b. Greensboro, N. C., Jan. 21, 1890; farmer; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. and O. Or. Pby., May, '17; P. Blacknall Mem. Ch., Durham, N. C., '17-'21; P. Efland, Fairfield, Eno and North Eno., Or. Pby., '21—. B. D., U. T. S., '17.

1602. WHITELEY, GURNEY LESLIE; b. Greensboro, N. C., Nov. 25, 1887; farmer; B. S., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby., May 15, '17; O. Albm. Pby., June, '17; Ev. Edenton, N. C., '17; P. Bethel and Springwood, Or. Pby., '18—. B. D., U. T. S., '17.

1603. WHITTINGTON, KENNETH LAVANE; b. McLeansville, N. C., Aug. 10, 1888; stu. Guilford C. and Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby., May 15, '17; O. Meckl. Pby., June, '17; P. Marshville, N. C., '17-'18; P. Forest City, N. C., '19-'21; P. Alexander City, Ala., June, '21—.

1604. WILCOX, CLARENCE ROTHWELL; b. Elberton, Ga., Dec. 29, 1888; B. S., Da. C.; stu. U. Va.; asso. Headm., McCallie Sch., Tenn.; (1.); never entered ministry; in U. S. Army 26 mos., 2nd Lieut., 319 F. A., 82nd Div., A. E. F.; asso. Headm., McCallie Sch., Tenn., '19-'21; pres. Darlington Sch., Rome, Ga., '21—.

1605. WOOD, WELTON GRAHAM; b. Lost River, W. Va., Oct. 27, 1888; teacher; A. B., W. L. U.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. and O. W. H. Pby., '17; P. Massie's Mill, S. S. Harmony, '17—(P. Woodson, S. S. Oak Grove, '17-'20; S. S. Lovingston, '20—)—. B. D., U. T. S., '17.

1915-'16

1606. BOWLING, MARVIN CARLISLE; b. Jonesville, Va., Feb. 28, 1886; farmer; A. B., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Atl. Pby., '18; O. Kan. Pby., '19; asst. P. North Ave. Ch., Atlanta, Ga., June to Dec., '18; P. Kenova, W. Va., '18-'20; P. Nutbush, St. Andrews, Brookston and Young Mem., N. C., April, '20—. B. D., U. T. S., '18.

1607. CAMPBELL, GRAHAM FOLWELL; b. Burkeville, Va., Feb. 2, 1894; farmer; A. B., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); absent one session, teaching; L. E. H. Pby., May, '19; O. Atl. Pby., '19; supt. Presbyterian colored missions, Atl. Pby., July, '19—; Phelps-Stokes Fellow, U. Ga., '23-'24. B. D., U. T. S., '19.

Mr. John S. Munce

1608. CARSON, WALTER LAPSLEY; b. Sharps Wharf, Va., Jan. 20, 1894; A. B., W. L. U.; (3. Gr.); L. and O. E. H. Pby., '18; 2nd Lieut., Air service, June to Dec., '18; asst. P. 2nd Ch., Memphis, Tenn., '19-'20; and co-P., '20-'22; P. 1st Ch., Richmond, Va., '22—. B. D., U. T. S., '18.

1609. DOUGLASS, RHODAS CLYDE; b. Pensacola, Fla., Oct. 3, 1891; A. B., U. Fla.; teacher; (2+. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., May 9, '18; O. St. J. Pby., Nov., '18; S. S. Palmetto, Fla., '18-'19; S. S. Maitland, Fla., May to Oct., '19; F. M. to China since Nov., '19; now in city Ev. work, Kashing, Che., China. B. D., U. T. S., '18.

1610. ELLMORE, GEORGE HERBERT; b. Ryan, Va., Sept. 20, 1891; farmer; stu. U. Va.; teacher; (3. Gr.); stu. U. Va., summers, '22 and '23; L. Potm. Pby., '18; O. Macon Pby., '18; asst. P. 1st Ch., Columbus, Ga., June to Dec., '18; P. Winter Park Ch., Wilmington, N. C., '19-'20; P. Fifth Creek, Conc. Pby., and prin. H. Sch., Cleveland, N. C., '21-'24; pres. Mitchell Coll., Statesville, N. C., '24—. B. D., U. T. S., '18.

1611. FOARD, WILLIAM HENRY; b. Leaksville, N. C., Mar. 8, 1885; stu. W. L. U.; clerk; (3. Gr.); L. Montg. Pby., Sept. 27, '17; O. May 19, '18; P. Low Moor, Rich Patch, McAllister Mem. and Palestine, Montg. Pby., '18—.

1612. GHISELIN, SAM. BROWN MORRISON; b. Shepherdstown, W. Va., Mar. 11, 1887; A. B., W. L. U.; M. A., Columb. U., N. Y.; (2. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., '16; O. Ab. Pby., April, '17; prin. Stuart Robinson mission sch. Blackey, Ky., summer, '16; Ev. Letcher and Perry Cos., Ky., '17; Sec'y. Y. M. C. A., Camp Jesup, Atlanta, Ga., '18-'19; S. S. Manchester, Ga., '19; P. (U. S. A.) Caibarien, Cuba, '20-'21; S. S. Glenwood Ch., Charleston, W. Va., '21—.

1613. GREENLEES, WILLIAM GARFIELD; b. Ottawa, Ills., April 26, 1884; farmer and engineer; technical educ. thru I. C. Schools; electrical eng.; (3. Gr.); L. and O. Winc. Pby., '18; P. Petersburg, W. Va., May '18—.

1614. GRESHAM, PAUL NESBITT; b. Wellford, S. C., Jan. 24, 1892; farmer; A. B., Pres. C. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Enoree Pby., '18 ;O. Ashe. Pby., '18; P. West Asheville Ch., Asheville, N. C., June, '18—. B. D., U. T. S., '18.

1615. HANEY, ROBERT G.; Rockhill, S. C.; stu. Pres. C. S. C.; (special stu.); no further record.

1616. HUSTON, ORA CHARLES; b. Eureka, Kan., Feb. 21, 1883; stu. Coast Artil. Sch., U. S. Army; (3.); L. and O. Nor. Pby., Spring, '18; for a time a Chaplain in navy, Los Angeles, Cal. B. D., U. T. S., '18.

1617. JOHNSTON, THOMAS PINCKNEY, JR.; b. Salisbury, N. C., Oct. 31, 1893; B. S., and M. A., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby., June 5, '17; O. Ab. Pby., July 3, '18; P. Welch, W. Va., '18-'19; P. Christiansburg, Va., Jan. 1, '20—. B. D., U. T. S., '18.

1618. KELLY, LEWIS ASHER; Greenfield, Mo.; A. B., Hiram Col.; taking short special course; no further trace available.

1619. KING, CHARLES LEONIDAS; b. Porterdale, Ga., Nov. 9, 1892; farmer; A. B., Da. C.; H. M. work in Wake Co., N. C.; (3. Gr., and Moses D. Hoge Fellow, '18-'19); L. and O. E. H. Pby., '18; P. Grace Covenant Ch., Richmond, Va., '19—; summer course at Univ. Chicago. B. D., U. T. S., '18; D. D., H. S. C., '22.

1620. LUND, THEODORE NICHOLAS; b. Bogense, Denmark, June 4, 1888; stu. Nat. Mil. C.; McCormick Sem.; (1.); no further record.

1621. LYERLY, SAMUEL BADGER; b. Woodleaf, N. C., Sept. 3, 1885; farmer; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby., May 21, '18; O. Albm. Pby., June 16, '18; P. Fellowship, Mt. Pleasant, Varina and Willow Springs, N. C., '18-'22; P. St. Paul Ch., Charlotte, N. C., June, '22—. B. D., U. T. S., '18.

1622. McELROY, ISAAC STUART, JR.; b. Lexington, Ky., Sept. 29, 1892; stu. Da. C.; A. B., S. W. P. U.; clerk; (3. Gr.); O. Macon Pby., June, '18; S. S. White Sulphur Springs, W. Va., '18-'19; F. M. at Marugame, Japan since Dec., '19—. B. D., U. T. S., '18.

1623. McGEACHY, DAVID McLEAN; b. St. Pauls, N. C., Nov. 25, 1883; farmer; stu. Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. and O. Fay. Pby., '18; P. Oakland and Spence, Fay. Pby., '18-'22; P. Whiteville and Chadbourn, S. S. Tabor, Wilm. Pby., '22—.

1624.* McKINNON, ROBERT LEE; b. Laurinburg, N. C., Sept. 21, 1891; farmer; A. B., Da. C.; clerk; (3. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby., May, '18; O. Greenb. Pby., June, '18; asso. P. Old Stone Ch., Lewisburg, W. Va., and S. S. Salem, Greenb. Pby., '18-'20; Mission P. Bream Mem. Ch., Charleston, W. Va., Aug., '20-Dec., '23, when he was instantly killed in automobile accident, Dec. 14, 1923. B. D., U. T. S., '18.

1625. MacLEAN, JOHN ALLAN, JR.; b. Maxton, N. C., Jan. 24, 1891; court reporter; stu. U. N. C.; atty.-at-law; (2.); L. and O. Fay. Pby., Jan., '18; 1st Lieut. Chapl., 315 F. A., 80th Div., A. E. F., '18-'19; stu. New C., Edinburg, Scot., Mar. to July, '19; P. Morganton, N. C., '19-'22; P. 1st Ch., Greenwood, S. C., Nov., '22—.

1626. MINNIS, PAUL; b. Mobile, Ala., Jan. 29, 1892; stu. Ala. Pres. Col.; B. S., Ala. Poly. Inst.; (3. Gr.); did not enter ministry; now in Asheville, N. C. B. D., U. T. S., '18.

1627. NEWTON, GEORGE LUCIUS; Clinton, S. C., stu. Pres. C. S. C.; special stu.; no further record obtainable.

1628. NICHOLSON, WILBURN AVERY; b. Charlotte, N. C., Dec. 23, 1883; farmer; stu. Da. C.; educ. work; (3. Gr.); P. G. stu., U. N. C.; L. Conc. Pby., May, '18; O. Oct., '18; P. Unity, Franklin and Cooleemee, Conc. Pby., '18-'21; P. Cooleemee and prin. sch. there, '21-'22; pres. Grove Inst., Kenansville, N. C., '22-'23; supt. schools, Carthage, N. C., '23—. B. D., U. T. S., '18.

1629. SYDENSTRICKER, JOHN MARION; b. Lewisburg, W. Va., July 2, 1894; A. B., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); stu. Kennedy Sch. of Missions, Hartford, Conn.; L. and O. Greenb. Pby., '18; H. M. work at Greenbank, W. Va., summer, '18; P. Renick, W. Va., '19; F. M. to Brazil since Sept., '19; teacher in Instituto Evangelico, Lavras, Brazil, '20-'22; Ev. work, Oliveira, Minas, Brazil, '23—. B. D., U. T. S., '18.

1630. SYMONS, FRANCIS CAMPBELL; b. Cairo, Ill., Nov. 29, 1894; A. B., Union Univ., Tenn.; (3. Gr.); L. Memph. Pby., June, '17; O. Braz. Pby., June 4, '18; supply Pres. mission, Jackson, Tenn., summer, '17; P. Huntsville, Tex., '18-'20; P. 1st Ch., Thomasville, Ga., '20—. B. D., U. T. S., '18.

1631. TAYLOR, GEORGE WASHINGTON, JR.; b. Abbeville, S. C., July 1, 1889; A. B., Pres. C. S. C.; Y. M. C. A. Sec'y.; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., May 8, '18; O. Atl. Pby., June 27, '18; asst. P. 1st Ch., and S. S. Barnett

Ch., Atlanta, Ga., '18-'19; F. M. to Brazil since July, '19; at Pernambuco, '19-'20; at Garanhuns, July, '20—; prin. Collegio 15 do Novembro", and Ev. work.

1632. THOMPSON, ERNEST TRICE; (see sketches of professors, page 44).

1633. WALLS, GUILLERMO A.; b. Matamoros, Tam., Mexico, Dec. 25, 1893; teacher; stu. Coyoacan, Mex.; (1. spec.); Aust. Sem. 2.; L. Tex.-Mex. Pby., '15; O. Oct., '19; teacher J. M. H. S., Richmond, Va., '16-'18; S. Sch. My. in Tex. since Jan., '19, and now in San Antonio.

1634. WAYLAND, JOHN EDWIN; b. Waynesboro, Va., Sept. 12, 1893; A. B., W. L. U.; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., '17; O. Lex. Pby., '18; P. Stuart's Draft, Va., '18-'19; F. M. at Tsingkiangpu, China, Jan., '20—. B. D., U. T. S., '18.

1635. WILLIAMS, WILLIAM CARLYLE; b. Indian Trail, N. C., June 1, 1887; telephone lineman and undertaker; stu. A. & M., N. C., and Da. C.; salesman; (3. Gr.); L. Muhl. Pby., June 25, '18; O. same date; P. Pembroke, Ky., S. S. Guthrie, Elkton, Newstead and McKenzie Kirk, June to Oct., '18; P. Bream Mem., Ch., Charleston, W. Va., '18-'20; P. Richwood, W. Va., '20-'22; supt. H. M., T. Val. Pby., res. Elkins, W. Va., June, '22—; Chapl., 1st Lieut., 398th Inf.

1636. WRIGHT, ELBERT JOSEPH; Richmond, Va.; minister taking short spec. course; no further record available.

1916-'17

1637. AMICK, DOUGLASS CLARKE; b. Gore, Va., April 27, 1892; A. B., H. S. C.; orchardist; (3. Gr.); absent for 2 yrs. between Jr. and Mid. yrs., engaged in lumber business, soldiering and railroading; 224th Aero Squadron, U. S. A., and the Aviation section of the British Fifth Army; L. W. H. Pby., June 14, '21; O. July 5, '21; P. Olivet, W. H. Pby., '21-'23; P. Buford, Ga., Atl. Pby., May, '23—. B. D., U. T. S., '21.

1638. BAIN, FRANK MUNNS; b. Wade, N. C., June 6, 1890; farmer; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby., June 3, '19; O. Nor. Pby., Sept., '19; P. Makemie, Naomi Makemie and Clarke, Nor. Pby., '19-'23; P. Flat Branch, Ephesus, Raven Rock, S. S. Hebron and Harnett, Fay. Pby., '23—. B. D., U. T. S., '19.

1639. BAKER, FRANK FISHER; b. near China Grove, N. C., Dec. 22, 1890; farmer; A. B., Da. C.; teacher in Inst. Evangelico, Lavras, Brazil; (2+. Gr.); L. and O. as Ev. for F. M. field, E. H. Pby., May, '19; P. Fishersville, Va., S. S. Tinkling Spr., May to July, '19; Ev. My. at Caxambu, Minos, Brazil, '20-'21; same at Varginha, Minas, '22—. B. D., U. T. S., '19.

1640. BOGGS, MARION ALPHEUS; b. Liberty, S. C., Sept. 21, 1894; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., April 23, '19; O. May 11, '19; asso. P. Grace Covenant, Richmond, Va., '19-'20; P. 1st Ch., Dermott, Ark., July, '20—. B. D., U. T. S., '19.

1641. COOPER, GEORGE LONG; b. Graham, N. C., Sept. 9, 1893; farmer; stu. Da. C.; (3. Gr.); due to ill health was out for 2 yrs.; L. Lex. Pby., June 30, '21; O. July 21, '21; P. Elkton, Va., for 4 mos.; P. Trinity Ave. Ch., Durham, N. C., '21—.

1642. COURTNEY, LLOYD MCFARLAND; b. White Pine, Tenn., April 23, 1889; stu. Edwards Ac., White Pine, Tenn.; pharmacist ten yrs.; (3. Gr.); L. and O. Holst. Pby., '19; P. New Providence Ch., Tenn., '19-'23; P. Old Stone Ch., Lewisburg, W. Va., Sept., '23—.

1643. COUSAR, JAMES ENGLISH, JR.; b. Bishopville, S. C., July 16, 1893; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr., and Moses D. Hoge Fellow, '19-'20); L. Har. Pby., July 19, '19; O. same date; supplied Laurel Ch., Richmond, Va., '19-'20; F. M. to Japan, stationed at Okazaki, Sept., '20—. B. D., U. T. S., '19.

1644. EDMUNDS, H. SPENCER; b. St. Louis, Mo.; Oct. 31, 1894; A. B., Westm. C.; Lafay. Col. 1 yr.; (1.); Princ. Sem. 2. Gr.; M. A., Princ. U.; L. St. L. Pby., May 8, '18; O. same date; P. Broadway Ch., Sedalia, Mo., '19-'23; P. 2nd Ch., Roanoke, Va., April, '23—.

1645. GRAHAM, DAN HAMILTON; b. Abingdon, Va., Jan. 12, 1889; lumberman and farmer; stu. K. C.; (3. Gr.); absent one yr. as Camp P. at Camp Lee, '18; L. and O. Ab. Pby., Oct. 8, '18; supply Gregory Mem. and Old Street Chs., Petersburg, Va., '19-'20; S. S. and Ev. work, Green Spring, Cold Spring and Cleveland Chs., Abingdon, Va., '20-'21; P. Green Spring and Cleveland, '21—.

1646. HOWLAND, ALBERT RAY; b. Lowell, N. C., Dec. 26, 1894; farmer; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., 19-'20; P. Ormewood Park Ch., Atlanta, Ga., June, '20—. B. D., U. T. S., '19.

1647. JOHNSON, NORMAN; b. Atlanta, Ga., April 29, 1892; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Atl. Pby., June 23, '19; O. July 13, '19; P. Inman Park, Atlanta, Ga., '19-'22; P. Blacksburg and Roanoke Valley, Montg. Pby., Va., '22—. B. D., U. T. S., '19.

1648. McCORKLE, FRED STUART; b. Oxford, Miss., Nov. 23, 1890; farmer; A. B., U. Miss.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Montg. Pby., Oct. 2, '19; O. Oct. 12, '19; P. Radford Central Ch., East Radford, Va., '19—.

1649. McILWAINE, WILLIAM ANDREW; b. Kochi, Japan, April 24, 1893; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., May, '19; O. June, '19; supplied Westminster Ch., Richmond, Va., June to Sept., '19; F. M. to Japan, at Kochi, '20-'21; at Nagoya, Oct., '21—. B. D., U. T. S., '19.

1650. MONROE, DOUGALD McDOUGALD; b. Manchester, N. C., May 31, 1890; farmer; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby., June 3, '19; O. Greenb. Pby., Sept. 7, '19; P. Greenbank and Dunmore, W. Va., June, '19—. B. D., U. T. S., '19.

1651. MURRAY, EDWARD CLARK, JR.; b. Mebane, N. C., Nov. 23, 1893; A. B., Da. C.; stu. summer, '15, at U. N. C.; and Nat. Univ. of Mexico, '22; teacher; (3. Gr.); absent 2 yrs. between Jr. and Mid. yrs., in U. S. Army, 30th (Old Hickory) Div., A. E. F., 1st Sgt.; L. Or. Pby., April 13, '21; O. Sept. 21, '21; summer work in Chadbourne, N. C.; F. M. to Mexico since then. B. D., U. T. S., '21.

1652. NORTHEN, EUGENE ERNEST; Rio Vista, Va.; stu. R. C.; Baptist minister taking short special course.

1653. OGLESBY, STUART ROSCOE, JR.; b. Hope, Ark., July 10, 1888; A. B., Ark. C.; teacher and banker; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., May, '19; O. Albm. Pby., June, '19; P. Oxford, N. C., '19-'22; P. 1st Ch., Monticello, Ark., Jan., '22—. B. D., U. T. S., '19.

1654. PATTON, JAMES GODFREY, JR.; b. Herderson, Ky., May 22, 1896; B. S., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); absent, and in U. S. Army 2 yrs. between Jr. and Md. yrs.; 1st Lieut., 31st and 15th Divs.; L. Mac. Pby., Jan. 12, '21; O. E. H. Pby., July 3, '21; P. Ashland, Va., '21; P. Lawrenceville and Fairview, Ga., Nov., '21. B. D., U. T. S., '21.

1655. RECTOR, GEORGE HAMPTON; b. Plumtree, N. C., July 3, 1888; farmer; A. B., H. S. C.; teacher; Columb. Sem., 2 yrs.; (1. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., Oct. 2, '17; O. Oct. 9, '17; P. Mt. Zion, Lex. Pby., '17-'19; P. Sutton, T. Val. Pby., April, '19—. B. D., U. T. S., '17.

1656. ROURK, WILLIAM CARLETON; b. Supply, N. C., Dec. 9, 1888; R. R. clerk; stu. Da. C.; (3.); L. Holst. Pby., April 17, '20; O. June 10, '20; supply Newland, N. C., '19-'20; S. S. Oaksboro, N. C., Oct. to Dec., '20; S. S. Ellerbe, N. C., '21-'22; P. May, '22—.

1657. SCOTT, HENRY ALLAN; b. Claremore, I. T., (Okla.), April 5, 1894; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., '19; O. Durant Pby., '19; P. Marietta, Okla., '19-'21; Giddings and Dime Box, Tex., '21-'22; P. Fort Smith, Ark., S. S. Charleston and Alma, Oct., '22—. B. D., U. T. S., '19.

1658. SOMERVILLE, WALTER GRAY; b. Mitchells, Va., July 24, 1890; stu. V. P. I., and Da. C.; clerk, salesman and bookkeeper; (2+. Gr.); absent and in U. S. Army 19 mos., between Jr. and Mid. yrs.; major of Inf., 155th Depot Brig.; L. Potm. Pby, April 17, '20; O. Ab. Pby., May 18, '20; Ev. in H. M. fields of Ab. Pby., and res. Hillsville, Va., May, '20—. B. D., U. T. S., '20.

1659.* TAIT, LEE CAMPBELL; b. Cotton Hill, W. Va., Sept. 29, 1893; A. B., H. S. C.; teacher; (1.); volunteered for service after 1st yr. in Sem.; 1st Lieut., 354th Inf., A. E. F.; wounded in action and died at Nantes, France, Nov. 12, 1918.

1660. VACHE, JEAN ANDREW; b. Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 3, 1893; clerk; special stu. R. C.; (3. Gr.); absent a year and a half in army Y. M. C. A. work; L. E. H. Pby., April 23, '19; O. Kan. Pby., July 22, '20; S. S. Montrose Ch., Richmond, Va., '19-'20; P. South Charleston, W. Va., '20-'22; Ev. Craven Co., N. C., March, '22—.

1661. VANDEVANTER, JAMES N., JR.; b. Fort Defiance, Va., June 30, 1891; B. S., and M. A., Da. C.; teacher; (—1.); retired, ill health; worked among Indians in Arizona, under U. S. A. Ch., Jan. to July, '19; forced to give up work and go to Presbyterian Sanatorium, Albuquerque, N. M., and is now there.

1662. VENABLE, SIDNEY JOHNSON; b. Van Buren, Ark., Nov. 13, 1894; A. B., S. W. P. U.; stu. Divinity Dept., S. W. P. U. one yr.; (2. Gr.); L. Eben. Pby., May, '17; O. Nor. Pby., June, '17;! Ev. Gloucester Co., Va., '17; P. Chase City, Va., '18-'20; P. Campbellsville, Ky., '20-'24; P. Suffolk, Va., '24—.

1663. WALSH, CLYDE JONES; b. Charlotte, N. C., Jan. 17, 1888; stu. Charlotte Mil. Inst.; clerk; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., May, '19; O. W. H. Pby., July, '19; P. Elon and Pedlar Mills, Va., '19—; author tract "Mother's Day Sermon for Mothers." B. D., U. T. S., '18.

1664. WILLIAMS, JOSEPH THOMAS; b. Stuart, Va., July 30, 1888; farmer; stu. Lees McRae Inst. and Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. and O. Ab. Pby., '20; P. Bethesda, S. S. Dinwiddie and Indian Valley, Beulah and Spencer, Ab. Pby., Va., '19—.

1665. YOUNG, DAVID CALDWELL; b. Charlotte, N. C., Feb. 26, 1894; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., April 23, '19; O. Tusca. Pby., Feb. 17, '20; supply group of 4 Chs., Akron, Ala., '19-'20; supply group of 4 Chs., Meridian, Miss., May to Dec., '20; P. Wilmore Ch., Charlotte, N. C., April to Oct., '21; P. Kerrville, Tenn., Feb., '22—. B. D., U. T. S., '19.

1917-'18

1666. BEASLEY, DUNCAN STEELE; b. Petersburg, Va., June 6, 1889; machinist; an irregular student in U. T. S. for several sessions; L. Dur. Pby., fall, '21; license revoked by Dur. Pby. in spring, '22; no further record.

1667. BERRY, JAMES ROBERT LOWRY; b. Abingdon, Va., Jan. 5, 1896; farmer; stu. Da. C.; A. B., K. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. and O. Or. Pby., '20; H. M. work in Stokes Co., N. C., '20-'23; P. Mt. Airy, N. C., July, '23—.

1668. BOSCH, FREDERICK WM. ARCHIBALD; b. New Orleans, La., June 1, 1891; A. B., S. W. P. U.; stu. Divinity Dept., S. W. P. U. 2 yrs.; (1. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., May, '18; O. Roan. Pby., June 30, '18; P. Clarksville, Va., 6 mos.; S. S. Welsh, La., '18-'20; P. Union Springs, Ala., '20-'22; P. Springfield, Ky., '22—. B. D., U. T. S., '18.

1669. BRIDGMAN, HAROLD THOMAS; b. Matoon, Ill., May 31, 1894; stu. the Citadel, S. C.; A. B., Pres. C. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., April 21, '20; O. May 16, '20; F. M. to China since '20; now in Ev. work at Yencheng, Ku., China. B. D., U. T. S., '20.

1670. BROWNELL, HALFORD HUME; b. Elmhurst, Ill., Dec. 30, 1889; stu. C. C. K., 2 yrs.; civil engineer and concrete Constr. work, 5 yrs.; stu. S. W. P. U., 2 yrs.; (1.+); never L. or O.; field representative for G. Assem. Exec. Com. of Educ. for College endowments, '19-'22; now in insurance business; res. Bristol, Va.

1671. CLYDE, EDWARD CALVIN; b. Augusta, Ga., April 3, 1894; plumber and steam fitter; A. B., K. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Aug. Pby., spring, '19; O. Nor. Pby., '20; P. Powelton, Nor. Pby., spring, '20—(P. Greenview, till Nov., '22; S. S. Naomi Makemie, Nov., '22—)—. B. D., U. T. S., '20.

1672. EIKEL, LEONARD HUGH; b. Ft. White, Fla., Dec. 11, 1891; farmer; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., June, '20; O. July, '20; P. Williamsville, Va., May, '20— B. D., U. T. S., '20.

1673. FAW, GEORGE ROUSS; b. Bristol, Tenn., Jan. 9, 1893; clerk, A. B., K. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., '20; O. Wilm. Pby., '20; S. S. Seven Springs, and Smiths, Wilm. Pby., June to Oct., '20; P. Oct., '20—; S. S. Hebron, June, '20—(S. S. Pink Hill, to Oct., '21)—. B. D., U. T. S., '20.

1674. FOLEY, WILLIAM LYLE; b. Mt. Storm, W. Va., Sept. 30, 1894; A. B., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); in U. S. Army medical corps, A. E. F., '18-'19, (volunteered for service during Jr. yr.; returned in '19); L. E. H. Pby., May, '22; O. June, '22; P. Brunswick, S. S. Bott Mem., E. H. Pby., May, '22—. B. D., U. T. S., '22.

1675. GARNETT, JOHN BUCKNER; b. Mitchells, Va., Sept. 26, 1879; A. B., Fred. Col.; (—1.); M. A., U. Va., '21; res. "Oakhurst", University, Va.

1676. GENTRY, JONATHAN HORTON; b. Cherry Lane, N. C., Dec. 26, 1883; farmer and printer; B. S., Da. C.; teacher and postmaster; stu. U. N. C., summers, '15 and '16; (1.); now teaching; res. Statesville, N. C.

1677. HARROP, WALTER ELLIS; b. Buffalo, W. Va., Feb. 28, 1892; R. R. clerk; stu., D. E. C.; A. B., K. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Greenb. Pby., Aug. 27, '19; O. Roan. Pby., July 25, '20; P. Chase City and Boydton, Va., '20—. B. D., U. T. S., '20.

1678. HOBSON, JOHN KEMP; b. Pearisburg, Va., April 29, 1896; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Potm. Pby., April 14, '20; O. May, '20; F. M. to Congo Belge, Africa, since '21; at Luebo, Feb. to July, '21; at Bulape, '21-'22; at Bulape, Dec., '22—. B. D., U. T. S., '20.

1679. KEYS, WALTER KING; b. Abingdon, Va., Aug. 27, 1893; farmer, lumberman and teacher; A. B., and M. A., K. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Holst. Pby., Aug., '19; O. E. H. Pby., May 16, '20; P. Bethany, Olivet and Winsdor Shades, E. H. Pby., '20-'22; P. Cold Spring, Holst. Pby., May, '22—(S. S. Paperville and Weaver's, and other mission pts.)—. B. D., U. T. S., '20.

1680. McBRIDE, JOHN LYTLE; b. Joynes, N. C., Aug. 2, 1891; farmer; stu. Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby., May, '20; O. Potm. Pby., July, '20; H. M. work Patrick Co., Va., June to Sept., '20; H. M. work Wilson Co., Va., '20-'21; P. Old Fort and Siloam, N. C., Jan., '22—.

1681. MORGAN, HERBERT SETH; b. Decatur, Ga., Jan. 8, 1892; drug clerk; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., April 21, '20; O. Roan. Pby., July 4, '20; P. Briery, Keysville and Meherrin, Va., '20—. B. D., U. T. S., '20.

1682. MURDOCK, PETER JAMES; b. Syracuse, N. Y., May 6, 1887; A. B., W. Va. Weslyan Col.; Y. M. C. A.; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., '19; O., '20; P. Fairfield, E. H. Pby., May, '20—(P. Roseneath, to July, '21)—'22; P. Brookneal, Hat Creek and Roanoke, Roan. Pby., May, '22—; in Army Y. M. C. A., May to Oct., '18.

1683. NEILL, WILLIAM BROWN; b. Lancaster Co., S. C., June 11, 1881; stu. Waxhaw Inst.; S. Sch. My. in Fay. Pby.; (3. Gr.); L. Albm. Pby., June 22, '20; O. June 27, '20; P. Bethlehem and Morton Chs., Fay. Pby., June, '20—.

1684. NICKELL, WILLIAM PAUL; b. Gap Mills, W. Va., July 22, 1897; A. B., E. and H. C.; (3. Gr.); Princ. Sem., one yr.; L. and O. Albm. Pby., Sept. 23, '20; asst. P. Tarboro, N. C.; '20-'22; H. M. work in New River field, Greenb. Pby., April to Aug., '22; P. G. work at Princ. Sem., with Th. M., '22-'23; S. S. Alderson, W. Va., May, '23—. B. D., U. T. S., '20.

1685. PROCTOR, ROBERT BAYARD; b. Richmond, Va., March 15, 1890; Methodist minister.

1686. RATCHFORD, RAYMOND HOWARD; b. Gastonia, N. C., Feb. 4, 1892; farmer; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Kgs. Mt. Pby., May, '20; O. Albm. Pby., June, '20; P. Farmville and Fountain, Albm. Pby., '20-'21; P. Brewington, Lanes and McDowell, Har. Pby., '21—. B. D., U. T. S., '20.

1687. SMITH, WALTON LAWRENCE; b. Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1891; A. B., S. W. P. U.; Divinity Dept., S. W. P. U. 2 yrs.; (1. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., spring, '18; O. Ab. Pby., Sept. 4, '18; asso. P. and H. M. worker, Norton, Va., '18-'20; assisting in work at Wyndale, Va., '20; teaching in Grundy Presbyterian Sch., and supplying at Grundy, Va., '20-'21; course at Moody B. I., summer, '21; P. Bealton, Va., '21—. B. D., U. T. S., '18.

1688. TERRELL, ROBERT FRANCIS; b. Pedro, Essex Co., Va., Sept. 24, 1886; B. S., U. Va.; Baptist minister.

1689. THOMPSON, ERWIN BEVERIDGE; b. Smithville, Ga., June 26, 1890; stu. Da. C., and S. W. P. U.; Divinity Dept., S. W. P. U.; (1. Sen. Gr.); in army 14 mos., medical Corps, Base Hospital 103, A. E. F.; L. Mac. Pby., May 15, '18; O. Dec., '19; P. Manchester, Ga., S. S. Geneva, Wood-

land and Greenville, '19-'21; S. S. Yanceyville, Bethesda, Griers and Pleasant Grove, N. C., '21-'23; S. S. Winnsboro, La., Baskin, Mangum and Union, Red Riv. Pby., '23—.

1690. WILSON, HOWARD MCEWIN; b. Kings Mountain, N. C., Aug. 6, 1889; farmer; A. B., Pres. C. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Kgs. Mt. Pby., May 25, '20; O. Lex. Pby., July 18, '20; P. Finley Mem. Ch., Stuarts Draft, Va., July, '20—(P. East Bethel, May, '23—)—. B. D., U. T. S., '20.

1918-'19

1691. ALBERT, FRANCIS LEE; b. Elma, Ia., March 31, 1894; stu. R. C.; Baptist minister.

1692. BAKER, WALTER LOUIS; b. Paw Creek, N. C., May 10, 1889; farmer; stu. Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby., June 7, '21; O. June 19, '21; P. Cleveland, Elmwood and Bethesda Chs., N. C., '21-'22; P. Candor, Biscoe and Macedonia, Meckl. Pby., Nov., '22—.

1693. BOWMAN, BENJAMIN LOWRY; b. Abingdon, Va., Sept. 11, 1896; farmer; A. B., K. C.; machinist; (3. Gr.); L. Ab. Pby., Sept., '20; O. Dur. Pby., Dec., '21; Ev. Or. Pby., June to Oct., '21; P. Broken Bow, Okla., '21-23; P. Hazard, Ky., May, '23—. B. D., U. T. S., '21.

1694. BUCHANAN, DANIEL CRUMP; b. Kobe, Japan, June 13, 1892; A. B., Fred. C.; M. A., W. L. U.; (1.); McCor. Sem., 2. Gr.; F. M. to Japan, (U. S. A.), '21—.

1695. CARSWELL, ARTHUR DULA; b. Abingdon, Va., June 6, 1886; farmer; A. B., K. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. and O. W. H. Pby., '21; P. Center and Cartersville, W. H. Pby., '21—. B. D., U. T. S., '21.

1696. COFFMAN, HARRY LEWIS; b. Ft. Spring, W. Va., Mar. 6, 1888; stu. R. M. C.; Methodist minister.

1697. CUMMING, WILLIAM COOPER; b. Wilmington, N. C., Feb. 4, 1895; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); Th. M., Princ. Sem., '21-'22; L. Wilm. Pby., Apr. 7, '20; O. June 12, '22; S. S. Winter Park Wilm. Pby., May to Aug., '21; S. S. Smithfield, N. C., '22-'23; F. M. to China, Aug., '23—. B. D., U. T. S., '21.

1698. DIETZ, OWEN OSBURN; b. Rupert, W. Va., Aug. 13, 1885; A. B., R. C.; Baptist minister.

1699. DONNELLY, CLARENCE SHIRLEY; b. Rock Castle, W. Va., Feb. 2,1895; stu. U. W. Va.; Springfield Col., Mass.; Th. B., Peoples Nat. Univ.; (2.+ Gr.); army Y. M. C. A. rel. work Sec'y., '18-'19; P. Main St. Bap. Ch., Petersburg, Va., '19-'23; P. 1st Bap. Ch., Oak Hill, W. Va., Jan., '23—.

1700. FOREMAN, KENNETH JOSEPH; b. Fort Edward, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1891; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; R. R. mail clerk; U. S. Navy, Landsman electrician; (—1.); Princ. Sem., Gr.; Alumni Fellow, and S. T. M., Princ. Sem., '21-'22; M. A., Princ. Univ.; L. and O. Ashe. Pby., Sept. 7, '21; supplying Montreat Chapel, N. C., and directing summer school there, June to Aug., '22; asso. Prof. German and prof. Bible, Da. C., Sept., '22—.

1701. FOWLE, JAMES LUTHER; b. Washington, N. C., Oct. 14, 1897; A. B., Da. C.; summer sch., Johns Hopk. U., '18; (3. Gr., and Moses D. Hoge Fellow, '21-'22); P. G. work and Th. M., Princ. Sem., '22-'23; L. Albm. Pby., Sept. 23, '20; O. Nov. 8, '21; Ev. Syn. W. Va., summer, '22; same, summer, '23; P. Central Ch., St. Louis, Mo., '23—. B. D., U. T. S., '21.

Mr. William R. Miller

1702. FRIERSON, WILLIAM CROSLAND; b. Anderson, S. C., June 2, 1893; farmer and clerk; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); Th. M., Princ. Sem., '21-'22; L. Athens Pby., April, '20; O. Greenb. Pby., Oct., '22; Ev. Leslie, W. Va., '22-'23; P. Blackey, Ky., Aug., '23—. B. D., U. T .S., '21.

1703. HONEY, AARON W.; b. Wapakoneta, O., Sept. 5, 1887; M. A., Lima Col.; reader and actor; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., Oct. 3, '22; O. Nov. 5, '22; P. Overbrook Ch., Richmond, Va., till Aug. 1, '23; now in general Ev. work, and res. Richmond, Va.

1704. KNOX, WILLIAM BONNER; b. Mooresville, N. C., Oct. 23, 1895; merchant; stu. Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Ab. Pby., June 8, '21; O. same date; P. and Ev. North Fork, W. Va., Ab. Pby., '21—.

1705. LANE, JAMES LESTER; b. Homerville, Ga., June 25, 1895; stu. R. C.; Baptist minister.

1706. McCLURE, ROBERT EDWIN; b. Wilmington, N. C., April 6, 1897; stu. Da. C.; (3. Gr.); Sen. yr. at Da. C. between Jr. and Mid. yrs., and A. B.; L. Wilm. Pby., '20; O., '22; P. South River and Harmony, Wilm. Pby., May, '22—. B. D., U. T. S., '22.

1707. MAXWELL, MARK D.; b. Warsaw, N. C., Feb. 21, 1888; stu. Da. C.; teacher; (1.); L. and O. C. Tex. Pby.; S. S. Wortham and Streetman, Tex., '22; P., '23—.

1708. MILLER, ALFRED HOYT; b. Carnesville, Ga., Oct. 13, 1891; A. B., Pres. C. S. C.; Columb. Sem., 2.; (1. Sen. Gr.); L. and O. as Ev., Athens Pby., July 21, '19; F. M. to Belgian Congo, Africa since that time. B. D., U. T. S., '19.

1709. RAY, ROBERT; b. New Orleans, La., Jan. 6, 1894; teacher; A. B., Aust. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Dur Pby., '20; O., '21; P. Sulphur, Okla., June, '21—. B. D., U. T. S., '21.

1710. WATANABE, RENPEI; b. Takamatsu, Japan, Aug. 10, 1892; Grad. stu. Veterinary Dept., Okayama-Ken Agr. Sch., Japan; asst. of Lab. work of Bacteriology and Pharmacy; Japanese Army Veterinarian; Kagawa provincial government's veterinarian and its Officer; granted Veterin. license from Minister of the Empire for Agric. and Commerce; decorated with The Senior Eighth Goad from Minister of the Imper. Household Dept. in Japan, June, '16; (3. + Gr.); traveled, May, '22 to May, '23; then in Yokohama, Japan, supported by Co-oper. Mission; now in Zentsuji, Kagawa-Ken, Japan. B. D., U. T. S., '22.

1711. WILLIAMS, JOHN RODMAN; b. Waxhaw, N. C., Nov. 16, 1893; B. E., A. and M. C., N. C.; civil engineer; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., April 20, '21; O. July 10, '21; P. Burkeville and Bardwell, Va., May, '21—(S. S. Jamestown, W. H. Pby., May, '23—)—.

1712. WILLIAMSON, ORIN CONWAY; b. near Charlotte, N. C., May 29, 1893; farmer and teacher; A. B., Da. C.; sgt. Med. Dept., Camp Jackson, S. C., 9 mos.; (3. Gr.); L. Meckl. Pby., May 30, '21; O. Albm. Pby., June 15, '21; Exec. Sec'y., 1st Ch., Gastonia, N. C., May to Sept., '21; F. M. to Mexcio since Oct., '21, and now in charge of Ev. work at Chilpancingo, Gro., Mexico. B. D., U. T. S., '21.

1919-'20

1713. ALEXANDER, JOHN MACMILLAN; b. Jackson, Miss., Oct. 31, 1891; stu. S. W. P. U.; A. B., Princ. Univ.; in business; 1st Lieut., Sant. Corps, Liaison Service, Headquarters, A. E. F., 12 mos.; (2. Gr.); L. C. Miss. Pby., June 13, '21; O. E. H. Pby., July 3, '21; P. Grove Ave. Ch., Richmond, Va., July, '21—. B. D., U. T. S., '21.

1714. ALEXANDER, THOMAS ROBERT; b. Matthews, N. C., Jan. 22, 1898; farmer; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Potm. Pby., Sept. 13, '22; O. Sept. 24, '22; P. Delaplane, Marshall and Aldie, Va., July, '22—. B. D., U. T. S., '22.

1715. ALLEN, HENRY GUTHRIE; b. Darlington Heights, Va., Jan. 6, 1892; farmer; A. B., H. S. C.; 2nd Lieut., U. S. Air service, 4th Reg., Motor Mechanics, A. E. F., '17-'19; (3. Gr.); L. and O. Ab. Pby., June, '22; P. Anchor of Hope Ch., and S. S. Galena Ch., Max Meadows, Va., June, '22—. B. D., U. T. S., '22.

1716. ALMEIDA, ANTONIO; b. Sergipe, Brazil, July 11, 1879; Collegio Evangelico, Garanhuns, Pernambuco, Brazil; stu. Escola Theologica de Pernambuco, '02-'05; L. and O. Pernambuco Pby., Nov. 29, '05; P. Garanhuns, Pernambuco, '05-'07; P. Fortaleza, Ceara, '07-'11; P. 1st Ch., Recife, Pernambuco, Feb., '11—; teacher, Seminario Evangelico do Norte, '21—; ed. Mensario Juvenil, '17—; (1. spec., '19-'20); author pamphlets: "A Validada dos Sacramentos" ((The Validity of the Sacraments); and "O Guida do Esforcador" (The Endeavorer's Guide); and a number of gospel tracts all in the Portugese. D. D., K. C..

1717. BEAR, JAMES EDWIN, JR.; b. Chinkiang, China, Jan. 17, 1893; A. B., Fred. C.; A. M., W. L. U.; teacher; U. S. Army, Q. M. C., 331 Labor Detachment, A. E. F.; (3. Gr., and Moses D. Hoge Fellow, Th. M., '22-'23); L. Lex. Pby., April 12, '21; O. April 18, '22; F. M. to China, Aug. '23—. B. D., U. T. S., '22.

1718. BELLINGRATH, GEORGE COUNCIL; b. Atlanta, Ga., May 7, 1897; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); out one yr., '20-'21, teaching at Nacoochee Inst., and preaching at Nacoochee Ch.; Ensign, U. S. N. R. F.; L. Atl. Pby., Dec. 21, '22; O. July 31, '23; P. Missionary Ridge Ch., Chattanooga, Tenn., May, '23—. B. D., U. T. S., '23.

1719. BONEY, BRUCE CORNELIUS; b. Wallace, N. C., Oct. 2, 1889; R. R. clerk; time-keeper; salesman; A. B., Park C.; San Fran. Theol. Sem., Sept. to Dec., '17; U. S. Army, Q. M. C.; 1st Lieut., M. T. C.; Capt., Q. M. C. R.; (3. Gr.); L. Wilm. Pby., June, '22; O. Ft. Wth. Pby., June, '22; P. North Ft. Worth Ch., Ft. Worth, Tex., June, '22—. B. D., U. T. S., '22

1720. BUCKLES, PAUL KING; b. Emmett, Tenn., Aug. 5, 1896; farmer; A. B., K. C.; work in coal mines, W. Va.; S. A. T. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Nor. Pby., Apr. 13, '22; O. June 4, '22; P. Lynnhaven and Virginia Beach, Va., May, '22—. B. D., U. T. S., '22.

1721. CLARY, ERNEST GILMER; b. China Grove, N. C., Nov. 5, 1895; farmer; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; U. S. Light Field Art., sgt. 113th reg., 30th Div., A. E. F.; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby., July 5, '22; O. Albm. Pby., July 7, '22; Ev. Wilson Co., N. C., Albm. Pby., May, '22—. B. D., U. T. S., '22.

1722. COMERFORD, FRANCIS FLEENOR; b. Emmett, Tenn., May 1, 1897; farmer; A. B., K. C.; miner; U. S. Army, sgt. Med. Corps, '18-'19; (3. Gr.); L. Holst. Pby., May 24, '21; O. Albm. Pby., July 7, '22; P. Oxford, N. C., May, '22—. B. D., U. T. S., '22.

1723. COPELAND, WILLIAM CREECY; b. Rocky Mount, N. C., Jan. 4, 1891; R. R. clerk; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; salesman and insurance; (1.); in business; stu. Columb. Sem., '22-'24.

1724. COUSAR, ROBERT WILBUR; b. Bishopville, S. C., Dec. 31, 1897; A. B., Da. C.; preaching and bookkeeping; (3. Gr.); L. Har. Pby., April 11, '21; O. Nor. Pby., May 14, '22; P. Cradock, Va., May, '22—(S. S. Geneva Ch., South Norfolk, Va., till Oct., '22; P. Prentis Park Ch., Portsmouth, Va., Oct., '22—)—. B. D., U. T. S., '22.

1725. CRABTREE, ASA ROUTH; Montebello, Va.; A. B., R. C.; (special stu.); no further record. B. D., U. T. S., '20.

1726. CRAIG, AUGUSTUS ROCHESTER; b. Pendleton, S. C., July 8, 1898; farmer; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; clerk; S. A. T. C.; M. A., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); holding S. S. Institutes in Nor. Pby., and S. C. Pby., summer, '22; L. and O. Dur. Pby., June, '23; supplying East Side Ch., Durant, Okla., and Veach Grove Sch. house, Oct., '22—; teacher History in O. P. C., Durant, Okla., Jan., '23—. B. D., U. T. S., '22.

1727. CUNNINGHAM, HORACE NEWTON; b. Boonville, Mo., June 8, 1893; B. I., La. Indus. Inst.; bookkeeper and stenog.; stu. U. Tex.; A. B., Aust. C.; bookkeeper and stenog.; Aust. Sem.; S. A. T. C.; L. E. Tex. Pby., Sept. 12, '17; O. May 9, '18; P. 1st Ch., Sour Lake, Tex., '17-'18; (1. Sen. Gr.); S. S. Weslaco, Tex., June, '20—. B. D., U. T. S., '20.

1728. CURRIE, WILLIAM MURPHY; b. Carthage, N. C., Oct. 27, 1898; farmer; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); Bibl. Sem., N. Y., '22-'23; L. Fay. Pby., April 17, '22; O. June 6, '22; Ev. Johnson Co., N. C., summer, '22; Ev. Onslow Co., N. C., summer, '23; res. Jacksonville, N. C. B. D., U. T. S., '22.

1729. FARRIOR, NORMAN PLAYER; b. Rose Hill, N. C., Dec. 6, 1890; farmer; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; ensign, U. S. N. Transport service; (2.); L. Wilm. Pby., April 12, '21; O. Or. Pby., Aug. 16, '21; F. M. to Mexico to superintend day schools of our Mission, Oct., '21; Ev. work at Uruapan, Mich., Mexico, Jan., '23—.

1730. FLEMING, JOHN KERR; b. Barber, N. C., Oct. 21, 1892; farmer; stu. Da. C.; farmer; U. S. Army, 306 M. P., 8th Div.; 155th Inf., 39th Div., A. E. F.; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby., '22; O. Wilm. Pby., '22; P. Bolton and Acme, S. S. Lake Waccamaw, Wilm. Pby., '22—.

1731. FLINT, WILLIAM JASPER; b. Faulkner, W. Va., July 3, 1896; farmer and lumberman; A. B., D.-E. C.; Y. M. C. A. sec'y.; U. S. Army (Infantry), Sept. to Dec., '18, at Camp Lee; (3. Gr.); L. and O. Greenb. Pby., Oct. 11, '22; H. M. worker, Greenb. Pby., June to Oct., '22; S. S. White Oak Ch., Scarbro, W. Va., Oct. to Dec., '22; P. Jan. 1, '23—. B. D., U. T. S., '22.

1732. FLOURNOY, LEON STANLEY; Richmond, Va.; R. M. C., and Emory Univ.; (special).

1733. FRASER, HARRY BOULINEAU; b. Hinesville, Ga., Sept. 4, 1893; clerk in court; stu. Da. C.; U. S. Army, '17-'19: 1st Ga. Cav.; signal corps; 31st Div., and 35th Div.; 2nd Lieut. F. A., A. E. F.; L. and O. E. H. Pby., July, '22; Ev. E. H. Pby., July, '22; S. S. Trinity Union, Sweet Hall, Va., '22-'23; S. S. Brett-Reed Mem., Sweet Hall, Va., May to Dec., '23; P. Tifton and Adel, Ga., Jan. 1, '24—. B. D., U. T. S., '22.

1734. GOLD, WILLIAM BELL; b. Nashua, N. H., Mar. 5, 1897; stu. H. S. C.; U. S. Navy, Med. corps, Transport service; (3. Gr.); L. Ab. Pby., May 22, '22; O. June 9, '22; P. Dublin, New Dublin and Bell Spring, Va., '22—.

1735. HAMILTON, EVELYN HARRISON; b. Atlanta, Ga., July 31, 1895; A. B., Da. C.; clerk; Med. corps, U. S. Army, Base Hosp'l, 43, A. E. F.; (3. Gr.); Biblical Sem., N. Y.; L. Atl. Pby., Apr., '21; O. May, '22; supply Rapidan, Va., 2 mos.; Asst. P. Church-by-the-Side-of-the-Road, Greensboro, N. C., 3 mos.; F. M. and Ev., China, Oct., '23—. B. D., U. T. S., '22.

1736. HILL, SAMUEL SMYTH; b. Wakefield, Va., April 1, 1890; A. B., R. C.; Baptist minister.

1737. HOLCOMB, THOMAS DUNCAN; Union, S. C.; (special); no further record.

1738.* LANG, ARTHUR; b. Pittsburgh, Pa., June 12, 1886; U. S. Marines; (3. Gr.); O. Or. Pby., June, '22; P. Piedmont group of churches in Montgomery Pby., till his death at Callaway, Va., Jan. 1, 1923.

1739. LOFQUIST, HENRY VICTOR; b. DeLand, Fla., May 23, 1897; A. B., J. B. Stet. Univ.; U. S. N. R. F., May to Nov., '18; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., April 19, '22; O. Mob. Pby., June 8, '22; Ev. Mob. Pby., June to Sept., '22; asst. P. Government St. Ch., Mobile, Ala., Oct., '22—. B. D., U. T. S., '22.

1740. McBRYDE, JOHN MALCOLM; b. Red Springs, N. C., Sept. 5, 1894; farmer; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; U. S. Marine corps, '17-'19; 2nd Div., A. E. F.; (3. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby., April 19, '22; O. Wilm. Pby., July 30, '22; P. Chinquapin and Beulaville, N. C., June, '22—. B. D., U. T. S., '22.

1741. McCLOY, SHELBY THOMAS; b. Monticello, Ark., Jan. 27, 1898; A. B., and A. M., Da. C.; (2.); 2 yrs. abroad as Rhodes Scholar, between Jr. and Mid. yrs.; B. Litt., Oxford Univ.; returned after Mid. yr. for 3rd yr. of Rhodes Scholarship.

1742. McDONALD, WILLIAM THURMAN; b. North Emporia, Va.; farmer; (3+. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., May 29, '22; O. April 17, '23; P. Belona, Va., April, '23—.

1743. MANN, JOHN WALTER; b. Belmont, N. C., Sept. 30, 1895; farmer; A. B., Da. C.; stu. Univ. Chicago, summer, '18; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby., June 13, '22; not yet ordained; supply Galax, Va., '22-'23; supply Asheboro, N. C., Feb., '23—. B. D., U. T. S., '22.

1744. MILES, OSWALD NEWTON; b. York, Engl., Mar. 2, 1879; stu. Rossall Sch., Engl.; farmer; S. S. Missionary; (1.); L. and O. Greenb. Pby., June 1, '20; S. S. Driftwood and Big Spring, Greenb. Pby., and Mingo, T. Val. Pby., June, '20—.

1745. MOORE, LARDNER WILSON; b. Osaka, Japan, May 20, 1898; A. B., and A. M., Aust. C.; (3. Gr.); 1st Sgt., S. A. T. C., Aust. C.; L. and O. Dur. Pby., '21; P. Caddo, Okla., and S. S. Caney, May, '22—. B. D., U. T. S., '22.

1746. MORTON, TAYLOR; b. Keysville, Va., July 23, 1895; farmer; A. B., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Athens Pby., Aug. 11, '22; O. Oct. 1, '22; P. Winder, Center and Chestnut Mountain, S. S. Bogart and Hoschton, Ga., May, '22—. B. D., U. T. S., '22.

1747. OPLINGER, NATHAN ELMER; b. Wadsworth, Ohio, Aug. 11, 1893; stu. Amer. Col. of Physical Educ.; U. S. Marine corps; sgt. U. S. Inf.; (3. Gr.); L. N. Ala. Pby., May 10, '23; O. Conc. Pby., Oct. 24, '23; Ev. Caldwell Co., N. C., Nov., '22—.

1748. OWEN, CALVIN PERCY; b. Tanglewood, Tex.; clerk; A. B., Aust. C.; Aust. Sem. 1. yr.; Army Y. M. C. A. Sec'y.; L. Paris Pby., Sept., '20; O. June, '21; P. Green Hill and Pittsburg, Tex., '21-'23; P. Bonham, Tex., May, '23—. B. D., U. T. S., '21.

1749. PRESTON, JOHN FAIRMAN; b. Fernandina, Fla., April 30, 1875; stu. K. C.; A. B., Furman U.; M. A., Princ. U.; Princ. Sem., Gr., '02; O. Enoree Pby., April 18, '03; field sec'y. "Forward Movement"; F. M. to Korea since '03; now stationed at Soonchun; P. G. stu. at U. T. S., '19-'20.

1750. SCATTERGOOD, FRANK HENDERSON; b. Philadelphia, Pa., May 29, 1873; machinist; C. E., and M. E., Cornell U.; engineer; O. as minister in Christian Church, May 30, '09; stu. Wooster Col., '11-'13; Capt. and Chapl., U. S. Army, '14-'17; united with Holston Pby., Sept., '19; (1. spec.); Ev. Pitt Co., N. C., '20-'21; Ev. and P. Rocky Mount, N. C., '21-'23; P. Elizabeth City, N. C., Feb., '23—.

1751. WILDS, LOUIS TREZEVANT, JR.; b. Longtown, S. C., July 7, 1885; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; athletic director; Columb. Sem., Gr., '11; L. and O. St. J. Pby., July 21, '11; P. Plant City, Fla., '11-'13; P. Highland Ch., Fayetteville, N. C., '13-'17; P. Lexington, N. C., '17—(Y. M. C. A. sec'y., Aug. to Dec., '18)—'23; P. Hendersonville, N. C., '23—; D. D., (in course), U. T. S., '20.

1752. WILKINSON, NOEL PARKER; b. Brownwood, Tex., July 8, 1895; A. B., D. B. C.; U. S. Army, '17-'19: 2nd Lieut. 344th F. A., 90th Div., A. E. F.; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., April, '22; O. W. Tex. Pby., Oct. 22, '22; supply Mission, Tex., July to Oct., '22; P. Oct., '22—. B. D., U. T. S., '22.

1753. WORTH, CHARLES WILLIAM, JR.; b. Wusit, China, April 11, 1897; A. B., Da. C.; U. S. Army, 156th Depot Brig.; (2+. Gr.); L. Wilm. Pby., Oct., '21; O. May 14, '22; F. M. at Kiangyin, China, engaged in Ev. work since Fall, '22. B. D., U. T. S., '22.

1920-'21

1754. ANDERSON, JAMES; b. San Antonio, Tex., July 17, 1892; banking; A. B., U. Tex.; Aust. Sem. 2 yrs.; Army Y. M. C. A.; (1. Sen. Gr.); L. W. Tex. Pby., fall, '21; O. Oct., '21; Ev. and P. Donna, Tex., Oct., '21—. B. D., U. T. S., '21.

1755. BUTLER, DAVID CAMPBELL; b. Clifton, Tex., Nov. 19, 1899; A. B., Aust. C.; teacher; Princ. Sem., '19-'20—(1. Mid.), '21-'22, Gr.; M. A., Princ. U.; Winthrop Fellow, Princ. Sem., '21-'22; 1 yr. P. G. work at Edinburgh Univ. and New College, Scot.; L. Braz. Pby., June 13, '21; O. Sept. 7, '23; P. 1st Ch., College Station, Tex.

1756. CLARKE, JAMES CALLOWAY; b. Tampa, Fla., Dec. 4, 1894; farmer; stu. H. S. C.; rel. sec'y., Y. M. C. A.; S. A. T. C., H. S. C.; (3. Gr); L. Montg. Pby., April 18, '23; O. July 1, '23; P. Keyser Memorial Ch., Iron Gate, Va., and Glen Wilton, Galatia and Sharon, Montg. Pby.

1757. COCKERHAM, MOLLOY ODEN; b. Caledonia, Miss., Nov. 27, 1882; merchant; stu. S. W. P. U.; freight clerk; (3. Gr.); L. and O. E. Tex. Pby., Oct. 10, '23; P. San Augustine, Tex., and McRae Mem. Ch., Oct., '23—.

1758. CUMMING, BRUCE ALEXANDER; b. Baltimore, Md., July 22, 1899; A. B., Ky. Wesleyan C.; teacher; (2.); Princ. Sem. 1. yr., also stu. Princ. Univ., '22-'23. L. E. H. Pby., April, '22.

1759. DAWSON, REGINALD ARTHUR; b. Cinderford, Gloucestershire, Engl., 1878; stu. Cardiff U., Engl.; Bach. Biblical Lit., Atlanta Theo. Sem., '15-'18; (1. spec.); O. Winc. Pby., '21; P. Berkeley Springs, and Duckwall, Winc. Pby., W. Va., May, '21—.

1760. DEANE, TENNEY INGALLS; b. Sanford, Fla., Feb. 3, 1894; bookkeeper and cashier; A. B., and A. M., J. B. Stet. Univ.; U. S. Navy, '17-'19, Ensign, Supply Corps, A. E. F.; (3. Gr.); Y. M. C. A. work at Mt. Hope, W. Va., June, '23—. B. D., U. T. S., '23.

1761. HENDERLITE, LANGDON MOSELEY; b. Marion, Va., June 4, 1898; A. B., K. C.; (—1.); left Seminary during Jr. yr. to aid in publication and educational work in North Brazil Mission; U. S. Consular Service, North Brazil, S. A., 2 yrs.; U. T. S., '23-'24. Gr. B. D.

1762. HOLLANDSWORTH, CHARLES JARMAN; b. Callaway, Va., Mar. 23, 1893; farmer; A. B., Da. C.; 5th Reg., 2nd Div., U. S. M. C., A. E. F.; (3. Gr.); L. Montg. Pby., April, '23; O. June, '23; P. Buchanan, Va., June, '23—. B. D., U. T. S., '23.

1763. HOOKER, ROSCOE ELLIS; b. Paris, Tex., May 8, 1890; printer; A. B., Aust. C.; Ky. Sem. 1 yr.; (2 Mid. Gr.); L. Paris Pby., Sept. 12, '21; O. Ft. Wth. Pby., June 27, '22; P. Haskell, Tex., July, '22—. B. D., U. T. S., '22.

1764. HUNTER, COYTE; b. Troutman, N. C., May 28, 1891; grocery business and farmer; A. B., Da. C.; 1st Corps Art. Park, U. S. Army, A. E. F.; (3. Gr.); L. and O. Albm. Pby., June 6, '23. B. D., U. T. S., '23.

1765. HUNTER, STERLING LUDLOW; b. San Diego, Cal., Jan. 14, 1894; bookkeeper; stu. Da. C.; U. S. Navy, '17-'19, 1st class Seaman, Transport service; (3. Gr.); asst. P. Church By-the-Side-of-the-Road, Greensboro, N. C.

1766. LAPSLEY, SAMUEL BAXTER; b. Vine Hill, Ala., Jan. 12, 1889; accountant and cotton buyer; U. S. Army, Engineers, 6 mos.; (3. Gr.); O. Lex. Pby., Oct. 24, '22; P. Craigsville, Va., Oct., '22—.

1767. LILLY, EDWARD OWINGS GUERRANT; b. Wilmore, Ky., Sept. 4, 1898; stu. Vanderbilt U.; A. B., Da. C.; M. A., Princ. U.; (3. Gr., and Charles D. Larus Fellow, '23-'24, Th. M.); L. W. Lex. Pby., May 29, '22; H. M. work in Duplin Co., N. C., summer, '23; P. Millersburg, Ky., 1924—. B. D., U. T. S., '23.

1768. McGAVOCK, EZRA SUMMERS; b. Max Meadows, Va., Dec. 12, 1897; farmer; stu. H. S. C.; Mission. Tr. Inst., Nyack, N. Y.; (entered as special stu., Oct., '20; as regular stu., Sept., '22 in Mid. Class); Grad. stu., Assem. Tr. School. (3. Gr. '24.)

1769. MACK, JOSEPH BINGHAM; b. St. Louis, Mo., April 7, 1896; stu. Princ. U.; Univ. Cincinnati; R. C.; and Da. C.; U. S. Army, '17-'19; engineers; 30th Div. 303rd M. P. Co.; 2nd Div., Postal Expr. ser., A. E. F.; (2.); absent one yr. after Mid. yr., assisting the Pastor of the Howard Mem. Ch., Tarboro, N. C.; (3. Gr., '24); L. and O. Gran. Pby., May 17, '24; P. Roanoke Rapids, N. C.

1770. NEEL, WILTON COOK; b. Mecklenburg Co., N. C., Sept. 16, 1894; farmer; A. B., Da. C.; U. S. Army, 306 engineers, 81st Div., A. E. F.; (3. Gr.); O. Greenb. Pby., July 8, '23; supply Fayetteville, W. Va., May to July, '23; P. July 8, '23—. B. D., U. T. S., '23.

1771. PATTERSON, CRAIG HOUSTON; b. Sutsien, China, Mar. 4, 1897; A. B., W. L. U.; U. S. M. C., Aviation section, '18; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Roan. Pby., Oct., '22; O. April, '23; F. M. to China, Sept., '23—. B. D., U. T. S., '23.

1772. REED, BEN; b. Meadow View, Va., Aug. 19, 1891; farmer; stu. V. P. I.; farmer; (3. Gr.); not yet Ordained; now supplying at Burlington, W. Va.

1773. REED, WILLIAM ROWLAND; b. King William Co., Va., Jan. 8, 1886; farmer and merchant; stu. W. M. C., and U. Va.; teacher; (3. Gr.); stu. summer term Emory Univ., '23; L. Farmville Dist. Confer., '20; O. by Va. Annual Confer., M. E. Ch. South, '23.

1774. RICHARDSON, ROBERT PRICE; b. Memphis, Tenn., Mar. 8, 1896; A. B., S. W. P. U.; 2nd Lieut., U. S. Aviation 13 mos.; Y. M. C. A. sec'y.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. and O. Ab. Pby., May 13, '23; S. S. Union Point, Siloam and Bethany, Ga., summer, '23; F. M. to China, Sept., '23—. B. D., U. T. S., '23.

1775. SMITH, COTHRAN GODDIN; b. Birmingham, Ala., Jan. 2, 1898; A. B., R. C.; 2nd Lieut., S. A. T. C.; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., '22; O. Or. Pby., '23; Ev. Stokes Co., N. C., May, '23—. B. D., U. T. S., '23.

1776. STONE, ROBERT HAMLIN; b. Stoneville, Dec. 7, 1896; A. B., Da. C.; grocery business; 1st Sgt., 156th Depot Brig., Camp Jackson, S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby., April 13, '22; O. July 15, '23; P. Jefferson, Ebenezer, Obids and Peak Creek, Or. Pby., July, '23—. B. D., U. T. S., '23.

1777. SULLIVAN, WILLIAM BARTLETT; b. Concord, Ga., April 13, 1898; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Atl. Pby., June 27, '22; O. June 6, '23; asst. P. 1st Ch.., Raleigh, N. C., June, '23—. B. D., U. T. S., '23.

1778. TREMAIN, MARTEL ARTHUR; b. Roanoke, Va., April 25, 1898; A. B., Da. C.; S. A. T. C.; (3. Gr.); asst. P. Goldsboro, N. C.; now in Japan in Y. M. C. A. work. B. D., U. T. S., '23.

1779. WALTERS, W. T.; A. B., A. M., D. D.; Elon Col.; P. 1st Christian Ch., Richmond, Va.; special student.

1780. WHITE, HOLICE BRITT; b. Paris, Tex., July 19, 1897; stu. Park Col.; H. M. work in Paris Pby.; (1.); L. Paris Pby., Sept., '18; O. Jan. 9, '19; supplied Greenville Ch., '19; when last heard of he was with the 1st M. E. Ch., Los Angeles, Cal.

1781. WHITLOW, THOMAS EDWARD; b. Richmond, Va., Dec. 19, 1885; clerk in Post Office; Baptist minister taking special course.

1782. WITHERSPOON, JAMES WHITTED; b. Greensboro, N. C., Feb. 9, 1899; B. S., Da. C.; S. A. T. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby., April 13, '22; O. Lex. Pby., June 10, '23; co-P. Harrisonburg, Va., June, '23—. B. D., U. T. S., '23.

1783. WOMELDORF, GEORGE RAYMOND; b. Lexington, Va., Sept. 7, 1894; A. B., W. L. U.; Army Ambulance service 3 yrs. (W. L. U. Ambul. Unit); A. E. F., 12 mos.; L. and O. Lex. Pby., April 16, '23; F. M. to China since Sept., '23. B. D., U. T. S., '23.

1784. WOODS, JOHN RUSSELL; b. Tsingkiang Pu, China, Dec. 2, 1896; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr., and Moses D. Hoge Fellow, '23-'24, Th. M.); instructor in Church History, '24-'25. B. D., U. T. S., '23.

1921-'22

1785. BANKS, ALONZO TOMLINSON; b. Raleigh, N. C., April 26, 1879; farmer; Ph. B., and M. A., Elon Col.; ordained in the Christian Ch., Eastern, N. C., Confer., Nov., '12, and held pastorates in that Ch. till Nov., '21; united with Pres. Ch.; (—1); P. Cherryville and Ellenboro, N. C., '22—.

1786. BEARD, DELEMO LEETASSA; b. Rio, Va., Sept. 25, 1898; A. B., Maryv. C.; S. A. T. C.; (3. Gr. B. D.).

1787. BROWN, ROBERT ALLEN; b. Wytheville, Va., Oct. 5, 1887; LL. B., W. L. U.; lawyer; U. S. Army, Replacement Troops, Camp Lee, Va.; (3. Gr.).

1788. BROWN, WALTER LEE, JR.; b. Jackson, Tenn., Aug. 6, 1894; salesman; Ky. Sem., 1 yr.; (2.); supplying McGehee, Ark., '23—; L. P. Bl. Pby., Nov. 14, '23.

1789. CHALABIE, DAVID S.; b. Urumia, Persia, Oct. 27, 1896; grad. of Urumia Mission Sch.; farming and clerking; soldier, in Urumia during Turkish massacres; (3. Gr., B. D.).

1790. COATES, EDWIN S., JR.; b. Johnston Co., N. C., Jan. 1, 1899; farmer and S. S. worker; (1.+); forced to abandon studies on account of eye sight; Col. Sem.

1791. CRAIG, ROY ROCHESTER; b. Pendleton, S. C., Aug. 15, 1900; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr., B. D.).

1792. DENNIS, NOAH LLOYD; b. Cocke Co., Tenn., Jan. 27, 1890; Maryv. C.; D. D. S., U. Tenn.; dentist; (3. Gr.).

1793. DERBY, LUTHER JUNIUS; Franklin, Va.; R. M. C.; Methodist minister.

1794. EBERLY, REUBEN B.; b. Durlach, Lancaster Co., Pa., May 10, 1868; A. B., New Winsdor Col., Md.; cabinet maker and mechanical drafting; (3. Gr.).

1795. EDWARDS, JONATHAN; b. Dallas, Tex., Feb. 22, 1899; A. B., Aust. C.; S. A. T. C.; (3. Gr., B. D.); L. Dal. Pby., July 5, '23.

1796. FREEMAN, DANIEL RALPH; b. near Charlotte, N. C., Nov. 25, 1890; farmer; A. B., Da. C.; U. S. Army, A. E. F.; (3. Gr., B. D.).

1797. HAMILTON, HUGH CUNNINGHAM; b. Sanford, N. C., April 28, 1900; A. B., Da. C.; S. A. T. C.; teacher; (3 Gr., B. D.); L. Or. Pby., May 20, '23.

1798. HARRELL, WADE HILLMAN; b. Stewart Co., Ga., Feb. 7, 1899; A. B., Da C.; teacher; (3. Gr., B. D.).

1799. HOGSHEAD, JOHN WALLACE; b. near Staunton, Va., Sept. 6, 1896; H. S. C.; farmer; (3. Gr.).

1800. HOLMES, WILLIAM BRYAN, JR.; b. McMinnville, Tenn., Sept. 18, 1897; A. B., Maryv. C.; preacher in U. S. A. Church; S. A. T. C.; (2.); L. and O. El. P. Pby., July 24, '23; P. Westminster Pres. Ch., El Paso, Tex., July to Oct., '23; P. Fairfield, Ala., Nov., '23—.

1801. JARRETT, T. ROY; Cartersville, Va.; R. M. C.; Methodist minister.

1802. JOHNSON, JOSEPH ROBERT; New Canton, Va.; farmer; U. Richmond; Baptist minister. (3. Gr.).

1803. JONES, JOSEPH SIMEON; b. Durham Co., N. C., Nov. 4, 1897; Trinity Col.; bookkeeper; teacher; 2nd Lieut., Inf. U. S. A., Camp Grant, Ill.; (3. Gr.).

1804. KING, EARL SPOTTSWOOD; b. Clifton Forge, Va., Jan. 10, 1900; B. S., V. P. I.; (3. Gr.).

1805. LACY, JOHN ARMISTEAD; b. Meadville, Halifax Co., Va., Jan. 3, 1901; farmer; A. B., H. S. C.; (3. Gr., B. D.).

1806. LISTON, ROBERT TODD LAPSLEY; b. Oxford, Ala., Dec. 10, 1898; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr., B. D., and Charles D. Larus Fellow, '24-'25).

1807. LONG, FLYNN VINCENT; b. Unionville, N. C., May 30, 1897; farmer; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr., B. D.).

1808. McCARTY, DAVID SIDNEY; b. Rich Valley, Va., Sept. 22, 1899; A. B., K. C.; S. A. T. C.; (3. Gr.).

1809. McCUTCHEN, KENNETH BENSON; b. Staunton, Va., April 1, 1897; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr., B. D.).

1810. McGIRT, CHARLES AUGUSTUS; b. Poulan, Ga., June 21, 1897; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr., B. D.).

1811. McMURRAY, LOUIS ARMISTEAD; b. Lynchburg, Va., Sept. 26, 1897; A. B., W. L. U.; teacher; 2nd Lieut., Inf., U. S. A., Camp Grant, Ill.; (3. Gr., B. D.).

1812. McMURRY, JAN ALEXANDER; b. Laredo, Tex., March 31, 1898; Aust. C.; A. B., Ark. C.; teacher; (3. Gr., B. D.); L. W. Tex. Pby., July 3, '23.

1813. MANNING, FREDERICK EASLEY; b. Cheraw, S. C., Dec. 1, 1898; Da. C.; S. A. T. C.; (2.); U. Richmond, '23-'24.

1814. MOORE, BOUDE CHAMBERS; b. Kobe, Japan, May 13, 1897; A. B., Aust. C.; U. S. M. C., A. E. F., 15 mos.; teacher; (3. Gr.).

1815. MORRISON, CLARENCE N.; b. Statesville, N. C., June 4, 1898; A. B., Da. C.; (—3); forced to leave Seminary during last part of Mid. yr., on account of ill health, but returned in the fall.

1816. NEWLAND, CLARENCE FRANCIS; b. Gate City, Va., Feb. 14, 1897; B. Lit., Berea Col.; (3. Gr., B. D.).

1817. NORTHEN, LLEWELLYN COLUMBUS; Emmerton, Va.; A. B., and A. M., U. Rich.; Baptist minister.

1818. PRITCHARD, CLAUDIUS HORNBY; b. Blacksburg, Va., Nov. 21, 1896; B. S., and M. S., V. P. I.; student engineer with Gen. Electric Co.; asst. prof. Physics, V. P. I., one yr.; (3. Gr., B. D.).

1819. QUERY, STAFFORD MORRISON; b. Concord, N. C., Dec. 18, 1897; A. B., Da. C.; U. S. Army, 20 mos., 113th F. A., 30th Div., A. E. F.; (3. Gr., B. D.).

1820. ROBERTS, DAVID WORTH; b. Wilmington, N. C., Sept. 4, 1897; farmer; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr., B. D.).

1821. RODDY, TURNEY BENJAMIN; b. Tracey City, Tenn., March 26, 1892; A. B., Univ. of the South, Tenn.; M. A., Univ. Chicago; teacher and supt. of schools, 8 yrs.; (3. Gr., B. D.).

1822. RUSSELL, JOHN CLEMENT; b. Atlanta, Ga., July 14, 1897; B. C., Ga. Sch. of Tech.; (1.); Princ. Sem.

1823. SCHENCK, LEWIS BEVENS; b. Greensboro, N. C., June 21, 1898; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr., B. D.).

1824. SHAW, DAVID CHARLES, JR.; b. Alcolu, S. C., Aug. 1, 1901; A. B., Da. C.; (1.—); Torrey's Bible Sch., Los. Angeles, Cal.

1825. SMITH, WILLIAM CLIFFORD; b. Maxton, N. C., Dec. 3, 1892; farmer and clerk; stu. Da. C.; U. S. M. C., 13 mos.; (3. Gr.).

1826. SMITH, WILLIAM ROBERT, JR.; b. Blountville, Tenn., Aug. 29, 1895; stu. K. C.; teacher and farmer; U. S. Army, 112th Depot, Sig. Batt.; (3. Gr.); L. Roan. Pby., May 22, '23; O. July 8, '23.

1827. SPENCE, THOMAS HUGH, JR.; b. Ripley, W. Va., June 12, 1899; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr., B. D.).

1828. SWOAP, GERALD R.; b. Erie Co., Pa., April 2, 1897; (—1).

1829. TILLER, WILLIAM L.; Dumbarton, Va.; A. B., U. Richmond; Baptist minister.

1830. VENABLE, GEORGE CEPHAS; Rockford, N. C.; A. B., U. Richmond; Baptist minister.

1831. WAITE, GEORGE T.; Richmond, Va.; A. M., R. C.; Th. M., So. Baptist Theol. Sem.; Baptist minister taking short spec. course.

1832. WALKER, JOSEPH ROGERS; b. Talladega, Ala., March 8, 1900; A. B., Da. C.; (2.); taking P. G. work at Da. C., '23-'24.

1833. WILSON, JOSEPH DENNIS; b. Taylorsville, Miss., Sept. 10, 1896; farmer and machinist; spec. stu.; entered upon Jr. yr. of course, fall, '22.

1834. WILSON, THOMAS NEWTON; b. Churchville, Va., May 5, 1881; farmer; stu. W. L. U.; (2.).

1835. WOODS, EDGAR ARCHIBALD; b. Kuling, China, Aug. 14, 1899; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; S. A. T. C.; (3. Gr., B. D., and Moses D. Hoge Fellow, '24-'25); L. E. H. Pby., April 18, '23.

1836. WYATT, MARSHALL B.; b. Durham, N. C., July 20, 1889; A. B., U. N. C.; wholesale grocerman; (3. Gr., B. D.).

1837. YOUNT, GLENN ODELL; b. Catawba Co., N. C., Nov. 26, 1895; U. S. Army, 60th Inf. Brig. Hdqtrs., 30th Div., A. E. F., 11 mos.; (3. Gr.).

1922-'23

1838. ADAMS, PHILIP CARY; b. Roanoke, Va., June 7, 1893; construction work; A. B., H. S. C.; U. S. Army, Med. dept., Mar., '18 to July, '19, A. E. F., 13 mos.; stu. Univ. Grenoble; teacher; (2.).

1839. ALEXANDER, CHESTER; b. Chester, S. C., Sept. 27, 1898; B. S., the Citadel, S. C.; banking; (2.).

1840. BARHAM, J. THACKER; b. Stokesdale, N. C., Sept. 3, 1892; stu. Gilliams' Ac.; (1.).

1841. BREITENHIRT, BOYNTON BLAKE; b. Charleston, W. Va., Nov. 7, 1899; bookkeeper; stu. Da. C.; A. B., H. S. C.; (2.).

1842. BROWN, CHARLES GRADY; b. Charlotte, N. C., R. F. D., March 4, 1896; farmer; A. B., Da. C.; (2.).

1843. BROWN, CECIL M.; b. Chappell Hill, Tex., Mar. 10, 1890; stu. U. Tex.; stenographer; clerk and officer, U. S. Shipping Bd., Washington, D. C., A. B., H. S. C.; (2.).

1844. BROWN, STEPHEN RUSSELL; Newport, Ark.; dropped from roll during first year.

1845. BUCHANAN, PERCY W.; b. Takamatsu, Japan, Sept. 7, 1900; A. B., Maryv. C.; U. S. Army, 302nd Bat., Tank Corps, A. E. F., 6 mos.; (2.).

1846. BYTHEWOOD, RUSSELL MARSHALL; Savannah, Ga.; minister in Christian Ch.; special student.

1847. CALHOUN, LAWRENCE GIBSON; b. Scotland Co., N. C., Aug. 23, 1899; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (2.).

1848. CHALMERS, DWIGHT MOODY; b. Charlotte, N. C., Dec. 27, 1899; A. B., A. M., Da. C.; (2.).

1849. CHAPPELL, BENJAMIN KENWORTHY; Richmond, Va., R. F. D., 3; stu. R. M. C.; Methodist minister.

1850. COOK, WILLIAM NORMAN; b. Sharps, Va., April 28, 1900; A. B., H. S. C.; (2.).

1851. CRANE, WILLIAM EARL; b. Yazoo City, Miss., Sept. 14, 1899; stu. S. W. P. U.; A. B., Da. C.; bookkeeper; (2.).

1852. CROWE, WILLIAM, JR.; b. Frankfort, Ky., Nov. 1, 1899; A. B., S. W. P. U.; 1 Xenia United Sem., St. Louis, Mo.; (2. Mid. Gr., B. D.).

1853. DAVIS, FRITZ CARL; b. Danville, Va., Dec. 10, 1881; stu. Temple U., Pa.; Linthicum Inst.; Bibl. Sem., N. Y.; automobile business; U. S. A. A. C., with French Army; O. Kan. Pby., Sept. '21; P. Slab Fork, W Va., 3 yrs.; (2.).

1854. DICK, FREDERICK MARION; b. Greensboro, N. C., March 2, 1893; working in printing office; (2.).

1855. DUCKWALL, JOHN MCCARTY, JR.; b. Bluefield, W. Va., May 12, 1895; farmer and teacher; A. B., H. S. C.; in U. S. Army, A. E. F.; (2.).

1856. DUCKWALL, JOSEPH SMITH; b. Berkeley Springs, W. Va., Aug. 11, 1897; farmer and teacher; A. B., H. S. C.; (2.).

1857. FAW, JAMES CLARENCE; b. Wilkesboro, N. C., Dec. 25, 1890; A. B., D. E. C.; salesman, stenographer and teacher; 1st Lieut., U. S. M. C., 20 mos.; (2.).

1858. FOX, NELSON MOFFETT; Penola, Va., A. B., U. Richmond; minister in Christian Ch.

1859. KIM, HYUNG CHAI; Pyeng Yang, Korea; grad. Union Chr. Col., Korea; teacher and mission worker in Korea; special student.

1860. KNIGHT, JOSEPH IRVIN; b. Carthage, N. C., Sept. 5, 1894; farmer and mechant; A. B., Da. C.; in U. S. Army 2 yrs.; (2.).

1861. LANDIS, ROBERT L.; Jackson, Miss.; A. B., Lincoln and Jeff. C.; teacher; spec. student.

1862. LONG, CHALMERS GAROLD; b. China Grove, N. C., Dec. 20, 1900; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (2.).

1863. McCLINTIC, WM. WALLACE; b. Hampden-Sidney, Va., March 18, 1897; A. B., Wm. J. Col.; withdrew during Jr. yr. in Sem.

1864. McDONALD, DIXON; b. Clio, S. C., Sept. 18, 1889; farmer;

1865. McGIRT, JAMES LORAN; b. Poulan, Ga., July 6, 1899; mercantile business; (2.).

1866. McLEOD, WM. MURDOCH; b. Pike, N. C., Aug. 26, 1896; farmer; A. B., Da. C.; (2.).

1867. MERCER, J. H.; Richmond, Va.; (special).

1868. MERRIN, JAMES FRANK; b. Georgetown, Tex., June 29, 1897; U. S. Army, '16-'19; 2nd Fla. Inf.; 31st Div., 2nd Lieut., 2nd Div., A. E. F.; A. B., U. Fla.; (2.).

1869. MITCHELL, ALEXANDER McFARLANE; b. Thomasville, Ga., Nov. 20, 1898; clerk; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (2.).

1870. MOORE, WILSON WALLACE; b. Kuling, China, July 10, 1902; A. B., A. M., Da. C.; (2.).

1871. NEWTON, MILTON MESROP; b. New York, N. Y., June 15, 1894; stu. N. Y. City Col.; in U. S. Navy, Dec., '17 to Jan., '19, radio and air service; (2.).

1872. PARKS, JOHN LINDSAY; b. Huntersville, N. C., Sept. 18, 1898; A. B., Da. C.; (2.).

1873. POOLE, HENRY RUFUS; b. Mooresville, N. C., Oct. 12, 1898; farmer; B. S., Da. C.; (2.).

1874. POWELL, JOHN HENDERSON, JR.; b. Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 19, 1898; A. B., U. Ill.; instructor; (2.).

1875. REID, CHARLES B.; Richmond, Va.

1876. SHIFLET, ALVIN BURTON; b. Churchville, Va., Aug. 3, 1899; farmer; stu. H. S. C.; (2.).

1877. SPRUNT, JAMES, JR.; b. Rock Hill, S. C., Jan. 24, 1901; A. B., Da. C.; (2.).

1878. SUMMERS, AUGUSTUS CLEVELAND; b. Davenport, Iowa, Sept. 8, 1901; A. B., Da. C.; (2.).

1879. TACKETT, JACK ROBERT; b. Lexington, Miss., June 22, 1898; farmer; stu. S. W. P. U., and U. Miss.; (2.).

1880. TAYLOR, JOHN THOMPSON; b. Spartanburg, S. C., 1887; A. B., Wofford U.; M. A., Vanderb. U.; 2 yrs. Columb. U., N. Y.; teacher; (1. special).

1881. VIERNES, ALVARICO D.; b. Larena, Or. Negros, Phil. Islands, Feb. 19, 1893; stu. Sill. Inst., Phil. Islands; in U. S. Army, and U. S. Navy; stu. H. S. C.; (2.).

1882. VISER, EDMUND D.; b. Abingdon, Va., June 3, 1896; engineering and R. R. work; (2.).

1883. WILLIS, JUNIUS BRICE; b. Troutman, N. C., 1882; machinist; (—1.).

1884. WOOD, D. EDGAR, JR.; Ivor, Va.; A. B., U. Rich.; U. Va.; Baptist minister.

1885. WOOL, JAMES CRAIG; b. Oxford, N. C., May 11, 1901; A. B., Da. C.; (Jr. yr.).

1886. YACOE, MARSHALL; b. Urumia, Persia, Sept. 29, 1893; stu. Coe Col. Io.; (1.); Ky. Sem.

1887. YATES, CLARENCE MAYFIELD; b. Rock Mills, Ala., Nov. 6, 1893; P. O. employ.; stu. Moody B. I.; (1. special).

1888. YELANJIAN, LOUIS J.; b. Tomarza, Armenia, Aug. 17, 1896; stu. Moody B. I.; (2.); L. Knox. Pby., Sept., '21.

1923-'24

1889. ALBERTSON, JAMES SWAZEY, 3RD.; b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1901; clerk; (1.).

1890. BAKER, WILLIAM THOMPSON; b. Savannah, Ga., Feb. 26, 1894; clerk; U. S. Navy, Dec., '17 to Feb., '19; stu. Da. C.; (1.).

1891. BIDDLE, PERRY HARVEY; b. DeFuniak Sprgs., Fla., Dec. 25, 1893; teacher; U. S. Army, Med. dept., 2 yrs.; A. B., Da. C.; (1.).

1892. CHILDRESS, ROBERT W.; b. Patrick Co., Va., Jan. 18, 1889; stu. Da. C.; (1.).

1893. COTTON, ROBERT BELL; b. Chalybeate, Miss., March 4, 1898; stenographer; stu. G. W. U.; (1.).

1894. DANIEL, THOMAS STRATTON; b. Clarksville, Tenn., Dec. 19, 1898; Army Y. M. C. A., '17-'18; U. S. Air Service, '18-'19; (1.).

1895. FLOWERS, NORMAN H.; b. Greenville, Mich., June 5, 1900; A. B., J. B. S. U.; (1.).

1896. FRASER, THOMAS LAYTON; b. Hinesville, Ga., March 16, 1899; A. B., Da. C.; (1.).

1897. GEAR, ARTHUR SEWELL; b. Randolph Co., W. Va., Oct. 22, 1896; railway clerk; (—1 spec.).

1898. GEAR, FELIX BAYARD; b. Huttonville, W. Va., July 17, 1899; clerk and farmer; A. B., D. E. C.; (1.).

1899. GIBSON, ARTHUR VANN; b. near Mebane, N. C., Sept. 12, 1902; A. B., Da. C.; (1.).

1900. HARNESS, SAMUEL GEORGE; b. Broadland, S. Dak., Nov. 5, 1893; La Crosse S. N. S.; U. S. Army, Mar., '18 to June, '19; life ins. agt.; (1.).

1901. HEIZER, MARSHALL BROWNLEE; b. Fairfield, Va., May 16, 1898; farmer; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (1.).

1902. JOHNSON, ANDREW EMERSON; b. Fort Spring, W. Va., Aug. 7, 1902; farmer; stu. W. L. U.; here only a few weeks, returned to W. L. U. to finish course.

1903. JOHNSON, JOHN SAMUEL, JR.; b. Cades, S. C., Feb. 15, 1900; farmer; A. B., Da. C.; (1.).

1904. KERSEY, LUTHER W.; Richmond, Va.; stu. U. Rich.; Baptist minister.

1905. LAWS, HERBERT LIVINGSTON; b. Jacksonville, Fla., March 2, 1902; A. B., Pres. C. S. C.; (1.).

1906. LUKE, JOHN W.; b. Charles Town, W. Va., March 6, 1898; stu. U. W. Va., and H. S. C.; (1.).

1907. McCLINTOCK, GRAY; b. Georgetown, Ont., Canada, Sept. 9, 1873; M. D., U. Toronto; M. D. S., U. Edinburgh; public speaker; naturalist; explorer; 1 yr. Gordon Bible Col., Boston; licensed by Congr. Ch., Okla., and accepted by Cher. Pby., April, '23; 1 yr. Atlanta Theol. Sem.; (1. spec.).

1908. McGEACHY, DANIEL PATRICK, JR.; b. Richmond, Va., Aug. 31, 1901; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (1.).

1909. McKELWAY, ALEXANDER JEFFREY, III.; b. Charlotte, N. C., Feb. 2, 1898; naval aviation, flight officer; stu. U. Va.; H. S. C.; (1.).

1910. MAURY, CHARLES HOWARD; b. Pine Bluff, Ark., June 19, 1899; A. B., K. C.; La. State Univ.; teacher; (1.).

1911. MAUZE, GEORGE WATTS; b. Timber Ridge, Va., Dec. 13, 1901; A. B., Da. C.; (1.).

1912. MILLER, PATRICK DWIGHT; b. Carnesville, Ga., Jan. 13, 1900; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (1.).

1913. MOUNT, CHARLES ERIC; b. Franklin, Tenn., Jan. 6, 1902; A. B., S. W. P. U.; (1.).

1914. PATTERSON, THOMAS HENRY; b. Haigler, Neb., July 29, 1898; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (1.).

1915. PATTERSON, WILLIAM BLACKWOOD; b. Sutsien, China, Nov. 19, 1898; farmer; A. B., W. L. U.; U. Ala.; (1.).

1916. PURCELL, MALCOLM LEE; b. Austin, Tex., Dec. 28, 1893; farmer; A. B., U. Tex.; 1 Aust. Sem.; (1. Mid.).

1917. REED, JOHN THOMPSON; b. Chattanooga, Tenn., Dec. 21, 1898; B. S. Ala. P. I.; U. S. Navy, 26 mos.; (1.).

1918. ROBERTSON, APNER; b. Wynne, Ark., Dec. 26, 1900; stu. Ark. C.; A. B., H. S. C.; (1.).

1919. RYAN, WILLIAM C.; b. Concord, Va., Dec. 25, 1895; telegrapher; (1.).

1920. SANDERS, LORRAINE; b. Richmond, Va., April 16, 1902; A. B., H. S. C.; (1.).

1921. SLABEY, DANIEL; Richmond, Va.; A. B., U. Rich.; Baptist student; (1.).

1922. SWANN, GEORGE ROGERS; Trenholm, Va.; R. M. C.; A. B., Furm. Univ.; M. A., U. Va.; Princ. Sem., and Newton Theol. Inst.; Baptist student.

1923. TROWER, JOSEPH MELVIN; b. Norfolk, Va., Sept. 3, 1901; typist, office manager, insurance solicitor, and social service worker; Methodist student; (—1 spec.).

1924. VEJNAR, JAN; b. Police, Czecho-Slovakia, Sept. 21, 1902; U. Prague; John Huss Theol. Sem.; (1. Mid.).

1925. VILLEE, HORACE LUTHER; b. Atlanta, Ga., July 9, 1900; clerk; B. S., Millsaps C.; S. A. T. C.; (1.).

1926. WILLIAMSON, DAVID LEE; b. near Charlotte, N. C., Nov. 30, 1895; farmer; U. S. Army 9 mos.; A. B., Pres. C. S. C.; (1.).

1927. WILSON, HOWARD MCKNIGHT; b. Charlotte, N. C., June 8 1900; farmer; A. B., Pres. C. S. C. (1.).

Index of Students and Professors

Adams, P. C. 1838
Adams, R. H. 895
Adams, T. J. .....(p. 47)
Agnew, J. R. 42
Akers, S. C. 1251
Akers, W. W. 955
Albert, F. L. 1691
Albertson, J. S., 3rd.....1889
Alexander, Chester 1839
Alexander, E. F. 870
Alexander, Eugene 1536
Alexander, H. C. .....(p. 42)
Alexander, J. C. 286
Alexander, J. M. 1713
Alexander, K. 1090
Alexander, T. R. 1714
Alexander, W. C. 764
Alexander, W. McF. 745
Allen, F. M. 1091
Allen, H. G. 1715
Allen, J. W. 684
Allen, T. P. 1463
Alley, R. B. 560
Allison, J. L. 746
Allison, J. M. 817
Allison, R. 20
Allison, T. J. 459
Almeida, A. 1716
Altfather, C. L. 956
Amick, D. C. 1637
Amis, E. H. 765
Anderson, Alden S. 1571
Anderson, Alfred S. 1271
Anderson, C. C. 1044
Anderson, F. P. 1537
Anderson, G. 1421
Anderson, G. H. 1501
Anderson, H. M. 435
Anderson, I. S. 561
Anderson, James 1754
Anderson, J. G. 562
Anderson, O. M. 1363
Anderson, R. C. 818
Anderson, R. N. .....(p. 47)
Anderson, S. J. P. 143
Anderson, T. B. 1345
Andrew, J. B. 957
Armentrout, D. McG. 871
Armentrout, T. S. 747
Armistead, C. J. 321
Armistead, J. S. 1
Armstrong, D. G., Jr. 840
Armstrong, G. D. 129
Armstrong, J. A. 481
Armstrong, J. A., Jr. 1364
Armstrong, J. I. 1203
Arnold, E. P. 282
Arnold, J. D. 1045
Arrowood, C. F. 1502
Arrowood, M. C. 931
Arrowood, R. S., Jr. 1572
Arrowood, W. W. 1296
Arthur, J. 1046
Askew, J. B. 1231
Atkins, A. S. 1396
Atkinson, J. M. P. 130
Austin, H., Jr. 896
Avery, J. E., Jr. 1464

Bachman, N. 358
Bailey, Ed. 766
Bailey, W. L. 370
Bain, F. M. 1638
Bain, W. W. 1272
Baird, J. S. 1117
Baird, W. G. 436
Baker, A. 157
Baker, A. E. 1016
Baker, Daniel .....(p. 47)
Baker, F. F. 1639
Baker, John .....(p. 47)
Baker, John O. .....(p. 47)
Baker, Wesley 1422
Baker, W. L. 1692
Baker, W. M. 1423
Baker, W. T. 1890
Bales, T. C. 1465
Ballantine, E. 28
Ballantine, H. 66
Ballou, J. E. 1068
Banks, A. T. 1785
Banks, F. L. 841
Baptist, Ed. .....(p. 47)
Barber, W. L. 1204
Bardwell, H. J. 119
Barham, J. T. 1840
Barks, H. B. 622
Barksdale, John 5
Barnes, F. A. 1186
Barnes, Stephen 103
Barnett, E. H. 395
Barney, J. N. 872
Barr, A. K. 43
Barr, J. A. 275

Barr, J. S. 248
Barr, J. T., Jr. 1365
Barrell, C. M. 1157
Barth, C. 1118
Bartlett, Francis 6
Bascom, F. D. 897
Baskerville, H. C. 399
Baxter, G. A.....(p. 38)
Baxter, J. F. 131
Beale, Weisel 604
Beam, C. C. 1424
Bear, J. E. 729
Bear, J. E., Jr. 1717
Beard, D. L. 1786
Beard, W. S. 200
Beasley, D. S. 1666
Beattie, J. L. 1366
Beaty, H. F. 1252
Bedinger, B. F. 705
Bedinger, H. G. 1538
Bedinger, R. D. 1367
Bedinger, W. L. 659
Belk, G. W. 788
Bell, B. C. 1119
Bell, Eugene 958
Bell, G. F. 1158
Bell, G. Francis 1273
Bell, R. S. 144
Bellingrath, G. C. 1718
Benfield, W. A. 1466
Berkholz, W. E. 1539
Berry, J. R. L. 1667
Betts, Barbee 504
Bias, J. W. W. 789
Biddle, P. H. 1891
Bigger, E. E. 563
Bingham, J. A. 189
Binkley, S. B. 1503
Bird, A. R. 1205
Bischof, H. 1425
Bishop, P. E. 44
Bishop, W. F. 460
Bitzer, G. L. 706
Black, D. B. 178
Black, M. 685
Blackburn, F. W. 1253
Blain, Daniel 345
Blain, J. S. 21
Blain, S. W. 118
Blair, B. B. 360
Blankenship, C. E. 1206
Blanton, L. H. 276
Blue, D. A. 1346
Bocock, J. H. 145
Bocock, W. K. 932
Boggs, M. A. 1640
Bohback, P. T. 660
Bondurant, A. L. 819
Boney, B. C. 1719
Booker, J. E. 564
Booker, S. R. 481
Boozer, T. F. 661
Borthwick, H. R. 1017
Bosch, F. W. A. 1668
Boston, L. E. 1047
Boswell, H. R. 1573
Bouldin, J. W. 1018
Bourne, M. L. 405
Bowden, R. H. 1467
Bowling, M. C. 1606
Bowman, B. L. 1693
Bowman, F. H. 277
Boyd, J. A. 1574
Boyle, Gaston 1274
Boyle, John 437
Bradley, E. P. 1048
Brady, J. H. 1504
Brantley, Erskine 527
Breitenhirt, B. B. 1841
Bridewell, C. P. 842
Bridges, J. R. 605
Bridgman, H. T. 1669
Brockington, J. S. 662
Brooke, F. J., Jr. 1541
Brooks, J. H.....(p. 47)
Brooks, W. C. 369
Brown, C. Grady 1842
Brown, Cyrus G. 767
Brown, C. M. 1843
Brown, E. D. 987
Brown, F. A. 1233
Brown, F. C. 1468
Brown, G. L. 406
Brown, G. L., Jr. 1049
Brown, Henry 45
Brown, H. C. 346
Brown, Joseph 22
Brown, J. E., Jr. 1092
Brown, J. R. C. 1120
Brown, P. F. 483
Brown, R. Allen.....1787
Brown, Rossa A. 988
Brown, R. H. M.....1093
Brown, S. R. 1844
Brown, S. W. 1121
Brown, Wm. 132
Brown, W. C. 989
Brown, W. L., Jr. 1788
Browne, W. B. 230
Brownell, H. H. 1670
Buchanan, D. C. 1694
Buchanan, P. W. 1845
Buchanan, W. C. 843
Buchanan, W. McS. 933
Buchholz, O. E. 1469
Buckle, Geo. 663
Buckles, P. K. 1720
Buckner, A. G. 650
Buell, W. P. 133
Bull, G. W. 898

Bull, W. F. 1069
Bulla, T. M. 1368
Burkhead, W. D. 1122
Burton, G. F. 934
Burton, J. S. 935
Burwell, Robert 2
Burwell, R. S. 565
Butler, D. C. 1755
Butler, J. B. 1575
Byrd, S. C. 873
Bythewood, R. M. 1846

Cable, Jonathan 29
Cadwell, B. H. 104
Cain, W. S. 1321
Caldwell, A. H. 146
Caldwell, C. K. 206
Caldwell, D. T. 1576
Caldwell, E. C. 1207
Caldwell, Hugh .....(p. 47)
Caldwell, J. L. 461
Caldwell, J. M. M. 67
Caldwell, J. W., Jr. 990
Caldwell, R. E. 686
Caldwell, R. H. 295
Caldwell, R. L. 23
Calhoun, L. G. 1847
Calhoun, Philo 46
Caligan, J. A. 1123
Camp, Philander 201
Campbell, A. W. 68
Campbell, C. N. 252
Campbell, G. F. 1607
Campbell, H. C. V. 768
Campbell, I. N. 528
Campbell, J. F. 606
Campbell, K. A. 959
Campbell, L. C. 1542
Campbell, N. B. 960
Campbell, R. D. 1019
Campbell, R. F. 707
Campbell, S. B. 253
Campbell, W. A. 255
Campbell, W. C. 588
Campbell, W. S. 730
Cannon, James, Jr. 1577
Cannon, J. F. 438
Carmack, S. V. 1159
Carr, E. B. 1275
Carrington, A. B. 305
Carrington, E. W. 322
Carson, H. V. 1543
Carson, J. C. 439
Carson, R. D. 1050
Carson, W. L. 1608
Carson, W. W. 748
Carswell, A. D. 1695
Carter, J. H. 1470
Carter, R. W. 790
Caruthers, Wm. 263
Cassaday, H. H. 1187
Cathey, H. L. 1322
Cathey, S. L. 1051
Cattanach, J. C. 589
Cave, W. E. 590
Cavitt, C. V. 591
Chalabie, D. S. 1789
Chalmers, D. M. 1848
Chandler, G. T. 566
Chaney, L. B. 529
Chappell, B. K. 1849
Cheatham, A. J. 687
Cheatham, A. W. 899
Chedester, W. P. 1254
Chester, S. H. 484
Childress, R. W. 1892
Chinn, Wm. 607
Christian, C. G. 874
Christian, J. A. 1297
Chumbley, C. M. 961
Clapp, T. W. 1420
Clark, Byron 900
Clark, J. B. 1369
Clark, J. F. E. 1298
Clark, J. McC. 791
Clark, P. C. 749
Clark, P. L. 1276
Clark, W. C. 485
Clarke, A. H. 1234
Clarke, C. E. 1544
Clarke, G. W. 1124
Clarke, J. C. 1756
Clarke, J. H. 1298
Clary, E. G. 1721
Claytor, N. R. 1370
Clegg, I. N. 1188
Clifford, B. G. 440
Clyde, E. C. 1671
Coates, E. S., Jr. 1790
Cochran, E. L. 231
Cochran, Isaac .....(p. 47)
Cochran, J. M. 232
Cochran, Warren 202
Cochrane, W. S. 441
Cocke, A. R. 623
Cocke, S. F. 47
Cockerham, M. O. 1757
Coffman, H. L. 1696
Coiner, D. H. 24
Coit, A. B. 567
Coldwell, J. C. 568
Coleman, J. F. 1323
Comerford, F. F. 1722
Comfort, David 361
Conolly, M. 134
Converse, C. S. 530
Converse, J. B. 385
Converse, T. E. 386
Cook, G. L. 417
Cook, J. E. 962

Cook, J. S. 1578
Cook, W. A. 936
Cook, W. N. 1850
Cooke, J. R. 963
Cooper, G. L. 1641
Copeland, W. C. 1723
Coppedge, W. R. 505
Cosby, J. V. 179
Cosner, W. F. 592
Cotton, R. B. 1893
Courtney, L. M. 1642
Cousar, J. E., Jr. 1643
Cousar, R. W. 1724
Cowan, Alex. 387
Cowan, J. C. 462
Cowan, J. McL. 624
Coxe, S. O. 1324
Crabtree, A. R. 1725
Craig, A. R. 1726
Craig, C. B. 1505
Craig, D. S. 1255
Craig, E. M. 901
Craig, J. N. 296
Craig, R. R. 1791
Crane, A. J. 844
Crane, C. L. 1371
Crane, J. C. 1427
Crane, J. M. 418
Crane, P. S. 1428
Crane, W. E. 1851
Crawford, A. W. 750
Crews, J. R. 531
Crooks, C. G. 751
Crowe, Wm., Jr. 1852
Crowell, A. S. 1372
Crowley, J. S. 1256
Culbertson, R. W. 769
Cumming, B. A. 1758
Cumming, C. K. 770
Cumming, W. C. 1697
Cumming, Wm. 771
Cummins, Thos. 651
Cunningham, D. H. 88
Cunningham, H. N. 1727
Currie, Archibald 203
Currie, E. S. 1579
Currie, J. D. 688
Currie, J. L. 485
Currie, L. W. 388
Currie, T. K. 1471
Currie, W. M. 1729
Currie, W. P. M. 1189
Curry, A. B., Jr. 1429
Curtis, D. E. 241
Curtis, E. D. 1430

Dabney, J. W. 593
Dabney, R. L. 212
Dabney, W. A. 506
Daffin, T. H.....1397
Dalton, A. C. 594
Dalton, P. H. 226
Dame, G. W. 161
Daniel, T. S. 1894
Darnall, H. T. 347
Davies, G. W. 395
Davis, E. McM. 991
Davis, F. C. 1853
Davis, J. H. 264
Davis, J. H., Jr. 792
Davis, J. W. 419
Davis, L. 1300
Davis, R. N. 180
Davis, S. H. 265
Davis, Thomas .....(p. 47)
Davis, T. E. 190
Davis, W. H. 420
Davis, W. Y. 664
Dawson, R. A. 1759
Deal, R. C. 1277
Deane, T. I. 1760
Delaney, E. M. 1545
Delaney, F. L. 1301
Delaney, T. C. 1431
Denham, Wm. M. 1347
Dennis, N. L. 1792
Denny, G. H. 323
Derby, L. J. 1793
DeVane, T. W. 1070
DeVault, J. B. 689
Dick, F. M. 1854
Dickson, A. P. 1506
Dickson, R. D. 1325
Diehl, G. W. 1546
Dietz, O. O. 1698
Diggs, E. E. 1580
Dimmock, T. H. 1472
Dinwiddie, J. C. 372
Dixon, J. H. 608
Doak, A. H. 1208
Doak, A. S. 487
Doak, D. G. 89
Dobbs, C. H. 937
Dodge, D. W. 1432
Dodge, R. D. 1433
Doggett, J. P. 845
Doggett, M. W. 690
Doll, Jacob 162
Donnelly, C. S. 1699
Douglas, Eugene 1125
Douglas, R. C. 1609
Douglas, R. E. 964
Downey, W. W. 442
Druen, E. B. 1094
Duckwall, J. M. 691
Duckwall, J. M., Jr. 1855
Duckwall, J. S. 1856
Dudley, A. C. 1257
Dudley, J. D. 147
Duff, G. B. 1209

Duncan, J. B. 1020
Duncan, H. M. 772
Duncan, M. F. 793
Dunglinson, Joseph 1210
Dunlap, M. D. 191
Dupuy, B. H. 507
Dupuy, Joseph 508
Dutton, Francis 69
Dutton, W. B. 90
Dyer, W. C. 407

Earle, A. M. 1160
Eberly, R. B. 1794
Edie, J. S. .....(p. 47)
Edmiston, S . H. 708
Edmunds, H. S. 1644
Edwards, Jonathan 1795
Eggleston, R. B. 846
Eikel, L. H. 1672
Elder, J. M. W. 938
Eldridge, W. M. 820
Ellmore, G. H. 1610
Ely, J. T. 105
Engle, S. M. 847
English, T. R. .....(p. 43)
Epes, T. P. 596
Epperson, J. R. 709
Epperson, W. S. 1581
Ervin, E. E. 488
Ervin, S. B. 665
Erwin, J. M. .....(p. 47)
Erwin, T. W. 242
Eskridge, R. S. 1095
Eubank, W. H. 1434
Eversole, F. M. 1258
Ewing, C. L. 463
Ewing, D. B. 192
Ewing, John D. .....(p. 47)

Fairchild, John 120
Fairley, W. M. 1096
Fairly, J. L. 1473
Farrior, N. P. 1729
Faucette, T. U. 233
Faw, G. R. 1673
Faw, J. C. 1857
Fetzer, H. 625
Ficklen, J. B. 1071
Finley, G. W. 373
Firebaugh, R. M. 1398
Fishburn, J. A. 489
Fitzgerald, J. A. 169
Fitzpatrick, H., Jr. 1547
Fix, J. J. 992
Flanagan, E. L. 1435
Fleming, J. K. 1730
Fleming, N. N. 1582
Fleming, R. H. 463
Fleming, W. C. 652
Flint, W. J. 1731
Flournoy, L. S. 1732
Flournoy, P. P. 362
Flournoy, W. C. 1021
Flow, C. B. 1399
Flow, J. E. 1190
Flowers, N. H. 1895
Foard, W. H. 1611
Fogartie, J. E. 532
Foley, W. L. 1674
Forbis, J. McC. 1022
Ford, E. W. 848
Ford, J. F. 939
Foreman, K. J. 1700
Foreman, S. 48
Forsyth, J. F. 1126
Forsyth, W. K. 993
Foster, S. J. 902
Fowle, J. L. 1701
Fox, N. M. 1858
Fulton, Wm. A. 667
Fraser, H. B. 1733
Fraser, T. L. 1896
Frazer, W. H. 1097
Freeman, D. R. 1796
French, J. B. 666
Fretwell, Richard .....(p. 48)
Friend, Chas. 1023
Friend, W. S. 794
Frierson, W. C. 1702
Fulton, John M. .....(p. 48)
Fulton, R. L. 752
Fulton, S. P. 795
Fultz, R. E. 1211

Gaines, F. H. 509
Galbraith, W. F. 1161
Gammon, E. G. 1373
Gammon, J. P. 443
Gammon, S. R. 796
Garnett, J. B. 1675
Garrison, W. J. 1162
Gauss, J. H. 668
Gay, Abner W. .....(p. 48)
Gear, A. S. 1897
Gear, F. B. 1898
Gentry, J. H. 1676
Ghiselin, Chas. 609
Ghiselin, S. B. M. 1612
Gibbs, G. M. 148
Gibbs, J. M. 1278
Gibbs, W. P. 1436
Gibson, A. V. 1891
Gilkeson, C. D. 849
Gillespie, E. E. 1024
Gillespie, G. T. 1374
Gillon, W. A. 903
Gilmer, G. 1474
Gilmer, G. H. 324
Gilmer, G. H. 940
Gilmer, J. A. 1163
Gilmer, T. W. 325

Gilmore, J. H. 326
Gilmore, R. C. 941
Gilmour, A. D. P. 1127
Gladney, R. L. 1128
Glasgow, S. M. 1302
Glass, Harvey 389
Gold, W. B. 1734
Golden, W. S. 1548
Golladay, P. H. 30
Gonzalez, J. O. 1400
Goode, B. E. 569
Goodman, J. W. 1052
Goodman, W. H. 1437
Goodrich, H. .....(p. 41)
Gordon, E. C. 421
Gordon, John N.....(p. 48)
Gordon, John 850
Gorrell, J. F. 1326
Goul, J. M. 266
Graham, A. T. 669
Graham, D. H. 1645
Graham, H. T. 851
Graham, J. R., Jr. 797
Graham, S. L.....(p. 40)
Grasty, J. S. 221
Grau, E. L. 1279
Graves, J. A. 444
Graves, R. J. 306
Gray, Alex. 1583
Gray, F. W. 1303
Gray, R. R. 1375
Graybill, A. T. 422
Graybill, J. W. 597
Green, J. B. 1129
Green, J. E. 1072
Greenleaf, J. P. 170
Greenlee, J. S. 348
Greenlees, W. G. 1613
Gregory, E. D. 710
Gresham, LeRoy 1259
Gresham, P. N. 1614
Grey, J. H. 1025
Grey, M. M. 1475
Grier, J. C. 1401
Grille, G. A. 904
Grinnan, R. B. 711
Groseclose, L. E. 1507
Grover, A. E. 510
Grover, W. W. 1327
Groves, W. H. 465
Gruver, J. H. 1304
Guerrant, E. O. 511
Guerrant, W. U. 1438
Guthrie, J. E. 1439
Gwaltney, L. L. 1280
Gwynn, P. H. 798

Hagan, W. C..... 712
Haley, J. T. 1476
Hall, Arnold 994
Hall, J. C. 799
Hall, J. D. 70
Hall, J. K. 852
Hall, J. P. 1073
Hall, R. McA. 800
Hall, S. O. 692
Hall, W. A. 865
Hamilton, A. H. 445
Hamilton, E. H. 1735
Hamilton, H. C. 1797
Hamilton, W. H. 1348
Hamlet, J. H.....(p. 48)
Hamlett, J. C. 1053
Hammersley, Wm. .....(p. 48)
Hammond, H. C. 1054
Hamner, J. G.....(p. 48)
Hamner, T. L. 106
Hamner, W. C. 149
Hancock, W. S. 966
Haney, R. G. 1615
Hannah, S. B., Jr. 1376
Hanrahan, G. B. 1055
Hansel, M. E. 1130
Hanzsche, W. T. 1549
Harding, E. H. 288
Harness, S. G.....1900
Harnsberger, T. L. 1377
Harper, L. F. 1026
Harrell, F. P. 610
Harrell, J. J. 821
Harrell, S. C. 1477
Harrell, W. H. 1798
Harrell, W. L. 875
Harris, A. G. 1508
Harris, J. A. 853
Harris, Josiah .....(p. 48)
Harrison, A. R. 1328
Harrison, D. C. 256
Harrison, P. 107
Harrison, W. B. 967
Harrop, W. E. 1677
Hart, Andrew 11
Hart, F. H. 1509
Hartman, F. G. 905
Hassell, A. P. 1329
Hassell, J. W. 1440
Haverkamp, F. W. 1510
Hawes, S. P. 906
Hawley, F. M. 1212
Hawthorne, D. M. 822
Haynes, James 327
Heiskell, C. J. 626
Heiskell, I. P. 363
Heizer, M. B.....1901
Helm, Ben. 390
Hemphill, J. E. 1378
Henderlite, G. E. 823
Henderlite, L. M. 1761
Henderlite, R. E. 773
Henderson, D. C. 31

Henry, Alex. 854
Henry, Hugh 466
Hensley, L. B. 1235
Hensley, P. H. 446
Herbener, J. H. 713
Herndon, J. G. 876
Hersman, C. C. .....(p. 43)
Hertwig, E. J. 1478
Hethorn, J. W. 1305
Hickman, J. W. 1441
Hickman, W. P. 171
Hill, H. G. 364
Hill, P. B. 1236
Hill, S. S. 1736
Hill, W. E. 391
Hill, W. E. 1237
Hill, W. R. 1349
Hines, Ed. 163
Hines, J. C. 1442
Hines, R. W. 968
Hitner, J. K. 365
Hobson, Bolling 969
Hobson, B. L. 714
Hobson, B. M. 158
Hobson, J. K. 1678
Hodge, B. T. 423
Hodge, R. B. 670
Hodgin, C. E. 1027
Hoffmeister, C. C. 753
Hoge, E. T. 400
Hoge, J. B. .....(p. 48)
Hoge, Moses .....(p. 33)
Hoge, M. D. 181
Hoge, P. H. 671
Hoge, S. D. .....(p. 48)
Hoge, W. J. .....(p. 42)
Hogshead, A. L. 207
Hogshead, J. W. 1799
Hogshead, W. H. 182
Hogue, C. L. 447
Hoke, E. F. 672
Holcomb, T. D. 1737
Holladay, A. L. 108
Holladay, D. 1350
Holladay, J. M. 877
Hollandsworth, C. J. 1762
Hollingsworth, D. W. 1131
Hollingsworth, W. F. 907
Hollis, C. W. 467
Holloway, E. D. 1584
Holmes, S. 289
Holmes, W. B., Jr. 1800
Holt, J. W. 627
Honey, A. W. 1703
Hooker, R. E. 1763
Hooper, T. W. 290
Hooper, T. W., Jr. 1281
Hooper, W. P. 1550
Hopkins, A. C. 307
Hopkins, A. C., Jr. 970
Hopkins, M. A. 1511
Horton, J. 1551
Houston, M. H. 374
Houston, R. R. 314
Houston, S. R. 77
Houston, W. W. 349
Howard, A. F. 995
Howe, H. R. 32
Howe, N. D. 7
Howe, T. W. 33
Howell, A. 1512
Howison, R. R. 193
Howison, W. T. 490
Howland, A. R. 1646
Hudson, George 908
Hudson, H. H. 1282
Hudson, R. B. 1056
Hudson, T. D. .....(p. 48)
Hudson, W. E. 1057
Hughes, J. E. 222
Hughes, J. L. 1552
Humphreys, C. W. 468
Humphreys, D. C. 208
Humphreys, J. M. 209
Hunt, T. P. 3
Hunter, Andrew .....(p. 48)
Hunter, C. 1764
Hunter, J. G. 401
Hunter, J. L. 375
Hunter, S. L. 1765
Hurd, Sam. 12
Huske, M. S. 1513
Huston, O. C. 1616
Hutchison, Benj. .....(p. 48)
Hutton, J. B. 824
Hutton, S. G. 971
Hymes, H. A. 878

Irvin, J. L. 972
Irvine, Wm. 448
Irwin, L. W. 801
Irwin, P. C. 1213
Isler, S. H. 328

Jackson, M. W. .....(p. 48)
Jacobs, F. 91
Jamison, W. C. 1585
Jarrett, T. R. 1801
Jeffries, E. D. 715
Jenkins, H. M. 1306
Jennings, J. H. 172
Johnson, A. E. 1902
Johnson, A. S. 1260
Johnson, Cameron 879
Johnson, Clyde 1238
Johnson, C. W. 533
Johnson, J. C. 1098
Johnson, J. F. 673
Johnson, J. R. 1802
Johnson, J. S. 1379

Johnson, J. S., Jr. 1903
Johnson, N. 1647
Johnson, T. C. 754
Johnson, W. S. 424
Johnston, Cyrus ..... (p. 49)
Johnston, F. H. 291
Johnston, J. H. 825
Johnston, L. B. 408
Johnston, T. D. 1132
Johnston, T. P. 49
Johnston, T. P. 1617
Jones, Alfred 409
Jones, Allen, Jr. 1074
Jones, A. G. 855
Jones, C. R. 755
Jones, D. L. 1480
Jones, E. C. 135
Jones, F. F. 1133
Jones, H. F. 1443
Jones, J. S. 1803
Jones, O. G. 909
Jones, P. F. 1214
Jones, Thos. 150
Jones, Willis 756
Jopling, R. W. 1058
Julian, K. P. 570
Junkin, T. P. 731
Junkin, W. McC. 880

Kean, F. H. 942
Kee, J. A. 1028
Keller, W. E. 534
Kelly, David 159
Kelly, L. A. 1618
Kennedy, B. D. 802
Kennedy, J. F. 1099
Kennedy, M. S. 628
Kennedy, R. M. 774
Kennison, J. S. 1134
Kennon, C. H. ..... (p. 49)
Kerns, G. L. 1586
Kerr, R. P. 469
Kersey, L. W. 1904
Keys, W. K. 1679
Kilpatrick, A. W. ..... (p. 49)
Kilpatrick, W. M. 315
Kim, H. C. 1859
Kimmons, H. H. 213
Kimmons, L. H. 732
King, C. L. 1619
King, E. S. 1804
King, J. B. 109
King, R. 1380
King, R. F. 535
King, W. J. 996
Kinnaird, R. L. 1164
Kirkland, A. 316
Kirkpatrick, G. F. 1381
Kirkpatrick, John ..... (p. 49)
Kirkpatrick, J. L. 121
Kirkpatrick, J. M. 234
Kirkpatrick, R. F. 1135
Kistler, A. 910
Klipstine, L. F. 92
Knight, J. I. 1860
Knobel, A. 826
Knox, Jas. 34
Knox, W. B. 1704
Koelling, H. W. 1402
Kuykendall, I. 1514
Kuykendall, N. W. 1382

Lacy, B. R., Jr. 1444
Lacy, C. R. 1165
Lacy, Drury 35
Lacy, J. A. 1805
Lacy, J. H. 775
Lacy, J. W. 997
Lacy, M. L. 308
Lacy, W. S. ..... (p. 49)
Lacy, W. S. 329
Lacy, W. S. 1383
LaFevre, J. S. 491
Lafferty, J. W. 1075
Laird, A. F. 449
Laird, H. R. 392
Laird, W. R. 629
Lambdin, M. B. 716
Lamberson, S. L. 93
Lambert, A. N. 943
Lancaster, J. L. 630
Lancaster, L. H. 1515
Lancaster, R. V. 757
Lancaster, R. V. 1445
Landis, R. L. 1861
Lane, Ed. 376
Lane, E. E. 1076
Lane, J. L. 1705
Lang, A. 1738
Lapsley, Jas. 776
Lapsley, R. A. 674
Lapsley, R. A., Jr. 1307
Lapsley, S. B. 1766
Lapsley, S. N. 777
Lapsley, W. J. 393
Lassiter, A. T. 1446
Latham, C. W. 693
Latham, J. E. 571
Latimer, J. F. ..... (p. 40)
Law, P. R. 536
Laws, H. L. 1905
Lawson, G. W. 973
Lawson, J. F. 1077
Lawson, R. E. C. 944
Lawson, W. H. 1480
Layton, D. M. 694
Leach, H. H. 1403
Leach, J. H. C. ..... (p. 49)
Lee, T. J. 653
Leeper, G. H. 1351

Leeper, J. F. 1136
Lemly, T. M. 1384
Lemmon, I. 1516
Leps, J. C. 974
Leslie, J. D. 675
Lewis, F. W. 492
Lewis, J. H. 402
Lewis, J. N. 173
Lewis, Z. E. 1587
Leyburn, E. R. 975
Leyburn, G. L. 377
Leyburn, G. W. 110
Leyburn, John 111
Life, G. M. 330
Lightner, S. M. 331
Lilly, D. C. 976
Lilly, E. O. G. 1767
Lindley, Daniel 36
Lindsay, S. C. 1517
Lineweaver, J. L. 1215
Lingamfelter, C. S. 493
Lingle, T. W. 1137
Lingle, W. L. 998
Link, A. G. 803
Link, Luther 695
Liston, R. T. L. 1806
Little, A. A. 733
Lofquist, H. V. 1739
Logan, S. 911
Long, C. G. 1862
Long, F. V. 1807
Long, R. C. 1588
Longhridge, W. 151
Love, H. A. 1553
Lowe, W. E. 1216
Lowrance, E. S. 999
Lucke, R. O. 1447
Luke, J. W. 1906
Lund, T. N. 1620
Lunsford, J. B. 350
Lupton, J. W. 366
Luther, Martin 856
Lyerly, S. B. 1621
Lyle, G. T. 332
Lyman, C. W. 881
Lynch, C. G. 1448
Lynch, E. C. 1217
Lynch, J. M. 333
Lyons, J. S. 676

McAllister, Hector 194
McAllister, J. G. 1138
McArn, A. H. 857
McBride, J. B. 195
McBride, J. L. 1680
McBride, S. H. 1331
McBryde, J. M. 1740
McCall, J. V. 912
McCallie, Douglas 1283
McCallum, A. 13
McCarty, D. S. 1808
McCaskill, K. 1100
McCaslin, R. H. 1262
McChesney, J. M. 1308
McClellan, J. H. 267
McClintic, H. P. 1078
McClintic, W. W. 1863
McClintock, Gray.....1907
McCloy, S. T. 1741
McCluer, E. B. 654
McCluer, U. 410
McClung, J. C. 696
McClung, J. L. 1000
McClure, J. A. 1167
McClure, M. F. 717
McClure, R. E. 1706
McConnell, D. F. B. 1352
McConnell, T. J. 1239
McConnell, T. M. 537
McCorkle, A. B. 94
McCorkle, E. W. 572
McCorkle, F. S. 1648
McCorkle, S. V. 367
McCorkle, T. M. 368
McCormick, D. S. 71
McCormick, R. M. 235
McCown, J. H. 538
McCown, J. W. 334
McCoy, H. P. R. 335
McCue, F. L. 804
McCullough, J. 512
McCutchan, F. 450
McCutchan, J. S. 37
McCutchen, K. B. 1809
McCutchen, L. O. 1139
McDanald, C. W. 1001
McDiarmid, H. M. 1518
McDonald, A. 513
McDonald, D. 1864
McDonald, D. M. 1589
McDonald, E. H. 309
McDonald, K. 494
McDonald, N. 196
McDonald, W. G. 718
McDonald, W. T. 1742
McElroy, I. S. 611
McElroy, I. S., Jr. 1622
McElroy, W. P. 1554
McEwen, John 14
McFaden, F. T. 805
McFadyen, A. 394
McFadyen, H. R. 1263
McFadyen, R. 1284
McFerrin, M. M. 1101
McGavock, E. S. 1768
McGeachy, A. A. 945
McGeachy, D. M. 1623
McGeachy, D. P. 1079
McGeachy, D. P. Jr.....1908
McGilvary, W. M. 514

McGirt, C. A. 1810
McGirt, J. L. 1865
McIlwain, R. J. 977
McIlwaine, R. 292
McIlwaine, W. A. 1649
McIlwaine, W. B., Jr. 1353
McIntosh, J. R. 50
McIntruff, R. 1140
McIntyre, D. 8
McIntyre, J. 51
McIntyre, K. M. 351
McIver, Alex 25
McIver, D. M. 913
McIver, D. W. 1332
McIver, J. M. 378
McIver, K. L. 1102
McKay, M. M. 573
McKee, G. T. 1354
McKelway, A. J. 858
McKelway, A. J., III.....1909
McKinnon, A. C. 1481
McKinnon, R. L. 1624
McLauchlin, A. 1002
McLauchlin, A. M. 1166
McLauchlin, D. N. 882
MacLauchlin, M. B. 1309
McLauchlin, W. C. 1404
McLaughlin, H. W.....1003
McLaurin, H. 122
MacLean, J. A., Jr. 1625
McLean, A. A. 1355
McLean, H. H. 655
McLean, Hector 52
McLean, J. D. 631
McLean, J. E. 778
McLean, J. M. 1590
McLean, L. A. 612
McLelland, W. R. 539
McLeod, K. A. 806
McLeod, R. A. 1405
McLeod, W. M. 1866
McLin, J. L. 677
McMaster, R. B. 257
McMillan, A. 197
McMurray, J. A. 540
McMurray, J. A. 828
McMurray, L. A. 1811
McMurry, J. A. 1812
McNair, E. 53
McNair, L. E. 978
McNair, M. 297
McNair, R. L. 1004
McNeely, O. D. 184
McNeill, A. C. 198
McNeill, D. A. 1482
McNeill, H. 54
McNeill, J. A. 79
McNeill, M. D. 1005
McNutt, S. H.....(p. 49)
McPhail, B. G. 214
McPhail, G. W. 136
McPheeters, C. A. 979
McPheeters, W. M. 574
McPherson, J. E. 137
McPherson, J. P. 123
McQueen, A. R. 1285
McRee, J. R. 1141
Mack, Edward .....(p. 42)
Mack, J. B. 1769
Mahon, Joseph 38
Mann, J. O. 1356
Mann, J. W. 1743
Mann, Royall 55
Mann, W. T. 1483
Manning, F. E. 1813
Marquess, W. H. 138
Martin, Alex. 258
Martin, Ed. 236
Martin, Motte 1191
Martin, S. T. 352
Mason, G. F. 1142
Mason, John 56
Massey, J. B. 1192
Mathes, A. A. 139
Matthews, C. S. 1240
Matthews, L. W. 1330
Matthews, O. H. 1241
Matthews, Sam 78
Matthis, G. M. 1168
Maury, C. H.....1910
Mauze, J. L. 1080
Mauze, G. W. 1911
Mawhinney, J. A. 1385
Maxey, R. S. 1169
Maxwell, A. S. 1406
Maxwell, C. W. 827
Maxwell, M. D. 1707
Meachum, J. H. 278
Mebane, A. 39
Mebane, B. W. 575
Mebane, J. E. 829
Mecklin, J. M. 980
Menius, J. F. 1484
Mercer, J. H. 1867
Merrell, V. P. 1143
Merrin, J. F. 1868
Metcalf, A. D.....(p. 49)
Miles, O. N. 1744
Miles, R. W., Jr. 1591
Miley, W. H. 779
Millard, J. M. 1449
Millard, J. R. 807
Millard, M. W. 632
Miller, A. H. 1708
Miller, C. 470
Miller, C. A. 239
Miller, H. 697
Miller, J. P. 678
Miller, P. D.....1912
Miller, W. H. 353

Miller, W. L. 268
Miller, W. McC. 698
Miller, W. McC., Jr. 1485
Milne, W. L. 1029
Minge, David .....(p. 49)
Minnis, Paul 1626
Minor, T. M. 1519
Mitchell, A. M. 1869
Mitchell, E. W. 1592
Mitchell, J. T. 859
Moffett, A. S. 471
Moffett, H. M. 1242
Moffett, L. I. 1193
Moffett, L. M. 1310
Molloy, J. C. 541
Monroe, D. M. 1650
Montgomery, A. B. 1520
Montgomery, J. W. 249
Moore, B. C. 1814
Moore, Carr 719
Moore, Chalmers 780
Moore, G. C. 1311
Moore, H. C. 576
Moore, J. A. 298
Moore, J. H. 472
Moore, J. M. 1486
Moore, L. C. 1243
Moore, L. L. 1286
Moore, L. W. 1745
Moore, R. E. 883
Moore, S. M. 310
Moore, W. S. 243
Moore, W. W. 633
Moore, Wilson W. 1870
Moorehead, T. H. 223
Morgan, H. S. 1681
Morrison, A. J. 495
Morrison, C. N. 1815
Morrison, J. E. 40
Morrison, J. H. 598
Morrison, R. C. 946
Morrison, W. N. 112
Morrison, W. W. 269
Morrow, C. N. 336
Morrow, R. O. B. 542
Morrow, Thos. 80
Morrow, W. H. 1103
Morton, C. R. 947
Morton, G. N. 379
Morton, H .F. 1450
Morton, J. B. 472
Morton, J. B. 948
Morton, O. G. 634
Morton, P. C. 337
Morton, T. 1746
Morton, W. D. 395
Morton, W. S. 1081
Morton, Walter W. 1407
Morton, Wm. W. 1451
Mosby, S. T. 758
Moseley, B. W. 299
Moseley, R. K. 577
Moseley, T. L. 1218
Mount, C. E. 1913
Mowbray, Thos. 734
Munroe, C. A. 515
Munroe, Dugald 516
Munroe, E. M. 543
Munroe, H. H. 1219
Murdock, P. J. 1682
Murkland, W. U. 380
Murphy, M. L. 1452
Murphy, R. T. 381
Murray, E. C., Jr. 1651
Murray, Jas. 300
Murray, J. J. 1453
Murray, J. T. 635
Murray, L. 124
Murray, W. A. 1104
Myers, C. C. 1454
Myers, C. F. 1170

Nall, R. H. 382
Nash, F. K. 125
Naylor, Jas. 174
Neal, J. P. 301
Neel, Ross 1171
Neel, W. C. 1770
Neill, W. B. 1683
Nelson, H. C. 1312
Newkirk, T. H. 884
Newland, C. F. 1816
Newman, C. S. 781
Newman, H. H. 720
Newton, G. L. 1627
Newton, M. M. 1871
Nicholson, W. A. 1628
Nickell, G. W. 914
Nickell, W. P. 1684
Nimmo, Joseph .....(p. 49)
Niven, T. M. 317
Northen, E. E. 1652
Northen, L. C. 1817

Ochiltree, W. H. 636
Offield, R. L. 1313
Ogden, T. S. 270
Oglesby, S. R., Jr. 1653
O'Kelley, W. F. 1408
Oldham, G. W. 1386
Oliver, S. S. 1059
Ondrejowich, J. 1409
Oplinger, N. E. 1747
Orr, R. H. 1220
Ortz-Gonzalez, J. 1400
Osborn, F. W. 1172
Osborne, F. A. 1593
Overcash, H. R. 1006
Owen, C. C. 1007
Owen, C. P. 1748

Owen, T. R. 95
Owings, H. E. 1487

Pace, G. T. 1082
Paine, H. H. 96
Painter, G. W. 451
Painter, J. C. 425
Painter, T. A. 1555
Paisley, J. A. 1030
Paisley, J. P. 808
Palmer, I. S. K. 152
Palmer, R. B. 735
Palmer, W. T. 860
Pannill, D. H. 311
Pardo, C. O. 1556
Parker, J. K. 1387
Parker, N. A. 1031
Parker, W. G. 1521
Parks, J. L. 1872
Patrick, H. H. 1221
Patterson, B. C. 861
Patterson, C.. H. 1771
Patterson, T. H.....1914
Patterson, W. B.....1915
Patterson, W. S. 1287
Patton, John 57
Patton, J. G. 759
Patton, J. G., Jr. 1654
Paul, L. H. 736
Paxton, J. D.....(p..49)
Paxton, J. H. 126
Paxton, J. T. 185
Paxton, J. W. 1173
Paxton, T. N. 175
Payne, C. M. 426
Payne, J. A. 1174
Peabody, David 72
Peabody, M. E. 1105
Peck, T. E.....(p. 39)
Pell, R. P. 782
Pemberton, P. 1388
Pendleton, B. A. 721
Penick, D. A.....(p 49)
Penick, D. A. 279
Penick, P. T. 237
Perryman, A. N. 1106
Petty, P. M. 1522
Pharr, D. C. 58
Pharr, D. C., Jr. 474
Pharr, H. N.....(p. 49)
Pharr, J. F. 809
Pharr, J. T. 1594
Pharr, S. C. 215
Pharr, W. S.....(p. 50)
Pharr, W. W. 176
Pharr, W. W. 271
Pharr, W. W. 1455
Phifer, W. E. 1194
Phillips, F. W. 1410
Phillips, I. E. 1595
Phillips, J. W. 81
Phillips, M. L. 1175
Phillips, S. K. 1357
Phipps, C. H. 1389
Phipps, Joshua 613
Phipps, J. R. 1596
Pierson, P. 59
Pilson, M. F. 1222
Pinkerton, J. D. 452
Pitman, F. W. T. 656
Pitzer, A. W. 280
Planck, D. A. 453
Poague, J. W. 338
Pollard, W. H. 15
Ponton, A. J. 1107
Pool, A. K. 1008
Pool, J. M. 915
Poole, H. R. 1873
Porter, E. E. 259
Porter, M. B. 783
Powell, J. H., Jr. 1874
Praigg, J. G. 637
Pratt, C. H. 1244
Pratt, H. W. 1144
Preston, C. 1032
Preston, J. A. 578
Preston, J. F. 1749
Preston, T. L. 302
Price, B. L. 830
Price, C. D. 760
Price, Joseph, Jr. 1009
Price, J. J. 454
Price, P. F. 810
Price, S. J. 60
Price, W. T. 281
Prime, W. 303
Primrose, J. W. 411
Pritchard, C. H. 1818
Pritchett, E. F. 496
Proctor, R. B. 1685
Proffitt, J. P. 1557
Proskowetz, C. E. 1288
Pryor, Theo. 73
Pugh, J. W. 272
Purcell, J. E., Jr. 1411
Purcell, M. L.....1916

Quarles, J. C. 1289
Query, L. H. 1033
Query, S. M. 1819
Quigley, J. H. 544

Rachal, A. S. 981
Railey, F. G. 579
Raine, M. 1195
Ralston, C. J. 722
Ramsay, J. A. 545
Ramsay, J. T. 41
Ramsay, W. A. 1223
Ramsey, E. A. 546

Rankin, C. F. 1034
Rankin, F. B. 1264
Rankin, Jesse 113
Rankin, J. K. 638
Rankin, S. M. 949
Ratchford, R. H. 1686
Rawlings, J. M. 475
Ray, M. A. 1333
Ray, Robert 1709
Raymond, T. W. 639
Rector, G. H. 1655
Reed, Ben 1772
Reed, C. W. 1390
Reed, J. T. 1917
Reed, R. C. 517
Reed, W. R. 1773
Rees, H. J. 885
Reid, C. B. 1875
Rennie, Joseph 784
Reveley, J. G. 1083
Reveley, W. A. 1334
Reynolds, J. McD. 1035
Reynolds, W. D., Jr. 916
Rhea, A. L. 1245
Rhodes, P. S. 1224
Rice, J. H. .....(p. 38)
Rice, J. M. 210
Rice, S. D. 74
Rice, T. H. 886
Rice, W. B. 114
Richardson, H. G. 1060
Richardson, J. M. 723
Richardson, L. H. 761
Richardson, R. P. 1774
Richardson, W. H. 497
Richardson, W. T. 204
Richardson, W. W. 699
Riddle, R. L. 1488
Roane, R. A. 1036
Robbins, F. E. 981
Roberson, Z. V. 1597
Roberts, D. W. 1820
Robertson, Abner 1918
Robertson, Hugh 1558
Robertson, Ivanhoe 1010
Robertson, W. H. 640
Robertson, W. P. 1391
Robinson, E. B. 1225
Robinson, Jas. 16
Robinson, R. A. 724
Robinson, S. E. 127
Robinson, Stuart 153
Roddy, T. B. 1821
Rodgers, W. A. 1523
Rodgers, W. M. 216
Rodriguez, F. A. 1335
Rogers, C. L. 1176
Rogers, D. P. 862
Rogers, J. L. 1456
Rolston, D. H. 1290
Rolston, H. 983
Rose, H. B. 254
Rose, John M. 455
Rosebro, J. R. 1177
Rosebro, J. W. 427
Ross, H. L. 1246
Ross, J. B. 140
Ross, L. F. 1196
Ross, R. G. 1489
Ross, W. A. 1197
Rothrock, J. T. 412
Rourk, W. C. 1656
Rowe, J. W. 1412
Royall, J. G. 17
Royster, A. W. 97
Ruff, A. W. 518
Ruff, John 547
Ruff, T. B. 1490
Ruff, W. W. 614
Ruffner, W. H. 224
Russell, D. L. 18
Russell, G. A. 282
Russell, J. C. 1822
Russell, R. D. 26
Ryan, W. C. 1919
Ryburn, F. M. 1559

Sale, W. C. 1491
Sample, W. O. 950
Sampson, F. S. 154
Sampson, T. R. 519
Sanders, A. P. 831
Sanders, L. 1920
Sasakura, Y. 1265
Satterfield, J. A. 1492
Sawtelle, B. N. 260
Sawyer, M. M. 762
Sayad, M. Y. 1145
Scanlon, D. H. 1108
Scattergood, F. H. 1750
Schenck, L. B. 1823
Scherer, T. 1266
Scott, Alex. 227
Scott, C. H. 403
Scott, E. C. 1560
Scott, H. A. 1657
Scott, I. V. 498
Scott, J. A. 205
Scott, J. A., Jr. 476
Scott, J. C. 1146
Scott, J. M. 273
Scott, L. E. 599
Scott, L. R. 1524
Scott, W. C. 160
Scott, W. N. 428
Scott, Wm. N. .....(p. 50)
Scrogin, G. B. 887
Searight, H. B. 1147
Sechrest, W. J. 863
Sedgwick, J. M. 1178

Smith, David .....(p. 50)
See, R. G. 1198
Selden, Sam. 283
Senger, J. C. 580
Sevier, G. F. 1084
Sevier, J. R. 1199
Seward, E. H. 1291
Sexton, J. W. 520
Shane, J. D. 82
Shane, W. C. 396
Shanks, D. W. 339
Shannon, B. O. 1525
Shannon, H. W. 1314
Shanson, Andrew .....(p. 50)
Shaver, A. C. 83
Shaw, A. R. 763
Shaw, A. W. 1315
Shaw, Colin 164
Shaw, D. C., Jr. 1824
Shaw, J. S. 521
Shaw, W. A. 98
Shearer, J. B. 293
Shearer, J. W. 340
Sheets, W. C. 228
Sheldon, T. B. 1457
Shepperson, C. M. 199
Shepperson, D. 1598
Shepperson, F. 1316
Shepperson, J. G. 155
Sherrard, J. L. 548
Sherwood, J. M. 244
Shields, H. M. 1526
Shields, M. M. 917
Shiflet, A. B. 1876
Shipley, G. W. 1061
Shive, B. M. 888
Shive, J. C. 1037
Shive, W. E. 700
Sholl, W. N. 1267
Sieg, J. McC. 1226
Sikes, W. M. 1227
Siler, E. L. 832
Siler, J. C. 1292
Siler, J. W. 785
Silliman, John .....(p. 50)
Simpson, E. W. 1200
Simpson, J. A. 1228
Simpson, T. W. 1493
Simrall, T. S. 641
Sinnott, W. I. 725
Slabey, D. 1921
Slaughter, G. 371
Slaughter, J. W. 354
Slaughter, M. P. 1062
Sloan, J. M. 549
Smith, A. M. 918
Smith, A. S. 61
Smith, B. M. 84
Smith, C. G. 1775
Smith, C. R. 165
Smith, David .....(p. 50)
Smith, Egbert W. 737
Smith, E. W. 1561
Smith, F. B. 1336
Smith, Henry 4
Smith, H. C. 642
Smith, H. W. 919
Smith, J. Henry 211
Smith, Jas. H. 615
Smith, J. H. 1337
Smith, J. K. 889
Smith, Jas. M. 643
Smith, J. M. 1413
Smith, J. Porter 1358
Smith, J. P. 318
Smith, J. P., Jr. 1229
Smith, Joseph A. 616
Smith, Josiah M. 397
Smith, J. R. 413
Smith, J. S. 920
Smith, Letcher 833
Smith, L. L. 75
Smith, L. W. 1317
Smith, N. K. 499
Smith, Plumer 1414
Smith, Roy 1494
Smith, S. C. 1179
Smith, S. M. 522
Smith, T. C. 238
Smith, Vinal 62
Smith, V. G. 1038
Smith, W. C. 1825
Smith, W. L. 1687
Smith, W. R., Jr. 1826
Sneddon, Chas. 1085
Snoddy, A. C. 429
Somerville, H. M., Jr. 864
Somerville, W. G. 1658
Sommerville, C. W. 921
Southall, T. B. 1039
Spears, W. T. 523
Spence, T. H., Jr. 1827
Spencer, J. M. 726
Spencer, L. O. 581
Spencer, S. H. 786
Spooner, T. A. 1562
Spotswood, J. B. 76
Springall, H. S. 1148
Sprouse, W. W. 1563
Sprunt, Alex. 582
Sprunt, Jas., Jr. 1877
Spurlin, W. D. 738
Squires, C. T. 1318
Squires, W. H. T. 1149
Stafford J. B. .....(p. 50)
Stanfield, S. A. 217
Starbuck, V. H. 1180
Steele, J. A. 99
Stephen, W. O. 701
Stephenson, P. D. 500

Stevenson, F. D. 1415
Stewart, J. C. 657
Stickley, W. W. 177
Stimson, R. D. 550
Stimson, R. M. 1458
Stinson, J. T. 1416
Stoddert, W. 218
Stokes, Colin, Jr. 617
Stokes, J. W. 1063
Stone, R. H. 1776
Stoneham, H. B. 1109
Storey, C. H. 1495
Storey, G. T. 583
Story, J. C. 1181
Stover, E. H. 727
Stratton, D. 156
Stratton, J. 115
Stratton, W. M. 551
Stribling, C. R. 811
Strickland, G. A. 834
Strickler, G. B. 414
Strider, J. P. 584
Stuart, C. E. 1150
Stuart, E. E. 552
Stuart, J. L. 1182
Stuart, W. H. 1247
Sturgess, H. 225
Sublett, H. W. 1293
Sullivan, C. E. 835
Sullivan, J. A. 1151
Sullivan, W. B. 1777
Summerell, J. N. H. 618
Summers, A. C. 1878
Summey, Geo. 456
Sutton, W. C. 186
Swann, G. R. 1922
Swann, J. B. 812
Sweets, D. M. 890
Switzer, E. G. 1527
Swoap, G. R. 1828
Swoope, F. M. 383
Sydenstricker, D. S. 404
Sydenstricker, F. P. 813
Sydenstricker, H. M. 619
Sydenstricker, J. M. 1629
Sydnor, G. G. 922
Symons, F. C. 1630

Tackett, J. R. 1879
Tadlock, A. D. 524
Taffe, C. K. 1564
Tait, L. C. 1659
Tanner, J. G. 679
Tappan, S. S. 116
Tarleton, R. M. 1528
Tate, T. G. 1565
Taylor, G. W., Jr. 1631
Taylor, H. K. 1566
Taylor, H. R. 891
Taylor, J. T. 1880
Taylor, M. C. 923
Taylor, R. J. 250
Taylor, S. .....(p. 40)
Telford, G. M. 1319
Telford, R. L. 836
Templeman, S. H. 1496
Tenney, R. 9
Terrell, R. F. 1688
Terrell, W. S. 1529
Thacker, J. E. 924
Thames, B. D. 1417
Thom, W. F. 658
Thomas, F. D. 865
Thomas, F. D., Jr. 1530
Thomas, G. N. 1359
Thomas, J. A. 892
Thomas, J. T., Jr. 1110
Thome, A. E. 117
Thompson, B. F. 600
Thompson, E. B. 1689
Thompson, E. T., Jr. 1632
Thompson, F. W. 1111
Thompson, G. B. 1294
Thompson, G. E. 645
Thompson, J. C. 141
Thompson, S. H. 312
Thompson, W. 1360
Thompson, W. M. 837
Thompson, W. T., Jr. 1338
Thomson, Alex. 501
Thomson, C. T. 680
Tidball, C. M. 728
Tidball, W. B. 240
Tidball, W. J. 739
Tiller, W. L. 1829
Timmons, R. K. 1361
Tims, J. C. 1086
Tims, W. F. B. 866
Torres, E. D. 1459
Towles, D. T. 245
Towles, J. W. 63
Travis, J. M. 304
Tremain, M. A. 1778
Trenholm, G. A. 553
Trimble, W. S. 554
Triplett, J. E. 502
Trostle, J. A. 1112
Tucker, A. B. 262
Tucker, G. L. 1531
Tucker, W. S. 951
Tufts, E. 1040
Turnbull, L. B. 457
Turnbull, M. R. 1418
Turner, H. S. 1599
Turner, J. H. .....(p. 50)
Tuttle, R. M. 430
Tyler, J. W. 925

Underwood, W. C. 1064

Vache, J. A. 1660
Vance, J. A. 787
Vance, J. I. 740
Vance, J. N. 646
DanDevanter, J. N. 681
VanDevanter, J. N., Jr. 1661
Van Houten, C. N. 1152
Van Rensselaer, C. 100
Van Lear, John 984
Van Lear, J. A.....(p. 50)
Varner, J. G. 1113
Vass, L. C. 319
Vaughan, C. R. 219
Vejnar, Jan. 1924
Venable, A. S. 893
Venable, G. C. 1830
Venable, H. I. 85
Venable, P. C. 355
Venable, S. J. 1662
Viehe, F. D. 1248
Viernes, A. D. 1881
Villee, H. L.....1925
Vinson, R. E. 1087
Viser, E. D. 1882
Viser, J. H. 1392
Viser, R. H. 1393

Waddell, G. R. 585
Wade, J. T. 838
Wailes, R. A..... 620
Waite, G. T. 1831
Wakefield, John 1011
Walden, J. W. 525
Walker, G. W. 415
Walker, J. C. 1320
Walker, J. G. 1567
Walker, J. M. 1419
Walker, J. R. 1832
Walker, R. C. 274
Walker, W. T. 867
Walkup, J. W. 341
Wallace, J. A. 416
Wallace, J. Albert 477
Wallace, R. T. 1568
Wallace, W. C. 526
Walls, G. 1633
Walsh, C. J. 1663
Walsh, W. M. 1230
Walters, W. T. 1779
Walthall, D. B. K. 1012
Walton, R. A. 741
Walton, R. L. 1201
Walton, T. P. 621
Walton, W. C.....(p. 50)
Wardlaw, D. 647
Washburn, E. D. 503
Washburn, E. E. 1497
Wasson, J. B. 601
Wassum, J. S. 1042
Watanabe, R. 1710
Watkins, A. D. 1202
Watkins, J. P. 1569
Watkins, J. S. 431
Watkins, S. V. 187
Watkins, T. H. 1153
Watson, L. R. 1114
Watt, J. S. 19
Watts, A. L. 27
Wauchope, A. D. 1268
Wauchope, W. C. 1295
Wayland, J. E. 1634
Weathers, J. W. 1460
Weaver, J. H. 602
Webb, F. B. 432
Wellford, E. T. 926
Wells, J. M. 927
Wells, L. E. 1065
Welton, F. B. 166
West, W. E. 1269
Whaley, F. N. 229
Whaling, H. M. 603
Wharey, J. M. 342
Wharey, Jas. .....(p. 50)
Wharey, Thos. 284
Wharton, C. N. 928
Wharton, R. L. 1013
Wharton, T. A. 742
Wharton, W. P. 246
White, A. W. 682
White, Chas. 247
White, G. W. 294
White, H. A. 839
White, Hugh A. 344
White, H. B. 1780
White, H. M. 313
White, H. W. 952
White, Locke 1600
White, R. A. 929
White, R. B. 128
White, R. C. 1339
White, Stanley 1498
White, T. W. 320
White, W. C. 743
White, W. D. 648
White, W. McC. 930
White, W. S. 10
Whitely, C. D. 1601
Whitely, G. L. 1602
Whitlow, T. E. 1781
Whitmore, J. H. 1362
Whittington, K. L. 1603
Wicker, C. L. 1499
Wicker, J. L. 985
Wiggins, J. H. 458
Wilcox, C. R. 1604
Wilds, L. T., Jr. 1751
Wilhelm, W. F. 343
Wilhelm, W. S. 1249
Wilkinson, N. P. 1752
Williams, Albert 167

Williams, C. C. 702
Williams, C. S. 64
Williams, H. J. 1088
Williams, J. A. 1183
Williams, J. R. 1711
Williams, J. T. 1664
Williams, L. M. 1340
Williams, R. M. 1089
Williams, W. C. 1635
Williams, W. T., Jr. 1341
Williamson, D. L. 1926
Williamson, O. C. 1712
Williamson, S. H. 1066
Willie, L. R. 168
Willis, J. B. 1883
Willis, R. B. 703
Wilson, A. E. 101
Wilson, D. L. 478
Wilson, E. L. 433
Wilson, G. A. 555
Wilson, G. A., Jr. 1532
Wilson, H. M. 1690
Wilson, H. McK. 1927
Wilson, J. D. 285
Wilson, J. D. 1833
Wilson, J. M. 220
Wilson, J. R. 986
Wilson, L. T. 556
Wilson, O. B. 814
Wilson, R. C., Jr. 1461
Wilson, R. W. 586
Wilson, Sam. 102
Wilson, S. B. .....(p. 38)
Wilson, S. B. O. 86
Wilson, T. E. 1462
Wilson, T. N. 1834
Wilson, T. S. 649
Wilson, W. H. 815
Wilson, W. S. 1115
Wilson, W. V. 188
Winecoff, J. E. L. 868
Winfree, J. H. H. 356
Winn, G. W. 1043
Winn, S. D. 1394
Winn, S. K. 557
Wissner, C. H. 816
Witherow, T. S. 251
Witherow, W. E. 87
Witherspoon, J. W. 1782
Wix, T. H. 1500
Wolfe, W. D. 1533
Woll, J. J. 1184
Womeldorf, C. R. 953
Womeldorf, G. R. 1783
Wood, A. W. 1270
Wood, B. L. 1534
Wood, D. E., Jr. 1884
Wood, E. S. 1420
Wood, J. A. 1342
Wood, S. G. 1231
Wood, W. G. 1605
Woods, D. J. 1014
Woods, E. A. 1835
Woods, F. M. 398
Woods, H. M. 704
Woods, J. A. 434
Woods, J. R. 1784
Woods, N. M. 479
Woods, T. E. P. 1154
Woods, W. H. 558
Woodworth, M. G. 1015
Woodworth, R. B. 894
Woody, J. W. 1343
Wool, J. C. 1885
Wool, J. E. 744
Wooley, W. H. 1155
Worth, C. W., Jr. 1753
Wright, A. H. 142
Wright, E. J. 1636
Wright, S. O. 1250
Wyatt, M. B. 1836

Yacoe, M. 1886
Yandle, J. L. 1067
Yates, C. M. 1887
Yates, W. B. 65
Yeaman, M. V. P. 869
Yeargan, L. H. 357
Yelanjian, L. J. 1888
Yerger, H. S. 480
Yerger, O. M. 559
Yohannon, I. E. 1156
Young, D. C. 1665
Young, H. A. 954
Young, J. A. 1185
Young, J. S. 384
Young, J. Wesley 1535
Young, J. Wm., Jr. 1570
Young, T. K. 1395
Young, W. C. 1116
Yount, G. O. 1837

Zaidan, J. 1344
Zernow, H. B. 683

Benefactions

The following is a list of some of the outstanding benefactions that have come to Union Theological Seminary during more than a century of useful service, and particularly of some received during the past two decades:

ENDOWMENTS

General Endowment, consisting of contributions from many sources, and in varying amounts, which have come to the Seminary during more than a century.

Centennial Endowment, covering contributions from hundreds of persons in commemoration of the one hundredth anniversary of the founding of Union Seminary.

Franklin Street Church Fund, established by the Ladies' Benevolent Society of Franklin Street Church, Baltimore, in annual contributions through a number of years.

Miss A. M. Thomas Fund, founded in 1911, under the will of Miss A. M. Thomas, of Pamplin City, Va.

PROFESSORSHIPS

(In the order in which they were founded.)

Henry Young Professorship of Biblical Literature and Interpretation of the New Testament—By the late Henry Young, of New York City.

Cyrus H. McCormick Professorship of Hebrew and the Interpretation of the Old Testament—By the late Cyrus H. McCormick and his family, of Chicago.

Stuart Robinson Professorship of English Bible and Pastoral Theology—By friends and admirers of the late Rev. Stuart Robinson, D. D.

Robert L. Dabney Professorship of Systematic Theology—By pupils and friends of the late Rev. Robert L. Dabney, D. D., LL. D.

Walter W. Moore Foundation—Established by Mr. George W. Watts, of Durham, N. C., to provide for the salary of the President of the Seminary.

F. S. Royster Professorship of Christian Missions—By Mr. F. S. Royster, of Norfolk, Va.

George W. Watts Professorship of Religious Pedagogy and Sunday School Work—By Mr. George W. Watts, of Durham, N. C.

John Q. Dickinson Professorship of Church History and Church Polity—By Col. John Q. Dickinson, of Charleston, W. Va.

In addition to the foregoing regularly established chairs, Mr. George W. Watts, in 1914, recognizing the fact that some of those which were first endowed do not yield a sufficient income under modern conditions, placed an endowment in the hands of the Board of Trustees to supplement the meagre salaries the professors had been receiving.

SCHOLARSHIPS

ALEXANDER-HOGE SCHOLARSHIP—Founded in 1866 by friends of the Seminary in New York City, in honor of Rev. James W. Alexander, D. D., once pastor of the Fifth Avenue Church, and of Rev. Wm. J. Hoge, D. D., once co-pastor of the Brick Church.

ANN BARCLAY SCHOLARSHIP—Founded in 1922 by the will of the late Mrs. Margaret G. McClellan, of Richmond, Va.

BAXTER-DOUGLAS SCHOLARSHIP—Founded in 1867 by legacies of Misses Nancy and Magdalene Reid, of Lexington, Va.

SAMUEL HAYS BELL SCHOLARSHIP—Founded in 1923 by Mrs. Bessie A. Bell, of Staunton, Va.

HARMON BLACKFORD MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP—Founded in 1923 by Mr. J. H. Blackford, of Bardane, W. Va.

NANNIE MAUPIN BLACKFORD MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP—Founded in 1923 by Mrs. J. Y. Blackford, of Shenandoah Junction, W. Va.

STUART M. BUCK MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP—Founded in 1922 under the will of Stuart M. Buck, of Bramwell, W. Va.

JOSEPHINE S. BOYER SCHOLARSHIP—Founded in 1923 by Mrs. Josephine S. Boyer, of Monterey, Va.

BUSEY SCHOLARSHIP—Founded in 1904 as The William G. Busey Fund under the will of the late Mrs. Elizabeth Busey,of Washington, D. C.

CAZENOVE SCHOLARSHIP—Founded in 1869 by Mrs. Paulina C. Fowle, of Wellesley, Mass., in honor of her father, Mr. Anthony Charles Cazenove, of Alexandria, Va.

CHAMBLISS SCHOLARSHIP—Founded in 1890 by the will of Mrs. Catherine C. Chambliss, of Nottoway County, Va.

DAVIDSON SCHOLARSHIP—Founded under the will of the late Mrs. Ann Davidson, of Rockingham County, Va.

DEVEREUX SCHOLARSHIP—Founded in 1856 by Mrs. Frances Devereux, of North Carolina.

W. G. DRINKWATER SCHOLARSHIP—Founded in 1923 by W. G. Drinkwater, of Gormania, W. Va.

EAKLE SCHOLARSHIP—Founded in 1924 by Mrs. Mattie Eakle, of Ft. Worth, Texas, in memory of her late husband, H. P. Eakle.

J. M. EMMETT SCHOLARSHIP—Founded in 1923 by Dr. J. M. Emmett, of Clifton Forge, Va.

MARY L. EVANS MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP—Founded in 1923 by Mrs. Mary L. Evans, A. L. Evans, Miss Gwendolyn Evans and Mrs. Edith E. Sherard, of Newport News, Va.

FARISH SCHOLARSHIP—Founded in 1898 by the heirs of the late James H. Farish, of Culpeper County, Va.

FITZHUGH SCHOLARSHIP—Founded in 1896 by Mrs. Ellen C. Fitzhugh, of Richmond, Va.

FORD SCHOLARSHIP—Founded in 1910 under the will of Mrs. Caroline E. Ford, of Lexington, N. C., as the T. C. and Caroline E. Ford Fund.

HUGH SMITH FOSQUE MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP—Founded in 1923 by Mrs. H. S. Fosque and Albert P. Fosque, of Wachapreague, Va.

MARY MINGE FRIEND SCHOLARSHIP—Founded in 1924 by Dr. F. T. and Mrs. Mary Friend McFaden in honor of Mrs. Mary Minge Friend.

GUTHRIE SCHOLARSHIP—Founded in 1873 by Mr. Hugh Guthrie, of Augusta County, Va.

MR. AND MRS. J. R. HARMON SCHOLARSHIP—Founded in 1923 by Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Harmon, of Covington, Va.

HART SCHOLARSHIP—Founded in 1859 by Wm. D. Hart, of Albemarle County, Va., in honor of his father, Andrew Hart, Sr.

ISAAC PANCAKE HEISKELL MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP—Founded in 1923 by Mrs. Sarah H. Welton, Miss Alice V. Heiskell, Mrs. Kittie Heiskell Hack and Mrs. A. Vernon Heiskell, of Moorefield, W. Va.

MAY HYSLOP SCHOLARSHIP—Founded in 1923 by Fannie S. Anderson Hyslop and Miss Sarah Anderson, of Belhaven, Va.

M. B. KUYKENDALL MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP—Founded in 1923 by Mrs. M. B. Kuykendall, of Romney, W. Va.

JURGENS SCHOLARSHIP—Founded in 1922 by Mr. J. Fred B. Jurgens, of Bon Air and Richmond, Va.

LADIES AND LACY SCHOLARSHIP—Made up in part of contributions to a proposed scholarship from ladies in Synod of Virginia in 1857, and in part of certain sums contributed prior to 1861 for the purpose of founding a scholarship in memory of the Rev. Drury Lacy, Sr.

WILLIAM R. LAIRD MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP—Founded in 1919 by the First Presbyterian Church, of Danville, Va.

COL. WILLIAM LECKIE SCHOLARSHIP—Founded in 1923 by Mrs. William Leckie, of Bluefield, W. Va.

LIGHTFOOT MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP—Founded in 1923 by Mrs. Sue L. Boulware, of Fredericksburg, Va.

JOHN MCGILL AND HELEN ELISABETH LEAVENWORTH MCGILL SCHOLARSHIP. Founded in 1918 and 1920, in honor of Mrs. Helen Elisabeth Leavenworth McGill and Mr. John McGill, of Petersburg.

MCQUEEN SCHOLARSHIP—Founded in 1920 by Mr. H. C. McQueen, of Wilmington, N. C.

BETTIE MYERS MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP—Founded in 1923 by N. W. Myers, of Shenandoah Junction, W. Va.

NIVEN SCHOLARSHIP—Founded in 1872 by Mr. T. M. Niven, Sr., of New York.

NYDEGGER SCHOLARSHIP—Founded in 1923 by Samuel Nydegger, of Medley, W. Va.

OLYPHANT SCHOLARSHIP—Founded in 1866 by Messrs. David, Robert and Talbot Olyphant, of New York.

LUCY LINNEY ORR SCHOLARSHIP—Founded in 1923 by C. B. Linney, of Charlottesville, Va.

PARK SCHOLARSHIP—Founded in 1872 under the will of Mrs. Rebecca Park.

PAXTON SCHOLARSHIP—Founded in 1923 by John C. Paxton, of Woodstock, Va.

FRANCIS PAYNE MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP—Founded in 1919 by Mr. J. M. Payne, of Charleston, W. Va.

POAGUE SCHOLARSHIP—Founded in 1917 under the will of Col. W. T. Poague, of Lexington, Va.

POWERS SCHOLARSHIP—Founded in 1886 by the will of Mrs. Henrietta L. Powers.

DONALD FAIRFAX RAY SCHOLARSHIP—Founded in 1924 by Mrs. Neill W. Ray, of Fayetteville, N. C.

RAY SCHOLARSHIP—Founded in 1918 by Mrs. Neill W. Ray and Donald Fairfax Ray, in honor of Mr. Neill W. Ray, of Fayetteville, N. C.

ROANOKE SCHOLARSHIP—Founded in 1872; formed by dividing West Hanover Scholarship when the Presbytery was divided.

SHEPHERD SCHOLARSHIP—Founded in 1904 by Mrs. E. M. Shepherd, of Hedgesville, W. Va., in honor of George A. Shepherd.

SMITH (E. H.) SCHOLARSHIP—Founded in 1885 under the will of Mr. E. H. Smith, of Jackson, Tenn.

SMITH (S. G., JR.) SCHOLARSHIP—Founded in 1916 by S. G. Smith, in honor of his son, Samuel Grover Smith, Jr., of Charleston, W. Va.

SMITH (WILLIAM H. AND NANNIE S.) SCHOLARSHIP—Founded in 1922 by Miss Nannie S. Smith, Miss Caroline Smith (now Mrs. E. B. Sheets), Mrs. Virginia Smith Grim and Mrs. Clifford D. Grim in memory of Mr. William H. Smith and Mrs. Nannie S. Smith.

EDWARD SPALDING MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP—Founded in 1923 by Mrs. Florence K. Spalding, of Norfolk, Va.

J. CALVIN STEWART SCHOLARSHIP—Founded in 1923 by the Woman's Auxiliary of Grace Covenant Presbyterian Church, Richmond, Va., in honor of their late pastor, Rev. J. Calvin Stewart, D. D.

G. B. STRICKLER SCHOLARSHIP—Founded in 1921 by Mr. John J. Eagan, of Atlanta, Ga.

SWEARINGEN-EMBRY MEMORIAL FUND—Founded in 1889 by Mr. G. W. Swearingen, of Louisville, Ky.

TABB STREET SCHOLARSHIP—Founded in 1882 by one of the sons of Tabb Street Church, Petersburg, Va.

JAMES COWAN TAIT SCHOLARSHIP—Founded in 1923 by Mrs. Annie A. Tait, of Virginia Beach, Va.

HARRY HOUSTON TEMPLETON MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP—Founded in 1923 by Mrs. John F. Templeton, of Staunton, Va.

VENABLE WATKINS MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP—Founded in 1923 by Mrs. Wm. R. Barksdale, of Halifax, Va.

WEST HANOVER SCHOLARSHIP—Originated mainly by the agency of the Rev. P. Harrison in 1853.

WILLIAMSON SCHOLARSHIP—Founded in 1769 by John Williamson, of Hanover County, Va.

WILLSON SCHOLARSHIP—Founded in 1875 by Mr. Joseph B. Willson, of Lexington, Va.

WINCHESTER SCHOLARSHIP—Founded in 1829 by Winchester Presbytery.

JAMES A. ZELL MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP—Founded in 1923 by Mrs. James A. Zell, of Burlington, W. Va.

TUITION SCHOLARSHIPS

Since this institution does not collect tuition fees from students, these endowments are put in the hands of the Trustees to take the place of this source of revenue.

G. N. AND E. G. BIGGS—(Six Scholarship)—By G. N. and E. G. Biggs, Huntington, W. Va.

BOSWORTH—By Dr. J. W. Bosworth, Philippi, W. Va.

JOHN ARCHER AND EMMA OVERBY COKE—(Five Scholarships)—By John Archer Coke, Jr., Richmond, Va.

DICKINSON (Three Scholarships)—By Mrs. Sallie J. Dickinson, Charleston, W. Va.

ELIZA GILMAN—By Mrs. Eliza Gilman, Baltimore, Md.

EDWIN M. HOLLIDAY—By Lula L. Holliday, Lynchburg, Va.

LATHROP—By Mrs. Lucy Lathrop Morehead, Durham, N. C.

REV. A. J. LEAVENWORTH—By Major F. P. Leavenworth, Petersburg, Va.

MOORE (Three Scholarships)—By Dr. and Mrs. W. W. Moore, Richmond, Va.

MARGARET L. MYERS—By Mrs. Margaret L. Myers, Harrisonburg, Va.

LOUIS MOREHEAD PATTERSON—By Rufus L. Patterson, New York, and Lindsay Patterson, Winston-Salem, N. C.

LYDIA ROOT RICE—By Rev. Theron H. Rice, D. D., Richmond, Va.

ROBERT SANTOS—By Miss Lelia and Miss Helen Santos, Norfolk, Va.

MRS. MARY WITT (Aunspaugh) STONE—By Edward L. Stone, Roanoke, Va.

MRS. ROSALIE BANKHEAD WATT (Six Scholarships)—By Mr. and Mrs. David F. Watt, Norfolk, Va.

MEMORIALS

WILLIAM HARRIS BLAND MEMORIAL—By Miss J. Maria Bland and Miss Emma B. Bland, Blackstone, Va.

CLASS OF 1905 MEMORIAL—By members of the Class of 1905.

GILKESON MEMORIAL—By Mrs. Mattie H. Gilkeson, Tinkling Spring Church, Fishersville, Va., in memory of her husband, the late Frank H. Gilkeson. This is to be part of the endowment of the R. L. Dabney Professorship.

HILL MEMORIAL—By Fayetteville Presbytery in honor of Rev. H. G. Hill, D. D.

HOTCHKISS MEMORIAL—By Mrs. Sarah A. C. Hotchkiss, Staunton, Va., in memory of her husband, the late Major Jed Hotchkiss.

CHARLES C. LEWIS MEMORIAL—By Mrs. Charles C. Lewis, Charleston, W. Va.

LEWIS-INGLES MEMORIAL—By Col. Thos. Lewis, Roanoke, Va., in memory of Jane Tosh Lewis and Agnes McClanahan Ingles.

MCCORMICK MEMORIAL—By Mrs. Nettie F. McCormick, in memory of her husband, the late Cyrus H. McCormick, of Chicago, Ill.

JAMES PLEASANTS AND CAROLINE T. PLEASANTS MEMORIAL—By Mrs. James Pleasants, Richmond, Va., in honor of her husband. Her name added later by the Executive Committee.

POWELL MEMORIAL—So named by the Seminary in memory of the late William H. Powell, of South Boston, Va., who made the Seminary a beneficiary under his will.

THERON H. RICE MEMORIAL—Established by friends of Dr. Rice "for the relief of disabled professors in the Seminary, or their dependent families."

STUDENTS' MEMORIAL—By various students from 1895 to 1918.

WHITE MEMORIAL—By Mrs. Rose White Ward, Mill Creek, W. Va., in memory of her brother, the late T. J. White.

UPKEEP

WATTS HALL—A special endowment by Mr. George W. Watts, of Durham, N. C., for the upkeep of Watts Hall and Chapel.

SCHAUFFLER HALL—A special endowment by Mrs. John S. Kennedy, of New York City, for the upkeep of Schauffler Hall.

FELLOWSHIPS

HOGE MEMORIAL FELLOWSHIP—For post graduate study, founded in 1901 by the Ladies' Benevolent Society and other members of the Second Presbyterian Church, Richmond, Va., as a memorial to their late pastor, the Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D., LL. D. Increased in 1922 by Messrs. Coleman Wortham and Herbert W. Jackson.

CHARLES D. LARUS FELLOWSHIP—For post graduate study, founded in 1922 by Mrs. Charles D. Larus, of Richmond, Va., as a memorial of her late husband, Mr. Charles D. Larus.

D. HOPKINS ROLSTON FELLOWSHIP—For post graduate study, founded in 1923 by Mrs. D. Hopkins Rolston, of Harrisonburg, Va., as a memorial of her late husband, the Rev. D. Hopkins Rolston, D. D.

THE SALEM CHURCH FELLOWSHIP—For post graduate study, founded in 1921 by the Presbyterian Church, of Salem, Va.

LOAN FUND

IDA D. FUNK FUND—Established by Miss Ida D. Funk, Huntington, W. Va., in 1922, for loans to students in temporary emergencies.

MEMORIAL ROOMS

The following rooms in Westminster Hall have been built and furnished as perpetual memorials of the persons whose names they bear:

WILLIAM A. CAMPBELL MEMORIAL ROOM—"In memoriam, Rev. William A. Campbell, D. D., 1828-1896." "Well done, good and faithful servant; enter thou into the joy of thy Lord."

WILLIAM DEAN CANNON MEMORIAL ROOM—"In memoriam, William Dean Cannon, born February 21, 1858; died September 26, 1885." "Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see God."

ELIZABETH GIBSON CONKLING MEMORIAL ROOM—"In Memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Gibson Conkling, daughter of James and Elizabeth Gibson, of Scotland, born in Baltimore, August 25, 1798; married, August, 1819, to William H. Conkling, of Lynne, Connecticut; died March 18, 1838.

ANDREW REID MEMORIAL ROOM—"Furnished by Mrs. Fannie B. Reid, in memory of her husband, Andrew Reid, Baltimore, Md."

The following rooms in Watts Hall, Westminster Hall and Richmond Hall have been furnished as memorials of the persons whose names they bear:

ALEXANDRIA ROOM—By the Second Church, Alexandria, Va.

GEORGE D. ARMSTRONG ROOM—By the First Church, Norfolk, Va., in memory of Rev. George D. Armstrong, D. D.

JAMES A. ARMSTRONG ROOM—By Shepherdstown and Kearneysville, in memory of Rev. James A. Armstrong.

ATLANTA ROOM—By the Central Church, Atlanta, Ga.

AUBURN ROOM—By Miss Ellie Turnbull, Govanstown, Md.

MARY BALDWIN ROOM—By Miss Ella C. Weimar, in memory of Mary Julia Baldwin.

MARY BALDWIN ROOM—By the teachers and pupils of Mary Baldwin Seminary, in memory of Mary Julia Baldwin.

BURWELL ROOM—By the Presbytery of Albemarle, in memory of Rev. Robert Burwell, D. D.

CARR ROOM—In memory of Mrs. Lewis A. Carr, Durham, N. C.

CHATHAM ROOM—By the church at Chatham, Va.

DABNEY ROOM—By the Church of Tinkling Spring, Va., as a memorial of Rev. R. L. Dabney, D. D., LL. D.

DANVILLE ROOM—By "The Gleaners," First Church Danville, Va.

ELKINS ROOM—By the Davis Memorial Church, Elkins, W. Va.

FALLING SPRING ROOM—By the Church of Falling Spring, Va.

FRANKLIN STREET ROOM—By the Ladies' Benevolent Society of Franklin Street Presbyterian Church, Baltimore, Md.

JAMES P. GAMMON MEMORIAL ROOM—By the Church at Charles Town, W. Va.

GILMORE ROOM—A tribute of love from his first pastorate to Rev. Robert Campbell Gilmore.

GILMOUR ROOM—The cost of building this room was contributed by Mr. Matthew Gilmour and the cost of furnishing it was contributed by Rev. A. D. P. Gilmour, D. D., as a perpetual memorial of Mrs. Roberta Pollock Gilmour and Matthew Gilmour, Jr.

GREENLEE ROOM—By James Hervey Greenlee, in memory of his mother, Mrs. Mary Greenlee.

GREGORY ROOM—By James G. Tinsley, in memory of Rev. W. F. C. Gregory.

HALL ROOM—By Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Hall, a thanksgiving memorial, August 14, 1897.

HAMMOND ROOM—By A. A. and J. E. McAllister, in memory of their daughter, Mary Lydia McAllister Hammond.

HILL ROOM—By Maxton and Centre Churches, in memory of Rev. H. G. Hill, D. D., their pastor from 1886; Director in Union Theological Seminary from 1872 to 1924.

HOLLINS ROOM—In memory of Robert S. Hollins, Nashville, Tenn.

HOPKINS (A. C.) MEMORIAL ROOM—By the Church at Charles Town, W. Va.

IRENE W. KIRKPATRICK ROOM—By Rev. R. F. Kirkpatrick, in memory of his wife, Irene White Kirkpatrick.

T. J. KIRKPATRICK ROOM—In memory of Thomas Jellis Kirkpatrick, Director, in Union Theological Seminary, 1883 to 1897.

LIBRARIAN'S ROOM—Furnished by a friend, Richmond, Va.

LOVE ROOM—In loving memory of William Edwards Love, born 1890, died 1894.

LOVING BAND ROOM—By the Loving Band, Second Church, Richmond, Va.

MARTIN ROOM—By the First Church, Danville, Va., in memory of Rev. Alexander Martin, D. D., pastor Danville, 1869 to 1895; Director in Union Theological Seminary, 1871 to 1895.

MAYO RECEPTION ROOM—By Mr. P. H. Mayo, Richmond, Va., in memory of his father and mother, Mr. and Mrs. Robert A. Mayo.

MCILWAIN ROOM—By Rev. William E. McIlwain, in memory of his father, William McIlwain, M. D.

NEWPORT NEWS ROOM—By the First Church, Newport News, Va.

THE PANTOPS ROOM—In memory of Rev. Francis S. Sampson, D. D., Professor of Oriental Literature in Union Theological Seminary, 1849 to 1854.

PRESTON ROOM—By the First Church, Lexington, Va., in memory of Rev. Thomas L. Preston, D. D., pastor Lexington, Va., 1883 to 1895; Director in Union Theological Seminary, 1885 to 1895.

READ ROOM—By the Grace Street Church, Richmond, Va., in memory of Rev. Dr. and Mrs. Charles H. Read.

RICHARDSON ROOM—In memory of Rev. W. T. Richardson, D. D., Director in Union Theological Seminary, 1870 to 1895.

RICHMOND FIRST CHURCH ROOM—By the Covenanters of the First Church, Richmond, Va.

ROBERTSON ROOM—In memory of Myrtle Hawes Robertson: sustained by special endowment bequeathed by W. S. Robertson.

ROMNEY ROOM—By the Church at Romney, W. Va.

RUMPLE ROOM—By the First Church, Salisbury, N. C., in memory of Rev. Jethro Rumple, D. D.

SMITH ROOM—By the First Church, Greensboro, N. C., in memory of Rev. Jacob Henry Smith, D. D., pastor in Greensboro, 1859 to 1897; Director in Union Theological Seminary, 1864 to 1897.

SPRUNT ROOM—By W. H. Sprunt, in memory of his father and mother, Alexander Sprunt, 1815-1884; Jane Dalziel Sprunt, 1823-1892.

STRICKLER ROOM—By the Central Church, Atlanta, Ga., in loving memory of Givens and Dabney Strickler, born August 16, 1882, died February 12, 1883, April 13, 1884.

SOUTHALL ROOM—By Mrs. Charles S. Venable, in memory of her mother, Martha Cocke Southall.

TURNBULL ROOM—By Rev. L. B. Turnbull, D. D., Lexington, Va.

WILMINGTON ROOM—By the First Church, Wilmington, N. C.

WINSTON ROOM—By the First Church, Winston-Salem, N. C.

CLASS OF 1889 ROOM—By the Class of 1889, in memory of J. W. Bias, R. W. Carter, J. P. Paisley, O. B. Wilson, W. H. Wilson.

CLASS OF 1891 ROOM—By the Class of 1891.

CLASS OF 1896 ROOM—By the Class of 1896.

CLASS OF 1899 ROOM—By the Class of 1899.

CLASS OF 1900 ROOM—By the Class of 1900, in memory of W. H. Morrow.

CLASS OF 1901 ROOM—By the Class of 1901, in memory of Eugene Douglass.

CLASS OF 1903 ROOM—By the Class of 1903.

CLASS OF 1904 ROOM—By the Class of 1904, in memory of M. F. Pilson and T. L. Moseley.

CLASS OF 1908 ROOM—By the Class of 1908.

CLASS OF 1911 ROOM—By the Class of 1911, in memory of John B. Clark.

LECTURESHIP

JAMES SPRUNT LECTURESHIP—A Foundation, provided by James Sprunt, LL. D., of Wilmington, N. C., having an income sufficient to secure eminent scholars as special lecturers.

STUDENTS' HOSPITAL FUND

An endowment gathered from various sources by Mrs. W. W. Moore, to assist students who may be in need of hospital treatment.

RECENT MOVEMENTS

Several movements of considerable scope have been under way in recent years, some of which have, by this time, yielded financial results of value. Among these are:

Synod of North Carolina Fund.
Synod of West Virginia Fund.
First Church of Charleston (W. Va.) Fund.
Synod of Virginia Fund.

THE 1917 CHALLENGE FUND

The 1917 Challenge Fund was raised to secure the gift of the Sunday School building, which was conditioned upon the raising of a certain amount. Among the gifts received under this fund and not otherwise listed may be mentioned those from the following: Dr. C. A. Blanton, Richmond, Va.; Mr. Stanhope Bolling, Richmond, Va.; Mrs. F. X. Burton, Danville, Va.; Mr. G. R. Cannon, Richmond, Va.; Mr. C. E. Graham, Greenville, S. C.; Miss Katharine H. Hawes, Richmond, Va.; Mr. E. W. King, Bristol, Va.-Tenn.: Misses Mary and Eleanor McCurdy, Charles Town, W. Va.; Mr. W. D. Overbey, Danville, Va.; Mr. J. E. Perkinson, Danville, Va.; Mr. Coleman Wortham, Richmond, Va.

BUILDINGS

While all of the Seminary buildings have been erected by the liberality of the friends of the Seminary, several have notably been made possible by gifts of certain individuals and churches, such as—

WATTS HALL AND CHAPEL—By Mr. George W. Watts, of Durham, N. C.

SPENCE LIBRARY—By the late Mr. W. W. Spence, of Baltimore, Md.

RICHMOND HALL (Refectory and Dormitory)—By the Presbyterian Churches of Richmond.

SCHAUFFLER HALL (Model Sunday School)—By Mrs. John S. Kennedy, of New York. This building was also equipped by Mrs. Kennedy.

GROUNDS

CAMPUS—A tract of eleven and a half acres in the heart of Ginter Park, given by the late Major Lewis Ginter, of Richmond.

WESTWOOD—A tract of thirty-three and a half acres, across the street from the campus, the most of which was given by a group of friends, viz: Stanhope Bolling, Joseph Bryan, Alexander Cameron, George R. Cannon, Mrs. Mary G. Cannon, Misses Mary A. and Eleanor McCurdy, S. H. Hawes, W. W. Moore, Maurice T. Smith, Edmund Strudwick, Misses Eliza T. and Minnie L. Timberlake, George W. Watts.

SHERWOOD LOTS—A tract of about two acres adjoining "Westwood," given by the Sherwood Land Company.

BROOK ROAD LOTS—Two lots on the Brook Road, near Lombardy Street, given by Mr. W. T. Hood, of Richmond.

LIBRARY

The Endowment Fund of the Library has been gathered from various sources, the bulk of it having been bequeathed by the late Rev. Uriah Powers, of Roanoke county, Va. Among other contributors were James Lenox, of New York; A. B. Davidson, of Mecklenburg, N. C.; J. L. Weeks, of Baltimore; J. T. Souter and W. C. Gilman, of New York. The Class of 1918 contributed a Liberty Bond to it.

The Library has also been the recipient of several large and notable gifts of books, such as the private libraries of the late Dr. W. U. Murkland, of

Baltimore, and the late Dr. G. B. Strickler, of Union Seminary Faculty; large portions of the libraries of the late Rev. William Blackwood, D. D., of Philadelphia; Rev. Stuart Robinson, D. D., of Louisville, Ky.; Rev. J. R. Graham, D. D., of Winchester, Va.; Dr. J. Wynne Jones, of Baltimore. Two donations of special note are the J. B. Halyburton collection of Shakespeariana, 176 volumes, by Mrs. J. Burbidge Halyburton, of Richmond, and a collection of standard works, 240 volumes, for general reading, by Rev. Dr. and Mrs. J. Calvin Stewart, of Richmond.

As a part of the Million Dollar Campaign of the Synod of Virginia two book-purchasing funds were given to the Library:

MARY LOCKHART MUNCE MEMORIAL FUND—By Mr. John S. Munce, in memory of his mother, Mrs. Mary Lockhart Munce, of Holywood, County Down, Ireland.

MARY LOUISA STUART SANDERS LIBRARY FUND—By Mr. Stuart Sanders, Richmond, Va., in memory of his mother, Mrs. Mary Louisa Stuart Sanders, of Kentucky.

BEQUESTS

Union Seminary is devisee or legatee under wills in the following estates which are not yet settled.

OTHO O. OWENS, Richmond, Va.
ALEXANDER H. MCCUE, Fishersville, Va.
MARY H. MOORE, Jefferson County, W. Va.
GEORGE R. CANNON, Richmond, Va.
MARY ELIZABETH PEMBERTON, Richmond, Va.
JOSEPH STEBBINS, South Boston, Va.
DOUGLAS SOMERVILLE, Culpeper, Va.
S. S. LAWS, Washington, D. C.
JUDGE M. R. PAGE, Abingdon, Va.
J. M. PAYNE, Charleston, W. Va.
JAMES SPRUNT, WILMINGTON, N. C.

FOR CURRENT USES

The gifts for current uses come from churches in each of the controlling Synods, and from many individuals. Some are given for the general uses of the Seminary, and some for the direct aid of students. It is impossible to enumerate these within this space, although they are among the most useful benefactions to the Seminary, and some have been notably large and wisely bestowed, as for instance the contributions of Mr. W. S. Rhoads, who initiated the movement for executive officer of the Seminary.

ANONYMOUS

Several donors of scholarships have asked that their names be not mentioned.

GENERAL FUNDS

(Devised under the wills of the following benefactors):

Rev. Everett W. Bedinger, Madison County, Ala.
Capt. John A. Coke, Richmond, Va.
Mr. Joseph R. Hudson, Norfolk, Va.

WATTS HALL AND CHAPEL

Much needed and costly changes in Watts Hall, making for convenience, safety and beauty, were made in 1923, the cost being shared by Mrs. George W. Watts and Mrs. John Sprunt Hill, of Durham, N. C.

Structural changes in Watts Chapel, amounting almost to the reconstruction of the entire edifice, were made in the session 1923-'24. These changes were made possible through the munificence of Mrs. John Sprunt Hill, of Durham, N. C., the daughter of Mr. George W. Watts, whose name the chapel bears.

OMISSIONS

Any list of benefactions to an institution like Union Theological Seminary must, of necessity, be incomplete.

There are kind benefactors who require the suppression of their names.

There are some phases of the work which make a wide appeal, and it is impossible to publish the large list of individuals who have contributed to these, in varying sums, great and small.

There are unfinished undertakings, such as scholarships, quite a few, the record of which when completed, will appear in subsequent publications of our Benefactions.

There are generous benefactors in certain congregations in Richmond, in Danville, in Charleston, W. Va., and in other places whose identity, merged in some common enterprise, we should like to disclose, and there are unpublished organizations, auxiliaries and individuals contributing quietly year after year to the aid of students and to the support of the Seminary.

For every friend and benefactor, mentioned or unmentioned, thanks be unto the Giver of all good.

FORM OF BEQUEST

"To The Trustees of Union Theological Seminary in Virginia I give and bequeath the sum of ———————— dollars, to be applied by them to the uses and benefit of said Seminary."

Princeton Theological Seminary Libraries
1 1012 01421 8608

FOR USE IN LIBRARY ONLY

REFERENCE